MINISTERIO DE GOBIERNO

REGISTRO GENERAL Y CENSO PERMANENTE DE LA POBLACION, INMUEBLES, COMERCIO E INDUSTRIAS DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

# ANUARIO ESTADISTICO

AÑO 1938

58(821.2)
AN 38
Ej. II
203
Elaboración
Estadística

# ANUARIO ESTADISTICO

AÑO 1938

DIRECCION GRAL. DE ESTADISTICA
e INVESTIGACIONES
BIBLIOTECA TECNICA
Calle 8 - 45 y 46 - La Plata
No. 27

AÑO XXXIX LA PLATA, 1º DE ENERO DE 1939

MINISTERIO DE GOBIERNO

REGISTRO GENERAL Y CENSO PERMANENTE DE LA POBLACION, INMUEBLES, COMERCIO E INDUSTRIAS DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

# ANUARIO ESTADISTICO

## AÑO 1938

SUBSECRETARIA DE PLANIFICACION
DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESTADISTICA Prov. de Bs. As.
GOBERNACION

INVENTARIO Nº 3

LA PLATA
(República Argentina)
TALLER DE IMPRESIONES OFICIALES
1941

# INDICE


| | Página |
|---|---|
| Límites y superficie | 9 |
| División política y administrativa | 10 |
| **DEMOGRAFIA** | |
| Síntesis del movimiento demográfico | 13 |
| Movimiento demográfico retrospectivo | 15 |
| Cálculo de la población | 16 |
| Población, extensión y densidad | 18 |
| Movimiento demográfico | 20 |
| Nacimientos | 22 |
| Matrimonios | 35 |
| Defunciones | 43 |
| La tuberculosis en la Provincia de Buenos Aires | 90 |
| **CLIMATOLOGIA** | |
| Cambios meteorológicos | 113 |
| Milímetros en lluvia caída | 118 |
| **ECONOMIA Y FINANZAS** | |
| Transferencias de dominio | 123 |
| Hipotecas constituídas | 143 |
| Hipotecas canceladas | 151 |
| Presupuesto General de sueldos y gastos de la Provincia | 159 |
| Resumen general de recursos municipales | 171 |
| Presupuestos de gastos municipales | 172 |
| Operaciones efectuadas con títulos de la Deuda Interna de la Provincia | 177 |
| Quebrantos comerciales | 181 |
| Prenda Agraria | 185 |
| **GANADERIA Y AGRICULTURA** | |
| Estadística ganadera permanente | 195 |
| Agricultura | 226 |
| Arrendamientos rurales | 247 |
| Industria lechera | 249 |
| Frigoríficos, saladeros y fábricas de consumo de carne | 252 |
| Mercado de lanas | 253 |
| **INSTRUCCION PUBLICA** | |
| Estadística escolar retrospectiva | 257 |
| Escuelas | 260 |
| Personal docente | 265 |
| Alumnos | 269 |
| **ESTADISTICAS VARIAS** | |
| Patentes de rodados | 277 |
| Pavimentos | 286 |
| Venta y recaudación del impuesto a la nafta | 289 |
| Ferroviaria | 292 |
| Servicio telefónico | 302 |
| Postal y telegráfica | 304 |
| Caja Nacional de Ahorro Postal | 310 |
| Edificación | 323 |
| Movimiento fluvial y marítimo | 326 |

# REGISTRO GENERAL Y CENSO PERMANENTE DE LA POBLACION, INMUEBLES, COMERCIO E INDUSTRIAS DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

Por Ley de la Provincia número 4550, promulgada por el Poder Ejecutivo, el 12 de mayo de 1937 fué creado, en la provincia de Buenos Aires, el Registro General y Censo Permanente de la Población, Inmuebles, Comercio e Industrias de la provincia de Buenos Aires.

---

En virtud del Decreto del Poder Ejecutivo de fecha 30 de noviembre de 1938, dictado en Acuerdo General de Ministros, la Dirección General de Estadística de la Provincia entró a formar parte del Registro General y Censo Permanente de la Población, Inmuebles, Comercio e Industrias de la provincia de Buenos Aires, conforme a las directivas establecidas en el Reglamento Administrativo de la Ley 4550.

---

El 18 de diciembre de 1938 se realizó en la provincia de Buenos Aires el Censo General, de acuerdo a la Ley 4550 y sus decretos reglamentarios (1).

---

(1) Con fecha 25 de enero de 1939 han sido publicados los resultados primarios del Censo realizado el 18 de diciembre de 1938.

En virtud del decreto de la Intervención Nacional en acuerdo general de Ministros, dictado con fecha 28 de mayo de 1940, dejando en suspenso la aplicación de la ley 4550, y por no haber sido aprobados aquellos cómputos, esta Dirección General considera inoportuna la publicación actual de tales resultados, así como el agregarlos a los trabajos estadísticos, que se continúan realizando en base al Censo Nacional de año 1914.

Anuario del Registro General y Censo Permanente de la Población, Inmuebles, Comercio e Industrias de la Provincia de Buenos Aires

Año XXXIX La Plata, 1º de enero de 1939 Nº 274

# ESTADISTICA ANUAL

## Información Estadística Permanente de la Provincia de Buenos Aires

### Límites (1)

Por el Norte: las provincias de Córdoba, Santa Fe y Entre Ríos y la República del Uruguay; por el Este, el Océano Atlántico; por el Sur, el Océano Atlántico y el Territorio de Río Negro; por el Oeste, los Territorios de Río Negro y Pampa Central y la provincia de Córdoba.

Dentro de este perímetro se encuentra comprendida la ciudad de Buenos Aires, que por Ley Nacional de 21 de septiembre de 1880 y la Provincial de 26 de noviembre del mismo año, fué designada Capital de la República. Su territorio comprende 185.12 kilómetros cuadrados —datos del Tercer Censo Nacional— y está limitada al Norte por el partido de Vicente López y el Río de la Plata; al Sur, por los partidos de Matanza, Lomas de Zamora y Avellaneda; al Este, por el Río de la Plata y al Oeste, los partidos de General San Martín y Matanza.

Límites en latitud: del paralelo 33° al 41° Sur.

Límites en longitud: del meridiano 1° 36' Este de la ciudad de Buenos Aires, al meridiano 5° Oeste de la misma; equivalentes a los meridianos 56° 46'18"5 y 63° 22'18"5 Oeste de Greenwich, respectivamente.

Extensión lineal de su perímetro: 3212 kilómetros.

Extensión lineal de sus costas sobre el Atlántico y Río de la Plata: 1830 kilómetros.

### Superficie (1)

De acuerdo con las resoluciones del Congreso Internacional de Estadística. 9ª Sesión. (Berlín, 1903).

| | |
|---|---|
| Superficie sin comprender las aguas interiores y el mar territorial. (Tomada de los duplicados de mensuras) ..... | 301.273.39 km² |
| Superficie comprendiendo las aguas interiores incluso Río de la Plata (calculada a planímetro) ..... | 354.770.— |
| Superficie comprendiendo las aguas interiores incluso Río de la Plata y mar territorial. (Calculada a planímetro) ..... | 363.360.— » |

### División Política

La Provincia está dividida en 110 partidos, que forman ocho secciones electorales y seis departamentos judiciales.

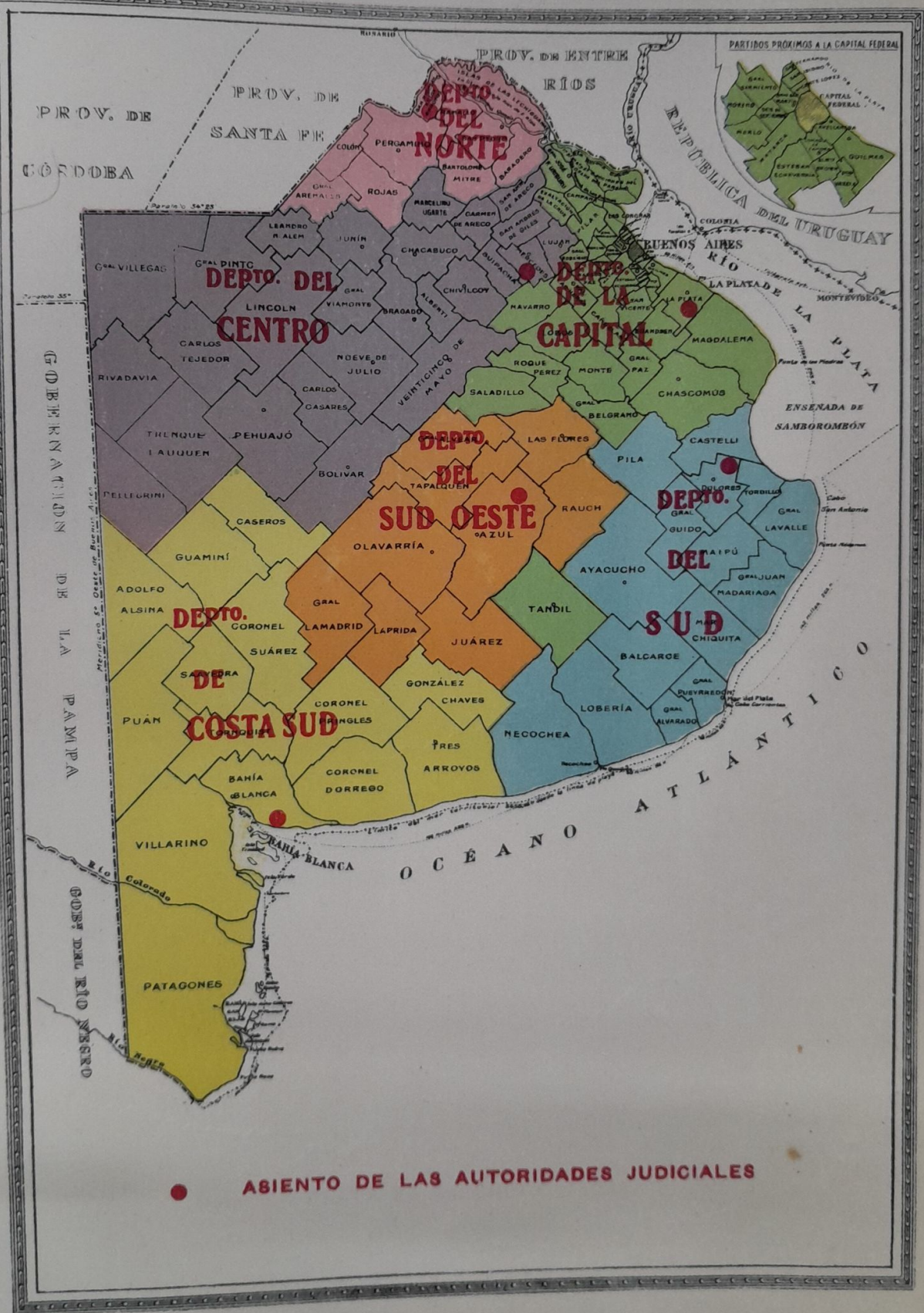
(1) Datos suministrados por la Dirección de Geodesia y Catastro.

# División Política y Administrativa

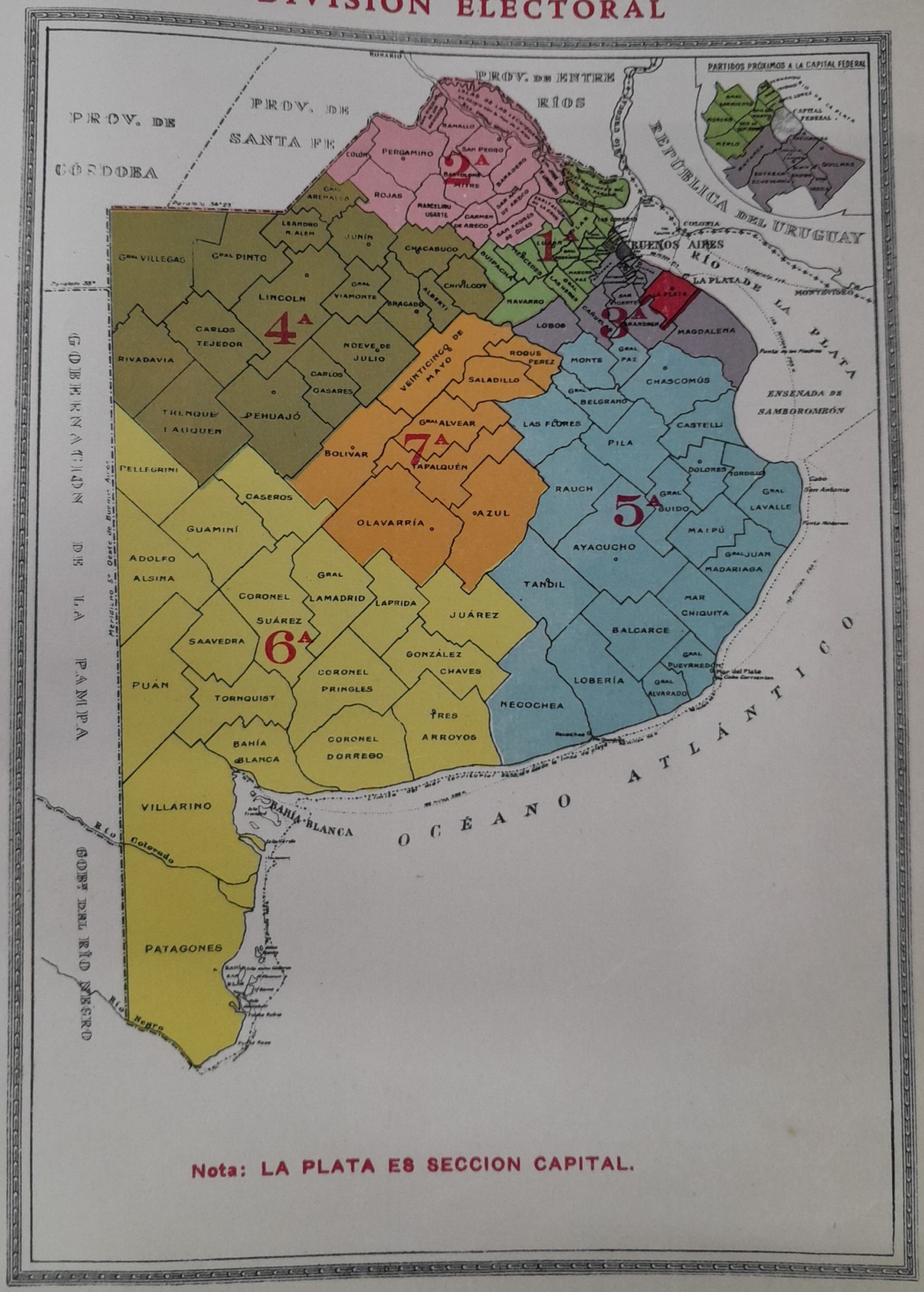
| Partidos | Sección electoral | Departamento judicial | Cuarteles | Distrito militar | Distrito postal | Dist. kil. La Plata por F. Carril |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata (Capital) | Cap. | Cap. | 9 | 19 | 2 | — |
| Adolfo Alsina .... | 6a | C. S. | 9 | 24 | 21 | 590 |
| Alberti ..... | 4a | C. | 10 | 17 | 3 | 239 |
| Almirante Brown . | 3a | Cap. | 5 | 19 | 2 | 47 |
| Avellaneda ..... | 3a | » | 8 | 15 | 2 | 50 |
| Ayacucho ..... | 5a | Sud | 18 | 22 | 27 | 331 |
| Azul ..... | 7a | S. O. | 21 | 23 | 28 | 317 |
| Bahía Blanca .... | 6a | C. S. | 15 | 24 | 21 | 669 |
| Balcarce ..... | 5a | Sud | 10 | 22 | 27 | 419 |
| Baradero ..... | 2a | N. | 11 | 14 | 26 | 201 |
| Bartolomé Mitre . | 2a | » | 17 | 13 | 26 | 233 |
| Bolívar ..... | 7a | C. | 11 | 21 | 3 | 403 |
| Bragado ..... | 4a | » | 12 | 18 | 3 | 261 |
| Brandsen ..... | 3a | Cap. | 9 | 20 | 2 | 93 |
| Campana ..... | 1a | » | 4 | 14 | 26 | 133 |
| Cañuelas ..... | 3a | » | 18 | 16 | 2 | 136 |
| Carlos Casares ... | 4a | C. | 10 | 18 | 3 | 361 |
| Carlos Tejedor ... | 4a | » | 8 | 18 | 3 | 451 |
| Carmen de Areco . | 2a | » | 7 | 17 | 26 | 186 |
| Caseros ..... | 6a | C. S. | 10 | 21 | 21 | 474 |
| Castelli ..... | 5a | Sud | 10 | 20 | 27 | 206 |
| Colón ..... | 2a | N. | 5 | 13 | 26 | 333 |
| Coronel Dorrego . | 6a | C. S. | 16 | 24 | 21 | 634 |
| Coronel Pringles . | 6a | » | 12 | 24 | 21 | 519 |
| Coronel Suárez .. | 6a | » | 14 | 24 | 21 | 517 |
| Chacabuco ..... | 4a | C. | 10 | 17 | 3 | 262 |
| Chascomús ..... | 5a | Cap. | 11 | 20 | 2 | 142 |
| Chivilcoy ..... | 4a | C. | 15 | 17 | 3 | 210 |
| Dolores ..... | 5a | Sud | 14 | 22 | 27 | 232 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 3a | Cap. | 5 | 15 | 2 | 58 |
| Exalt. de la Cruz . | 2a | » | 7 | 14 | 26 | 196 |
| Florencio Varela . | 3a | » | 5 | 19 | 2 | 32 |
| General Alvarado . | 5a | Sud | 6 | 22 | 27 | 479 |
| General Alvear ... | 7a | S. O. | 8 | 21 | 28 | 305 |
| General Arenales . | 4a | N. | 8 | 17 | 3 | 366 |
| General Belgrano . | 5a | Cap. | 7 | 20 | 2 | 172 |
| General Guido ... | 5a | Sud | 10 | 22 | 27 | 273 |
| General Lamadrid. | 6a | S. O. | 13 | 24 | 28 | 452 |
| General Las Heras | 1a | Cap. | 7 | 16 | 2 | 199 |
| General Lavalle .. | 5a | Sud | 9 | 22 | 27 | 276 |
| Gral. J. Madariaga | 5a | » | 5 | 22 | 27 | 319 |
| General Paz ..... | 5a | Cap. | 7 | 20 | 2 | 140 |
| General Pinto ... | 4a | C. | 15 | 18 | 3 | 389 |
| Gral. Pueyrredón . | 5a | Sud | 5 | 22 | 27 | 427 |
| General Rodríguez. | 1a | Cap. | 5 | 16 | 3 | 105 |
| General San Martín | 1a | » | 6 | 68 | 3 | 76 |
| General Sarmiento. | 1a | » | 6 | 68 | 26 | 88 |
| General Viamonte. | 4a | C. | 9 | 18 | 3 | 316 |
| General Villegas .. | 4a | » | 15 | 18 | 3 | 499 |
| González Chaves .. | 6a | C. S. | 15 | 23 | 21 | 492 |
| Guaminí ..... | 6a | » | 8 | 24 | 21 | 554 |
| Juárez ..... | 6a | S. O. | 12 | 23 | 21 | 444 |
| Junín ..... | 4a | C. | 13 | 17 | 3 | 371 |
| Laprida ..... | 6a | S. O. | 12 | 24 | 28 | 448 |
| Las Conchas ..... | 1a | Cap. | 25 | 68 | 26 | 86 |
| Las Flores ..... | 5a | S. O. | 12 | 21 | 28 | 207 |
| Leandro N. Alem . | 4a | C. | 12 | 17 | 3 | 364 |
| Lincoln ..... | 4a | » | 18 | 18 | 3 | 353 |
| Lobería ..... | 5a | Sud | 12 | 23 | 27 | 484 |
| Lobos ..... | 3a | Cap. | 10 | 16 | 2 | 174 |
| Lomas de Zamora. | 3a | » | 10 | 15 | 2 | 47 |
| Luján ..... | 1a | C. | 8 | 14 | 3 | 119 |
| Magdalena ..... | 3a | Cap. | 5 | 20 | 2 | 56 |
| Maipú ..... | 5a | Sud | 6 | 22 | 27 | 295 |
| Marcos Paz ..... | 1a | Cap. | 5 | 16 | 2 | 218 |
| Mar Chiquita .... | 5a | Sud | 4 | 22 | 27 | 366 |
| Matanza ..... | 3a | Cap. | 6 | 15 | 3 | 65 |
| Mercedes ..... | 1a | C. | 19 | 16 | 3 | 151 |
| Merlo ..... | 1a | Cap. | 3 | 16 | 3 | 83 |
| Monte ..... | 5a | » | 7 | 20 | 2 | 179 |
| Moreno ..... | 1a | » | 5 | 16 | 3 | 89 |
| Seis de Septiembre | 1a | » | 5 | 15 | 3 | 73 |
| Navarro ..... | 1a | » | 8 | 16 | 3 | 193 |
| Necochea ..... | 5a | Sud | 11 | 23 | 2 | 526 |
| Nueve de Julio ... | 4a | C. | 14 | 18 | 3 | 314 |
| Olavarría ..... | 7a | S. O. | 20 | 24 | 28 | 361 |
| Patagones ..... | 6a | C. S. | 18 | 24 | 21 | 917 |
| Pehuajó ..... | 4a | C. | 21 | 18 | 3 | 416 |
| Pellegrini ..... | 6a | » | 3 | 24 | 3 | 548 |
| Pergamino ..... | 2a | N. | 18 | 13 | 26 | 282 |
| Pila ..... | 5a | Sud | 5 | 20 | 27 | 262 |
| Pilar ..... | 1a | Cap. | 10 | 14 | 26 | 108 |
| Puan ..... | 6a | C. S. | 10 | 24 | 21 | 616 |
| Quilmes ..... | 3a | Cap. | 8 | 19 | 2 | 35 |
| Ramallo ..... | 2a | N. | 13 | 13 | 26 | 268 |
| Rauch ..... | 5a | S. O. | 14 | 22 | 28 | 298 |
| Rivadavia ..... | 4a | C. | 12 | 18 | 3 | 503 |
| Rojas ..... | 2a | N. | 13 | 17 | 3 | 322 |
| Roque Pérez .... | 7a | Cap. | 8 | 21 | 2 | 208 |
| Saavedra ..... | 6a | C. S. | 11 | 24 | 21 | 577 |
| Saladillo ..... | 7a | Cap. | 9 | 21 | 2 | 257 |
| M. Ugarte ..... | 2a | C. | 11 | 17 | 3 | 226 |
| San A. de Giles .. | 2a | » | 15 | 14 | 3 | 150 |
| San A. de Areco . | 2a | » | 7 | 14 | 26 | 171 |
| San Fernando ... | 1a | Cap. | 8 | 68 | 26 | 82 |
| San Isidro ..... | 1a | » | 10 | 68 | 26 | 76 |
| San N. de los Arr. | 2a | N. | 10 | 13 | 26 | 239 |
| San Pedro ..... | 2a | » | 21 | 13 | 26 | 171 |
| San Vicente ..... | 3a | Cap. | 8 | 20 | 2 | 69 |
| Suipacha ..... | 1a | C. | 11 | 16 | 3 | 178 |
| Tandil ..... | 5a | Cap. | 12 | 23 | 27 | 359 |
| Tapalqué ..... | 7a | S. O. | 10 | 21 | 28 | 342 |
| Tordillo ..... | 5a | Sud | 5 | 22 | 27 | 232 |
| Tornquist ..... | 6a | C. S. | 9 | 24 | 21 | 617 |
| Trenque Lauquen . | 4a | C. | 16 | 18 | 3 | 497 |
| Tres Arroyos ..... | 6a | C. S. | 20 | 23 | 21 | 535 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 7a | C. | 12 | 21 | 3 | 277 |
| Vicente López ... | 1a | Cap. | 6 | 68 | 26 | 63 |
| Villarino ..... | 6a | C. S. | 16 | 24 | 21 | 713 |
| Gral. Uriburu .... | 2a | Cap. | 5 | 14 | 26 | 145 |

REFERENCIAS: Cap. Capital. — C. S. Costa Sud. — S. O. Sud-Oeste. — N. Norte. — C. Centro.

# DIVISION JUDICIAL



# DIVISION ELECTORAL




**Nota: LA PLATA ES SECCION CAPITAL.**

# DEMOGRAFIA

# SINTESIS DEL MOVIMIENTO DEMOGRAFICO DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

AÑO 1938

## POBLACION

Durante el año 1938 el crecimiento absoluto de la población de la provincia de Buenos Aires ha sido de 44.221 habitantes, que representa, en cifra relativa, el 1,32 % de aumento sobre el año anterior. Esta tasa es levemente superior a la correspondiente a 1937.

Agregada la cantidad mencionada a la de 3.350.252 que es la cifra calculada al 1º de enero de 1938 da la de 3.394.473 para el 1º de enero de 1939. Del aumento indicado, corresponde al crecimiento vegetativo 31.716 (71,82 %) y 12.505 al crecimiento migratorio (28,18 %).

## NACIMIENTOS

El total de los nacimientos registrados en la Provincia durante el año 1938 (excluídos los nacidos muertos), ha sido de 67.026 de los cuales 34.112 son varones y 32.914 mujeres (50,89 % y 49,11 %, respectivamente). Resultan 54.159 legítimos (80,80 %) y 12.867 ilegítimos (19,20 %).

## DEFUNCIONES

Los decesos ocurridos en la Provincia durante el año 1938 alcanzaron a 35.985, siendo del sexo masculino 21.033 (58,45 %) y 14.952 del sexo femenino (41,55 %).

Clasificados por nacionalidad, los fallecidos son:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Argentinos | 23.239 | (64,58 %) |
| Extranjeros | 12.488 | (34,70 %) |
| Sin especificar nacionalidad | 258 | ( 0,72 %) |

Según el estado civil de los fallecidos:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Niños | 8.218 | (22,84 %) |
| Solteros | 8.782 | (24,40 %) |
| Casados | 12.219 | (33,96 %) |
| Viudos | 6.247 | (17,36 %) |
| Sin especificar | 519 | ( 1,44 %) |

Las enfermedades de carácter infecto-contagioso han causado 4.934 fallecimientos, así clasificados:

| Enfermedad | Cifra absoluta | Cifra relativa | o/oo sobre el total defunciones |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tuberculosis | 3.754 | 76,1 | 104,4 |
| Difteria | 318 | 6,4 | 8,9 |
| Gripe | 499 | 10,1 | 13,9 |
| Tifoidea | 133 | 2,7 | 3,7 |
| Coqueluche | 117 | 2,4 | 3,3 |
| Carbunclo | 55 | 1,1 | 1,5 |
| Escarlatina | 39 | 0,8 | 0,9 |
| Sarampión | 19 | 0,4 | 0,5 |
| Viruela | — | — | 0,1 |
| Total | 4.934 | 100,0 | 137,1 |

| Mortalidad hasta 14 años | Cifra absoluta | % | o/oo sobre el total defunciones |
|---|---|---|---|
| Menores de un mes | 1.523 | 18,2 | 42,3 |
| De 1 a 5 meses | 2.313 | 27,7 | 64,3 |
| De 6 a 11 meses | 1.492 | 17,8 | 41,5 |
| De 1 año | 898 | 10,7 | 24,9 |
| De 2 años | 352 | 4,2 | 9,8 |
| De 3 años | 222 | 2,7 | 6,2 |
| De 4 años | 193 | 2,3 | 5,4 |
| De 5 a 9 años | 765 | 9,1 | 21,2 |
| De 10 a 14 años | 608 | 7,3 | 16,9 |
| Total | 8.366 | 100,0 | 232,5 |

Los nacidos muertos sumaron 2.213, de los cuales 1.248 (56,4 %) del sexo masculino y 965 (43,6 %) del sexo femenino.

## MATRIMONIOS

Los matrimonios realizados durante el año 1938 fueron 25.807, que clasificados por la nacionalidad de los contrayentes, dan el siguiente resultado:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Argentinos con argentinas | 19.191 | (74,4 %) |
| Argentinos con extranjeras | 997 | ( 3,9 %) |
| Extranjeros con argentinas | 3.808 | (14,7 %) |
| Extranjeros con extranjeras | 1.811 | ( 7,0 %) |

# NATALIDAD, NUPCIALIDAD Y MORTALIDAD EN LA PROVINCIA

## Años 1914 a 1938

### Cifras absolutas y relativas

Población censada el 1º de junio de 1914 (Tercer Censo Nacional) .. 2.066.165
Densidad por kilómetro cuadrado ..... 6,7
Población calculada al 1º de enero de 1939 ..... 3.394.473
Densidad por kilómetro cuadrado ..... 11,3

| Años | Población al 1º de enero | Nacimientos | | Matrimonios | | Defunciones | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | ‰ | Total | ‰ | Total | ‰ |
| 1914 ..... | 2.004.514 | 78.123 | 39,0 | 11.365 | 5,7 | 25.562 | 12,7 |
| 1915 ..... | 2.092.717 | 76.315 | 36,5 | 11.628 | 5,6 | 26.283 | 12,5 |
| 1916 ..... | 2.126.398 | 77.067 | 36,2 | 11.635 | 5,5 | 29.696 | 14,0 |
| 1917 ..... | 2.162.032 | 74.032 | 34,2 | 11.352 | 5,2 | 26.543 | 12,3 |
| 1918 ..... | 2.201.438 | 72.650 | 33,0 | 12.375 | 5,6 | 29.320 | 13,3 |
| 1919 ..... | 2.242.457 | 72.879 | 32,5 | 13.380 | 6,0 | 29.366 | 13,1 |
| 1920 ..... | 2.286.512 | 72.259 | 31,6 | 15.110 | 6,6 | 27.410 | 12,0 |
| 1921 ..... | 2.340.119 | 73.952 | 31,6 | 15.035 | 6,4 | 28.898 | 12,3 |
| 1922 ..... | 2.400.040 | 76.676 | 31,9 | 15.396 | 6,4 | 27.086 | 11,3 |
| 1923 ..... | 2.481.693 | 78.190 | 31,5 | 17.011 | 6,9 | 27.631 | 11,1 |
| 1924 ..... | 2.568.708 | 79.557 | 31,0 | 18.072 | 7,0 | 28.706 | 11,2 |
| 1925 ..... | 2.650.713 | 78.645 | 29,7 | 17.733 | 6,7 | 30.253 | 11,4 |
| 1926 ..... | 2.718.163 | 78.763 | 29,0 | 18.729 | 6,9 | 29.913 | 11,0 |
| 1927 ..... | 2.786.953 | 77.924 | 28,0 | 20.422 | 7,4 | 32.943 | 11,8 |
| 1928 ..... | 2.857.837 | 79.853 | 27,9 | 20.688 | 7,2 | 31.432 | 11,0 |
| 1929 ..... | 2.925.204 | 78.953 | 27,0 | 21.525 | 7,4 | 34.075 | 11,6 |
| 1930 ..... | 2.991.511 | 78.167 | 26,1 | 21.638 | 7,2 | 32.233 | 10,8 |
| 1931 ..... | 3.054.767 | 76.209 | 24,9 | 20.382 | 6,7 | 32.149 | 10,5 |
| 1932 ..... | 3.099.330 | 73.904 | 23,8 | 19.124 | 6,2 | 31.922 | 10,0 |
| 1933 (1) ..... | 3.146.123 | 69.854 | 22,2 | 20.102 | 6,4 | 30.901 | 9,8 |
| 1934 (1) ..... | 3.187.007 | 68.779 | 21,6 | 21.395 | 6,7 | 31.328 | 9,8 |
| 1935 ..... | 3.226.095 | 68.691 | 21,0 | 22.804 | 7,0 | 35.219 | 10,8 |
| 1936 ..... | 3.265.272 | 67.077 | 20,5 | 22.996 | 7,0 | 33.171 | 10,2 |
| 1937 ..... | 3.307.379 | 68.643 | 20,8 | 25.653 | 7,8 | 35.124 | 10,6 |
| 1938 ..... | 3.350.252 | 67.026 | 20,3 | 25.807 | 7,7 | 35.985 | 10,7 |

(1) Cifras rectificadas.

# CALCULO DE POBLACION AL 1º DE ENERO DE 1939

| PARTIDOS | Población al 1º de enero de 1938 | CRECIMIENTO VEGETATIVO | | | Crecimiento migratorio | Población al 1º de enero de 1939 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Nacimientos | Defunciones | Saldo | | |
| La Plata (Capital) | 194.108 | 4.083 | 2.667 | 1.416 | 724 | 196.248 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 26.437 | 611 | 241 | 370 | 99 | 26.906 |
| Alberti | 17.289 | 293 | 135 | 158 | 64 | 17.511 |
| Almirante Brown | 21.068 | 330 | 250 | 80 | 78 | 21.226 |
| Avellaneda | 236.859 | 5.814 | 3.368 | 2.446 | 883 | 240.188 |
| Ayacucho | 22.957 | 336 | 194 | 142 | 85 | 23.184 |
| Azul | 51.155 | 996 | 660 | 336 | 191 | 51.682 |
| Bahía Blanca | 110.936 | 2.377 | 1.261 | 1.116 | 414 | 112.466 |
| Balcarce | 38.884 | 768 | 282 | 486 | 145 | 39.515 |
| Baradero | 25.845 | 363 | 175 | 188 | 96 | 26.129 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 32.053 | 537 | 261 | 276 | 119 | 32.448 |
| Bolívar | 45.961 | 1.008 | 492 | 516 | 171 | 46.648 |
| Bragado | 41.656 | 872 | 432 | 440 | 155 | 42.251 |
| Brandsen | 10.374 | 137 | 78 | 59 | 39 | 10.472 |
| Campana | 22.711 | 178 | 152 | 26 | 85 | 22.822 |
| Cañuelas | 12.462 | 209 | 104 | 105 | 46 | 12.613 |
| Carlos Casares | 27.034 | 516 | 229 | 287 | 101 | 27.422 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 22.675 | 390 | 164 | 226 | 84 | 22.985 |
| Carmen de Areco | 13.070 | 188 | 105 | 83 | 49 | 13.202 |
| Caseros | 14.721 | 296 | 149 | 147 | 55 | 14.923 |
| Castelli | 8.034 | 196 | 59 | 137 | 30 | 8.201 |
| Colón | 17.900 | 482 | 208 | 274 | 67 | 18.241 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 21.081 | 420 | 177 | 243 | 79 | 21.403 |
| Coronel Pringles | 22.818 | 520 | 281 | 239 | 85 | 23.142 |
| Coronel Suárez | 35.203 | 892 | 360 | 532 | 130 | 35.865 |
| Chacabuco | 51.083 | 867 | 283 | 584 | 190 | 51.857 |
| Chascomús | 25.319 | 427 | 240 | 187 | 94 | 25.600 |
| Chivilcoy | 57.691 | 1.124 | 489 | 635 | 215 | 58.541 |
| Dolores | 23.920 | 532 | 294 | 238 | 89 | 24.247 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 7.707 | 133 | 101 | 32 | 29 | 7.768 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 12.663 | 155 | 88 | 67 | 47 | 12.777 |
| Florencio Varela | 7.454 | 114 | 40 | 74 | 28 | 7.556 |
| General Alvarado | 10.417 | 246 | 92 | 154 | 39 | 10.610 |
| General Alvear | 9.922 | 213 | 129 | 84 | 37 | 10.043 |
| General Arenales | 15.914 | 533 | 165 | 368 | 59 | 16.341 |
| General Belgrano | 13.889 | 321 | 133 | 188 | 52 | 14.129 |
| General Guido | 7.796 | 131 | 54 | 77 | 29 | 7.902 |
| General Lamadrid | 18.398 | 298 | 191 | 107 | 69 | 18.574 |
| General Las Heras | 8.150 | 133 | 64 | 69 | 30 | 8.249 |
| General Lavalle | 5.936 | 96 | 40 | 56 | 22 | 6.014 |
| General Madariaga | 12.249 | 313 | 164 | 149 | 46 | 12.444 |
| General Paz | 13.645 | 208 | 80 | 128 | 51 | 13.824 |
| General Pinto | 26.991 | 453 | 201 | 252 | 101 | 27.344 |
| General Pueyrredón | 55.499 | 1.374 | 632 | 742 | 207 | 56.448 |
| General Rodríguez | (1) 6.711 | 100 | 43 | 57 | 25 | 6.793 |
| General San Martín | 81.343 | 1.859 | 1.302 | 557 | 303 | 82.203 |
| General Sarmiento | 19.209 | 320 | 217 | 103 | 72 | 19.384 |
| General Viamonte | 25.311 | 473 | 242 | 231 | 94 | 25.636 |
| General Villegas | 33.280 | 601 | 299 | 302 | 124 | 33.706 |
| González Chaves | 13.777 | 284 | 116 | 168 | 51 | 13.996 |
| Guaminí | 18.257 | 362 | 152 | 210 | 68 | 18.535 |
| Juárez | 21.761 | 276 | 157 | 119 | 81 | 21.961 |
| Junín | 60.971 | 1.038 | 587 | 451 | 227 | 61.649 |
| Laprida | 12.711 | 214 | 99 | 115 | 47 | 12.873 |
| Las Conchas | 24.957 | 499 | 256 | 243 | 93 | 25.293 |
| Las Flores | 29.136 | 434 | 220 | 214 | 109 | 29.459 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 20.509 | 537 | 240 | 297 | 76 | 20.882 |
| Lincoln | 41.989 | 993 | 468 | 525 | 156 | 42.670 |
| Lobería | 26.855 | 566 | 271 | 295 | 100 | 27.250 |
| Lobos | 26.614 | 552 | 217 | 335 | 99 | 27.048 |

## CALCULO DE POBLACION AL 1º DE ENERO DE 1939 *(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Población al 1º de enero de 1938 | CRECIMIENTO VEGETATIVO | | | Crecimiento migratorio | Población al 1º de enero de 1939 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Nacimientos | Defunciones | Saldo | | |
| Lomas de Zamora | 85.539 | 1.799 | 1.395 | 404 | 319 | 86.262 |
| Luján (2) | 27.138 | 477 | 323 | 154 | 101 | 27.393 |
| Magdalena | 21.862 | 266 | 119 | 147 | 81 | 22.090 |
| Maipú | 10.179 | 188 | 116 | 72 | 37 | 10.288 |
| Marcos Paz | 7.284 | 98 | 70 | 28 | 27 | 7.339 |
| Mar Chiquita | 12.375 | 255 | 100 | 155 | 46 | 12.576 |
| Matanza | 26.535 | 510 | 408 | 102 | 98 | 26.735 |
| Mercedes | 40.336 | 488 | 346 | 142 | 150 | 40.628 |
| Merlo | 10.411 | 142 | 79 | 63 | 38 | 10.512 |
| Monte | 10.593 | 233 | 83 | 150 | 39 | 10.782 |
| Moreno | 6.702 | 120 | 94 | 26 | 24 | 6.752 |
| Seis de Setiembre (3) | 34.651 | 768 | 591 | 177 | 129 | 34.947 |
| Navarro | 17.610 | 310 | 129 | 181 | 65 | 17.856 |
| Necochea | 38.203 | 1.207 | 574 | 633 | 142 | 38.978 |
| Nueve de Julio | 51.877 | 1.077 | 460 | 617 | 193 | 52.687 |
| Olavarría | 44.229 | 953 | 529 | 424 | 164 | 44.817 |
| Patagones | 14.362 | 340 | 167 | 173 | 53 | 14.588 |
| Pehuajó | 53.577 | 1.071 | 460 | 611 | 199 | 54.387 |
| Pellegrini | 25.345 | 510 | 232 | 278 | 95 | 25.718 |
| Pergamino | 77.473 | 1.454 | 712 | 742 | 288 | 78.503 |
| Pila | 4.324 | 47 | 14 | 33 | 16 | 4.373 |
| Pilar | 21.661 | 245 | 157 | 88 | 80 | 21.829 |
| Puan | 25.926 | 517 | 195 | 322 | 96 | 26.344 |
| Quilmes | 60.762 | 1.281 | 679 | 602 | 226 | 61.590 |
| Ramallo | 26.990 | 384 | 161 | 223 | 100 | 27.313 |
| Rauch | 16.574 | 373 | 128 | 245 | 61 | 16.880 |
| Rivadavia | 22.919 | 370 | 154 | 216 | 85 | 23.220 |
| Rojas | 30.289 | 560 | 238 | 322 | 113 | 30.724 |
| Roque Pérez | 13.263 | 197 | 82 | 115 | 49 | 13.427 |
| Saavedra | 19.185 | 340 | 129 | 211 | 71 | 19.467 |
| Saladillo | 32.989 | 710 | 241 | 469 | 123 | 33.581 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 24.136 | 426 | 225 | 201 | 90 | 24.427 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 18.189 | 265 | 122 | 143 | 67 | 18.399 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 17.254 | 283 | 142 | 141 | 64 | 17.459 |
| San Fernando | 37.344 | 625 | 406 | 219 | 139 | 37.702 |
| San Isidro | 29.833 | 703 | 457 | 246 | 148 | 30.227 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 44.400 | 892 | 481 | 411 | 166 | 44.977 |
| San Pedro | 35.865 | 646 | 258 | 388 | 134 | 36.387 |
| San Vicente | 8.694 | 110 | 59 | 51 | 32 | 8.777 |
| Suipacha | 8.311 | 105 | 61 | 44 | 31 | 8.386 |
| Tandil | 58.370 | 1.238 | 591 | 647 | 218 | 59.235 |
| Tapalqué | 13.393 | 240 | 102 | 138 | 50 | 13.581 |
| Tordillo | 3.194 | 59 | 12 | 47 | 12 | 3.253 |
| Tornquist | 12.842 | 182 | 58 | 124 | 47 | 13.013 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 27.811 | 498 | 238 | 260 | 103 | 28.174 |
| Tres Arroyos | 51.989 | 1.202 | 664 | 538 | 193 | 52.720 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 51.042 | 890 | 480 | 410 | 190 | 51.642 |
| Vicente López | 20.873 | 812 | 493 | 319 | 78 | 21.270 |
| Villarino | 17.436 | 331 | 102 | 229 | 65 | 17.730 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 36.788 | 638 | 344 | 294 | 137 | 37.219 |
| Totales | 3.350.252 | 67.026 | 35.310 | 31.716 | 12.505 | 3.394.473 |

(1) Fallecidos en el Hospital Vicente López de otras procedencias ..... 197
(2) Fallecidos en el Hospital Open Dorr de otras procedencias ..... 274
(3) Fallecidos en el Asilo de Ancianos de Itazaingó ..... 204

Total de defunciones ..... 35.985

# POBLACION, EXTENSION Y DENSIDAD DE LA PROVINCIA POR PARTIDOS

| PARTIDOS | Población al 1º de enero de 1939 | Superficie en kilómetros cuadrados (1) | Densidad por kilómetros cuadrados |
|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata (Capital) | 196.248 | 1.147,38 D | 171,0 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 26.906 | 5.843,25 D | 4,6 |
| Alberti | 17.511 | 1.016,02 | 17,2 |
| Almirante Brown | 21.226 | 108,85 | 195,0 |
| Avellaneda | 240.188 | 93,98 D | 2,555,7 |
| Ayacucho | 23.184 | 6.564,34 | 3,5 |
| Azul | 51.682 | 6.487,93 | 8,0 |
| Bahía Blanca | 112.466 | 3.664,45 D | 30,7 |
| Balcarce | 39.515 | 4.402,50 D | 9,0 |
| Baradero | 26.129 | 1.123,90 | 23,2 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 32.448 | 1.700,80 | 19,1 |
| Bolívar | 46.648 | 4.241,73 | 11,0 |
| Bragado | 42.251 | 2.193,14 D | 19,3 |
| Brandsen | 10.472 | 1.089,60 | 9,6 |
| Campana | 22.822 | 371.72 D | 61,4 |
| Cañuelas | 12.613 | 1.193,45 D | 10,5 |
| Carlos Casares | 27.422 | 2.589.27 D | 10,6 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 22.985 | 3.900,59 D | 5,9 |
| Carmen de Areco | 13.202 | 1.208,90 D | 10,9 |
| Caseros | 14.923 | 3.871,08 | 3,8 |
| Castelli | 8.201 | 2.071.96 D | 3,9 |
| Colón | 18.241 | 988.98 D | 18,4 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 21.403 | 5.794,07 D | 3,7 |
| Coronel Pringles | 23.142 | 5.414,05 D | 4,3 |
| Coronel Suárez | 35.865 | 5.830,77 | 6,1 |
| Chacabuco | 51.857 | 2.279,01 D | 22,7 |
| Chascomús | 25.600 | 4.168,88 D | 6,1 |
| Chivilcoy | 58.541 | 2.046,99 D | 28,6 |
| Dolores | 24.247 | 1.960,76 D | 12,4 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 7.768 | 393,70 | 19,7 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 12.777 | 623,10 | 20,5 |
| Florencio Varela | 7.556 | 204,39 | 37,0 |
| General Alvarado | 10.610 | 1.190,86 D | 8,9 |
| General Alvear | 10.043 | 3.356,83 D | 3,0 |
| General Arenales | 16.341 | 1.472,44 D | 11,1 |
| General Belgrano | 14.129 | 1.796,59 D | 7,9 |
| General Guido | 7.902 | 2.344,41 D | 3,4 |
| General Lamadrid | 18.574 | 4.890,61 D | 3,8 |
| General Las Heras | 8.249 | 732,80 | 11,2 |
| General Lavalle | 6.014 | 2.898,90 D | 2,1 |
| General Madariaga | 12.444 | 3.128,66 D | 4,0 |
| General Paz | 13.824 | 1.193,05 D | 11,6 |
| General Pinto | 27.344 | 4.345,26 D | 6,3 |
| General Pueyrredón | 56.448 | 1.453,44 D | 38,8 |
| General Rodríguez | 6.793 | 355,15 D | 19,1 |
| General San Martín | 82.203 | 98,04 D | 838,5 |
| General Sarmiento | 19.384 | 195,30 D | 99,2 |
| General Viamonte | 25.636 | 2.139,14 D | 12,0 |
| General Villegas | 33.706 | 7.302,75 D | 4,6 |
| González Chaves | 13.996 | 4.096,76 D | 3,4 |
| Guaminí | 18.535 | 4.711,79 | 3,9 |
| Juárez | 21.961 | 5.331,36 D | 4,1 |
| Junín | 61.649 | 2.263,33 D | 27,2 |
| Laprida | 12.873 | 3.385,30 D | 3,8 |
| Las Conchas | 25.293 | 345,60 | 73,2 |
| Las Flores | 29.459 | 3.390,82 | 8,7 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 20.882 | 1.598,78 D | 13,1 |
| Lincoln | 42.670 | 6.149,82 D | 6,9 |

## POBLACION, EXTENSION Y DENSIDAD DE LA PROVINCIA POR PARTIDOS

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Población al 1º de enero de 1939 | Superficie en kilómetros cuadrados (1) | Densidad por kilómetros cuadrados |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lobería | 27.250 | 5.231,40 | 5,2 |
| Lobos | 27.048 | 1.721,41 D | 15,7 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 86.262 | 99,34 | 868,3 |
| Luján | 27.393 | 787,20 | 34,8 |
| Magdalena | 22.090 | 3.388,19 | 6,5 |
| Maipú | 10.288 | 2.594,03 D | 4,0 |
| Marcos Paz | 7.339 | 464,— | 15,8 |
| Mar Chiquita | 12.576 | 3.076,94 D | 4,1 |
| Matanza | 26.735 | 338,47 D | 79,0 |
| Mercedes | 40.628 | 1.036,03 D | 39,2 |
| Merlo | 10.512 | 169,96 D | 61,9 |
| Monte | 10.782 | 1.867,20 | 5,8 |
| Moreno | 6.752 | 184,17 D | 36,7 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 34.947 | 128,75 D | 272,0 |
| Navarro | 17.856 | 1.625,43 D | 11,0 |
| Necochea | 38.978 | 6.662,46 D | 5,8 |
| Nueve de Julio | 52.687 | 4.161,87 D | 12,6 |
| Olavarría | 44.817 | 7.713,60 | 5,8 |
| Patagones | 14.588 | 13.569,71 | 1,1 |
| Pehuajó | 54.387 | 5.544,31 | 9,8 |
| Pellegrini | 25.718 | 3.858,30 | 6,7 |
| Pergamino | 78.503 | 2.991,78 D | 26,2 |
| Pila | 4.373 | 3.577,73 D | 1,2 |
| Pilar | 21.829 | 577,60 | 37,8 |
| Puan | 26.344 | 6.368,— | 4,1 |
| Quilmes | 61.590 | 322,50 D | 191,0 |
| Ramallo | 27.313 | 969,92 D | 28,2 |
| Rauch | 16.880 | 4.268,80 | 3,9 |
| Rivadavia | 23.220 | 3.948,59 | 5,9 |
| Rojas | 30.724 | 2.067,04 D | 14,9 |
| Roque Pérez | 13.427 | 1.545,40 D | 8,7 |
| Saavedra | 19.467 | 3.491,— | 5,6 |
| Saladillo | 33.581 | 2.696,36 D | 12,4 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 24.427 | 1.593,99 D | 15,3 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 18.399 | 1.105,63 | 16,6 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 17.459 | 1.078,40 | 16,2 |
| San Fernando | 37.702 | 22,69 D | 1.661,6 |
| San Isidro | 30.227 | 53,51 D | 564,9 |
| San Nicolás de los Arroyos | 44.977 | 665,60 | 67,6 |
| San Pedro | 36.387 | 1.204,72 D | 30,2 |
| San Vicente | 8.777 | 724,71 D | 12,1 |
| Suipacha | 8.386 | 933,49 D | 9,0 |
| Tandil | 59.235 | 4.880,— | 12,1 |
| Tapalqué | 13.581 | 4.155,94 D | 3,3 |
| Tordillo | 3.253 | 1.311,54 D | 2,5 |
| Tornquist | 13.013 | 4.142,40 | 3,1 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 28.174 | 5.465,44 D | 5,2 |
| Tres Arroyos | 52.720 | 6.021,56 D | 8,7 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 51.642 | 4.758,04 | 10,8 |
| Vicente López | 21.270 | 33,77 D | 629,8 |
| Villarino | 17.730 | 10.099,37 D | 1,8 |
| General José F. Uriburu | 37.219 | 544,— | 68,4 |
| Totales | 3.394.473 | 301.273,39 (1) | 11,3 |

D: Significa superficie definitiva.
(1) Dato suministrado por la Dirección de Geodesia y Catastro.

# MOVIMIENTO DEMOGRAFICO POR PARTIDO

## RESUMEN AÑO 1938

| PARTIDOS | Población al 1º de enero de 1939 | Nacimientos | Defunciones | Matrimonios |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata (Capital) | 196.248 | 4.083 | 2.667 | 2.114 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 26.906 | 611 | 241 | 167 |
| Alberti | 17.511 | 293 | 135 | 108 |
| Almirante Brown | 21.226 | 330 | 250 | 196 |
| Avellaneda | 240.188 | 5.814 | 3.368 | 3.158 |
| Ayacucho | 23.184 | 336 | 194 | 133 |
| Azul | 51.682 | 996 | 660 | 333 |
| Bahía Blanca | 112.466 | 2.377 | 1.261 | 1.042 |
| Balcarce | 39.515 | 768 | 282 | 224 |
| Baradero | 26.129 | 363 | 175 | 144 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 32.448 | 537 | 261 | 195 |
| Bolívar | 46.648 | 1.008 | 492 | 254 |
| Bragado | 42.251 | 872 | 432 | 243 |
| Brandsen | 10.472 | 137 | 78 | 55 |
| Campana | 22.822 | 178 | 152 | 125 |
| Cañuelas | 12.613 | 209 | 104 | 62 |
| Carlos Casares | 27.422 | 516 | 229 | 144 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 22.985 | 390 | 164 | 101 |
| Carmen de Areco | 13.202 | 188 | 105 | 66 |
| Caseros | 14.923 | 296 | 149 | 78 |
| Castelli | 8.201 | 196 | 59 | 43 |
| Colón | 18.241 | 482 | 208 | 101 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 21.403 | 420 | 177 | 154 |
| Coronel Pringles | 23.142 | 520 | 281 | 162 |
| Coronel Suárez | 35.865 | 892 | 360 | 273 |
| Chacabuco | 51.857 | 867 | 283 | 262 |
| Chascomús | 25.600 | 427 | 240 | 127 |
| Chivilcoy | 58.541 | 1.124 | 489 | 386 |
| Dolores | 24.247 | 532 | 294 | 145 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 7.768 | 133 | 101 | 60 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 12.777 | 155 | 88 | 71 |
| Florencio Varela | 7.556 | 114 | 40 | 62 |
| General Alvarado | 10.610 | 246 | 92 | 70 |
| General Alvear | 10.043 | 213 | 129 | 42 |
| General Arenales | 16.341 | 533 | 165 | 129 |
| General Belgrano | 14.129 | 321 | 133 | 93 |
| General Guido | 7.902 | 131 | 54 | 19 |
| General Lamadrid | 18.574 | 298 | 191 | 62 |
| General Las Heras | 8.249 | 133 | 64 | 44 |
| General Lavalle | 6.014 | 96 | 40 | 15 |
| General Madariaga | 12.444 | 313 | 164 | 73 |
| General Paz | 13.824 | 208 | 80 | 74 |
| General Pinto | 27.344 | 453 | 201 | 131 |
| General Pueyrredón | 56.448 | 1.374 | 632 | 523 |
| General Rodríguez | 6.793 | 100 | 240 | 40 |
| General San Martín | 82.203 | 1.859 | 1.302 | 1.161 |
| General Sarmiento | 19.384 | 320 | 217 | 185 |
| General Viamonte | 25.636 | 473 | 242 | 102 |
| General Villegas | 33.706 | 601 | 299 | 148 |
| González Chaves | 13.996 | 284 | 116 | 102 |
| Guaminí | 18.535 | 362 | 152 | 66 |
| Juárez | 21.961 | 276 | 157 | 87 |
| Junín | 61.649 | 1.038 | 587 | 408 |
| Laprida | 12.873 | 214 | 99 | 56 |
| Las Conchas | 25.293 | 499 | 256 | 182 |
| Las Flores | 29.459 | 434 | 220 | 175 |

# MOVIMIENTO DEMOGRAFICO POR PARTIDO

RESUMEN AÑO 1938 *(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Población al 1º de enero de 1939 | Nacimientos | Defunciones | Matrimonios |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leandro N. Alem | 20.882 | 537 | 240 | 127 |
| Lincoln | 42.670 | 993 | 468 | 238 |
| Lobería | 27.250 | 566 | 271 | 140 |
| Lobos | 27.048 | 552 | 217 | 158 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 86.262 | 1.799 | 1.395 | 875 |
| Luján | 27.393 | 477 | 597 | 245 |
| Magdalena | 22.090 | 266 | 119 | 118 |
| Maipú | 10.288 | 188 | 116 | 60 |
| Marcos Paz | 7.339 | 98 | 70 | 32 |
| Mar Chiquita | 12.576 | 255 | 100 | 63 |
| Matanza | 26.735 | 510 | 408 | 311 |
| Mercedes | 40.628 | 488 | 346 | 283 |
| Merlo | 10.512 | 142 | 79 | 78 |
| Monte | 10.782 | 233 | 83 | 58 |
| Moreno | 6.752 | 120 | 94 | 57 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 34.947 | 768 | 795 | 465 |
| Navarro | 17.856 | 310 | 129 | 45 |
| Necochea | 38.978 | 1.207 | 574 | 309 |
| Nueve de Julio | 52.687 | 1.077 | 460 | 256 |
| Olavarría | 44.817 | 953 | 529 | 321 |
| Patagones | 14.588 | 340 | 167 | 90 |
| Pehuajó | 54.387 | 1.071 | 460 | 304 |
| Pellegrini | 25.718 | 510 | 232 | 129 |
| Pergamino | 78.503 | 1.454 | 712 | 477 |
| Pila | 4.373 | 47 | 14 | 5 |
| Pilar | 21.829 | 245 | 157 | 163 |
| Puan | 26.344 | 517 | 195 | 169 |
| Quilmes | 61.590 | 1.281 | 679 | 637 |
| Ramallo | 27.313 | 384 | 161 | 144 |
| Rauch | 16.880 | 373 | 128 | 85 |
| Rivadavia | 23.220 | 370 | 154 | 92 |
| Rojas | 30.724 | 560 | 238 | 175 |
| Roque Pérez | 13.427 | 197 | 82 | 77 |
| Saavedra | 19.467 | 340 | 129 | 121 |
| Saladillo | 33.581 | 710 | 241 | 183 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 24.427 | 426 | 225 | 162 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 18.399 | 265 | 122 | 97 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 17.459 | 283 | 142 | 112 |
| San Fernando | 37.702 | 625 | 406 | 329 |
| San Isidro | 30.227 | 703 | 457 | 407 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 44.977 | 892 | 481 | 307 |
| San Pedro | 36.387 | 646 | 258 | 233 |
| San Vicente | 8.777 | 110 | 59 | 51 |
| Suipacha | 8.386 | 105 | 61 | 45 |
| Tandil | 59.235 | 1.238 | 591 | 449 |
| Tapalqué | 13.581 | 240 | 102 | 48 |
| Tordillo | 3.253 | 59 | 12 | 9 |
| Tornquist | 13.013 | 182 | 58 | 72 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 28.174 | 498 | 238 | 181 |
| Tres Arroyos | 52.720 | 1.202 | 664 | 370 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 51.642 | 890 | 180 | 290 |
| Vicente López | 21.270 | 812 | 493 | 453 |
| Villarino | 17.730 | 331 | 102 | 97 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 37.219 | 638 | 344 | 230 |
| Totales | 3.394.473 | 67.026 | 35.985 | 25.807 |

# NACIMIENTOS REGISTRADOS, SEGUN FILIACION Y SEXO

## Años 1936 a 1938

| NACIMIENTOS | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | % de aumento o disminución 1937/1936 | % de aumento o disminución 1938/1937 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Nacimientos animados** | 67.077 | 66.268 | 67.026 | — 1,2 | + 1,1 |
| Varones | 34.592 | 34.135 | 34.112 | — 1,3 | — 0,1 |
| Mujeres | 32.485 | 32.133 | 32.914 | — 1,1 | + 2,4 |
| **Nacimientos legítimos** | 54.608 | 53.567 | 55.627 | — 1,9 | + 3,8 |
| Varones | 28.188 | 27.593 | 28.362 | — 2,1 | + 2,8 |
| Mujeres | 26.420 | 25.974 | 27.265 | — 1,7 | + 5,0 |
| **Nacimientos ilegítimos** | 12.469 | 12.701 | 13.612 | + 1,9 | + 7,2 |
| Varones | 6.404 | 6.542 | 6.998 | + 2,2 | + 7,0 |
| Mujeres | 6.065 | 6.159 | 6.614 | + 1,5 | + 7,4 |
| **Nacimientos inanimados** | 2.413 | 2.375 | 2.213 | — 1,6 | — 6,8 |
| Por ciento sobre total (animados e inanimados) | 3,5 | 3,5 | 3,2 | — | — 0,3 |
| **Inanimados legítimos** | 1.638 | 1.440 | 1.468 | — 1,2 | + 1,9 |
| Por mil sobre total legítimos (animados e inanimados) | 29,1 | 26,2 | 26,4 | — | — |
| **Inanimados ilegítimos** | 775 | 935 | 745 | + 20,6 | — 20,3 |
| Por mil sobre total ilegítimos (animados e inanimados) | 58,5 | 68,6 | 54,7 | — | — |
| **Masculinidad:** | | | | | |
| Varones por cada 100 mujeres | 106,5 | 106,2 | 104,4 | — 0,3 | — 1,8 |
| **Legitimidad:** | | | | | |
| Nacimientos legítimos por cada 100 | 81,4 | 80,8 | 83,0 | — 1,0 | — 0,1 |
| **Promedio diario de nacimientos** | 184 | 182 | 190 | — 1,1 | + 4,4 |

## NACIMIENTOS REGISTRADOS, SEGUN NACIONALIDAD DE LOS PADRES (EXCLUIDOS LOS NACIDOS MUERTOS)

| PARTIDOS | PADRES ARGENTINOS | | | | | | PADRES EXTRANJEROS | | | | | | PADRES DESCONOCIDOS | | | | | | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. Arg. | | M. Ext. | | M. Desc. | | M. Arg. | | M. Ext. | | M. Desc. | | M. Arg. | | M. Ext. | | M. Desc. | | | | |
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | |
| La Plata | 1.230 | 1.257 | 76 | 64 | 146 | 146 | 216 | 242 | 222 | 238 | 18 | 25 | 88 | 96 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2.005 | 2.078 | 4.083 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 132 | 171 | 16 | 8 | 35 | 22 | 65 | 71 | 36 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 10 | — | — | — | — | 302 | 309 | 611 |
| Alberti | 108 | 75 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 20 | 18 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 6 | — | — | 1 | — | 165 | 128 | 293 |
| Almirante Brown | 93 | 87 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 31 | 25 | 24 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 171 | 159 | 330 |
| Avellaneda | 1.349 | 1.197 | 145 | 140 | 116 | 126 | 499 | 490 | 634 | 639 | 57 | 73 | 140 | 141 | 32 | 30 | 3 | 3 | 2.975 | 2.839 | 5.814 |
| Ayacucho | 122 | 107 | 2 | — | 30 | 20 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 20 | — | — | — | — | 182 | 154 | 336 |
| Azul | 354 | 294 | 8 | 9 | 68 | 53 | 41 | 36 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 47 | 45 | — | — | 2 | 6 | 537 | 459 | 996 |
| Bahía Blanca | 654 | 538 | 64 | 44 | 92 | 78 | 202 | 232 | 154 | 117 | 15 | 19 | 43 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 48 | 1.256 | 1.121 | 2.377 |
| Balcarce | 158 | 147 | 11 | 5 | 43 | 40 | 76 | 82 | 70 | 71 | 13 | 17 | 20 | 14 | — | 1 | — | — | 391 | 377 | 768 |
| Baradero | 119 | 118 | 4 | 1 | 31 | 22 | 17 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 5 | — | 9 | 15 | — | — | — | — | 190 | 173 | 363 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 177 | 153 | 6 | 5 | 34 | 31 | 36 | 38 | 19 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 9 | — | — | — | — | 284 | 253 | 537 |
| Bolívar | 270 | 275 | 6 | 5 | 77 | 66 | 54 | 72 | 36 | 32 | 6 | 11 | 52 | 43 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 502 | 506 | 1.008 |
| Bragado | 270 | 234 | 4 | 4 | 79 | 54 | 54 | 52 | 26 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 27 | 41 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 467 | 405 | 872 |
| Brandsen | 48 | 42 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 14 | 12 | 74 | 63 | 137 |
| Campana | 68 | 48 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 3 | 101 | 77 | 178 |
| Cañuelas | 69 | 61 | — | 1 | 19 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | — | 4 | 8 | 10 | — | — | 7 | 1 | 115 | 94 | 209 |
| Carlos Casares | 148 | 152 | 7 | 2 | 46 | 53 | 25 | 22 | 16 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 12 | — | — | 2 | — | 256 | 260 | 516 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 96 | 92 | 8 | 8 | 29 | 31 | 34 | 29 | 14 | 21 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 196 | 194 | 390 |
| Carmen de Areco | 54 | 66 | — | — | 8 | 19 | 7 | 10 | 3 | — | — | 1 | 13 | 7 | — | — | — | — | 85 | 103 | 188 |
| Caseros | 68 | 69 | 2 | 4 | 32 | 25 | 22 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 8 | — | — | — | — | 156 | 140 | 296 |
| Castelli | 51 | 62 | — | 1 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 11 | — | — | 4 | 2 | 91 | 105 | 196 |
| Colón | 184 | 147 | — | 2 | 59 | 36 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | 1 | 20 | 24 | — | — | 4 | — | 268 | 214 | 482 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 112 | 121 | 6 | 3 | 26 | 26 | 33 | 36 | 15 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 201 | 219 | 420 |
| Coronel Pringles | 162 | 140 | 3 | 6 | 46 | 50 | 31 | 25 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 8 | — | — | 2 | 3 | 271 | 249 | 520 |
| Coronel Suárez | 270 | 266 | 6 | 13 | 37 | 34 | 71 | 63 | 49 | 39 | 1 | 6 | 21 | 14 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 457 | 435 | 892 |
| Chacabuco | 278 | 271 | 6 | 7 | 34 | 32 | 40 | 59 | 10 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 14 | — | 1 | 44 | 40 | 425 | 442 | 867 |
| Chascomús | 147 | 147 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 28 | 19 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 18 | — | — | — | 4 | 212 | 215 | 427 |
| Chivilcoy | 415 | 404 | 4 | 8 | 45 | 54 | 53 | 58 | 21 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 19 | — | — | — | 1 | 560 | 564 | 1.124 |
| Dolores | 157 | 142 | 2 | 2 | 45 | 47 | 17 | 21 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 33 | 44 | — | — | 2 | 3 | 266 | 266 | 532 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 32 | 39 | — | 3 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 21 | 12 | — | 1 | 4 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 66 | 67 | 133 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 52 | 50 | — | 2 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 1 | — | 5 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | 83 | 72 | 155 |
| Florencio Varela | 31 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 51 | 63 | 114 |
| General Alvarado | 37 | 54 | 5 | 1 | 30 | 21 | 27 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 9 | — | — | 1 | — | 126 | 120 | 246 |
| General Alvear | 65 | 59 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 111 | 102 | 213 |
| General Arenales | 127 | 142 | 6 | 9 | 33 | 42 | 44 | 37 | 27 | 28 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 11 | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | 256 | 277 | 533 |

## NACIMIENTOS REGISTRADOS, SEGUN NACIONALIDAD DE LOS PADRES (EXCLUIDOS LOS NACIDOS MUERTOS)

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | PADRES ARGENTINOS | | | | | | PADRES EXTRANJEROS | | | | | | PADRES DESCONOCIDOS | | | | | | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. Arg. | | M. Ext. | | M. Desc. | | M. Arg. | | M. Ext. | | M. Desc. | | M. Arg. | | M. Ext. | | M. Desc. | | | | |
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | |
| General Belgrano | 92 | 122 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 27 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 2 | — | 1 | 12 | 18 | 1 | — | — | — | 141 | 180 | 321 |
| General Guido | 35 | 40 | — | — | 11 | 17 | 3 | 4 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 8 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 58 | 73 | 131 |
| General Lamadrid | 69 | 91 | 1 | — | 41 | 37 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 21 | — | — | — | — | 136 | 162 | 298 |
| General Las Heras | 42 | 54 | 1 | — | 9 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 4 | 3 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 64 | 69 | 133 |
| General Lavalle | 20 | 28 | — | — | 6 | 13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 16 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 38 | 58 | 96 |
| General Madariaga | 84 | 90 | 3 | — | 34 | 35 | 5 | 9 | — | 5 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 14 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 158 | 155 | 313 |
| General Paz | 83 | 71 | — | — | 20 | 16 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 7 | 6 | — | — | 3 | — | 114 | 94 | 208 |
| General Pinto | 139 | 110 | 4 | 3 | 41 | 33 | 26 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 18 | 2 | — | 4 | 2 | 256 | 197 | 453 |
| General Pueyrredón | 325 | 301 | 25 | 26 | 47 | 43 | 137 | 134 | 119 | 86 | 19 | 23 | 44 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 720 | 654 | 1.374 |
| General Rodríguez | 34 | 31 | — | — | 3 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | 49 | 51 | 100 |
| General San Martín | 434 | 386 | 44 | 41 | 55 | 37 | 181 | 159 | 199 | 193 | 34 | 23 | 30 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 985 | 874 | 1.859 |
| General Sarmiento | 98 | 89 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 27 | 19 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 158 | 162 | 320 |
| General Viamonte | 105 | 125 | 5 | 2 | 73 | 56 | 26 | 26 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 10 | — | — | 2 | — | 242 | 231 | 473 |
| General Villegas | 157 | 147 | 4 | 8 | 50 | 52 | 34 | 56 | 16 | 21 | 11 | 2 | 22 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | 298 | 303 | 601 |
| González Chaves | 91 | 72 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 29 | 19 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 1 | — | 6 | 7 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 150 | 134 | 284 |
| Guaminí | 92 | 91 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 16 | 31 | 33 | 19 | 25 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 185 | 177 | 362 |
| Juárez | 79 | 72 | 4 | 5 | 33 | 25 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 8 | — | — | 2 | — | 146 | 130 | 276 |
| Junín | 320 | 321 | 15 | 12 | 51 | 45 | 70 | 75 | 31 | 28 | 7 | 8 | 31 | 24 | — | — | — | — | 525 | 513 | 1.038 |
| Laprida | 54 | 61 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 26 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 11 | 15 | — | — | 5 | 1 | 104 | 110 | 214 |
| Las Conchas | 102 | 104 | 14 | 14 | 21 | 20 | 39 | 34 | 46 | 34 | 10 | 7 | 24 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 266 | 233 | 499 |
| Las Flores | 133 | 170 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 15 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 17 | — | — | 13 | 6 | 211 | 223 | 434 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 175 | 127 | 6 | 5 | 56 | 52 | 20 | 33 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 1 | — | — | — | 292 | 245 | 537 |
| Lincoln | 274 | 302 | 11 | 19 | 74 | 63 | 67 | 69 | 18 | 25 | 7 | 5 | 26 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 483 | 510 | 993 |
| Lobería | 136 | 136 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 39 | 34 | 21 | 17 | — | 2 | 2 | 3 | — | 1 | 77 | 69 | 286 | 280 | 566 |
| Lobos | 173 | 170 | — | 1 | 32 | 22 | 18 | 21 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 48 | 37 | — | — | 7 | 6 | 287 | 265 | 552 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 488 | 430 | 32 | 41 | 64 | 49 | 103 | 116 | 141 | 121 | 25 | 30 | 66 | 74 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 930 | 869 | 1.799 |
| Luján | 162 | 166 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 26 | 18 | 28 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 224 | 253 | 477 |
| Magdalena | 98 | 82 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 1 | — | 6 | 12 | — | — | 3 | 5 | 135 | 131 | 266 |
| Maipú | 59 | 54 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 13 | 11 | — | — | — | 1 | 103 | 85 | 188 |
| Marcos Paz | 26 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 6 | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 40 | 58 | 98 |
| Mar Chiquita | 85 | 85 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | — | 16 | 18 | 121 | 134 | 255 |
| Matanza | 101 | 100 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 19 | 39 | 42 | 53 | 54 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 251 | 259 | 510 |
| Mercedes | 191 | 172 | 7 | 3 | 21 | 20 | 27 | 18 | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | 11 | 13 | — | — | — | — | 261 | 227 | 488 |
| Merlo | 26 | 45 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 64 | 78 | 142 |
| Monte | 74 | 69 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 12 | 7 | — | 1 | 12 | 11 | 128 | 105 | 233 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moreno | 36 | 43 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 7 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 58 | 62 | 120 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 209 | 196 | 19 | 14 | 20 | 23 | 60 | 37 | 66 | 70 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 16 | 1 | — | 6 | 3 | 399 | 369 | 768 |
| Navarro | 106 | 80 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 14 | 15 | 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 38 | 44 | 165 | 145 | 310 |
| Necochea | 334 | 296 | 8 | 4 | 63 | 82 | 65 | 75 | 32 | 38 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 7 | — | — | 91 | 87 | 610 | 597 | 1.207 |
| Nueve de Julio | 333 | 280 | 6 | 9 | 62 | 73 | 88 | 82 | 39 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 24 | 24 | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | 570 | 507 | 1.077 |
| Olavarría | 276 | 258 | 10 | 10 | 44 | 36 | 73 | 61 | 34 | 26 | 9 | 6 | 19 | 24 | — | — | 35 | 32 | 500 | 453 | 953 |
| Patagones | 108 | 85 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 24 | 23 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 8 | — | — | 3 | 1 | 186 | 154 | 340 |
| Pehuajó | 273 | 278 | 11 | 12 | 91 | 70 | 69 | 61 | 41 | 28 | 12 | 12 | 34 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 24 | 555 | 516 | 1.071 |
| Pellegrini | 107 | 104 | 12 | 5 | 43 | 28 | 46 | 42 | 38 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 20 | — | 1 | 11 | 3 | 279 | 231 | 510 |
| Pergamino | 414 | 428 | 20 | 20 | 70 | 67 | 109 | 118 | 60 | 66 | 12 | 11 | 21 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 712 | 742 | 1.454 |
| Pila | 13 | 19 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | 19 | 28 | 47 |
| Pilar | 75 | 86 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 18 | 10 | 10 | — | 1 | 5 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 117 | 128 | 245 |
| Puan | 126 | 140 | 9 | 7 | 18 | 17 | 52 | 52 | 32 | 39 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 4 | — | — | 1 | — | 256 | 261 | 517 |
| Quilmes | 310 | 304 | 49 | 46 | 18 | 24 | 103 | 103 | 142 | 128 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 2 | — | 13 | 6 | 650 | 631 | 1.281 |
| Ramallo | 122 | 107 | 7 | 11 | 19 | 22 | 20 | 25 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 8 | — | — | 6 | 3 | 192 | 192 | 384 |
| Rauch | 113 | 138 | 1 | — | 30 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 18 | — | — | — | 1 | 177 | 196 | 373 |
| Rivadavia | 100 | 74 | 5 | 6 | 19 | 31 | 30 | 34 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 12 | — | 1 | 9 | 10 | 188 | 182 | 370 |
| Rojas | 179 | 128 | 4 | 5 | 53 | 31 | 42 | 51 | 19 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 315 | 245 | 560 |
| Roque Pérez | 65 | 62 | — | 1 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 18 | 3 | 4 | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 9 | 91 | 106 | 197 |
| Saavedra | 98 | 92 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 12 | 26 | 35 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 176 | 164 | 340 |
| Saladillo | 236 | 224 | 7 | 3 | 32 | 43 | 34 | 41 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 27 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 356 | 354 | 710 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 116 | 105 | 5 | 7 | 24 | 31 | 41 | 32 | 8 | 25 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 8 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 208 | 218 | 426 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 105 | 95 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 8 | 141 | 124 | 265 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 116 | 92 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 1 | — | 6 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 151 | 132 | 283 |
| San Fernando | 167 | 163 | 11 | 19 | 38 | 28 | 37 | 45 | 36 | 40 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | 309 | 316 | 625 |
| San Isidro | 180 | 170 | 16 | 25 | 22 | 13 | 54 | 55 | 72 | 56 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | — | — | 9 | 5 | 366 | 337 | 703 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 264 | 254 | 11 | 9 | 37 | 47 | 57 | 69 | 24 | 26 | 10 | 6 | 39 | 34 | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 443 | 449 | 892 |
| San Pedro | 183 | 187 | 7 | 10 | 50 | 49 | 39 | 40 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 22 | 12 | — | — | — | 1 | 327 | 319 | 646 |
| San Vicente | 34 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 3 | 7 | — | — | — | — | 48 | 62 | 110 |
| Suipacha | 27 | 40 | — | 1 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 44 | 61 | 105 |
| Tandil | 290 | 297 | 23 | 17 | 80 | 72 | 96 | 106 | 78 | 73 | 18 | 16 | 25 | 35 | — | 2 | 5 | 5 | 615 | 623 | 1.238 |
| Tapalqué | 67 | 66 | — | — | 28 | 24 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 20 | 20 | — | — | — | 2 | 119 | 121 | 240 |
| Tordillo | 18 | 17 | — | — | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 32 | 27 | 59 |
| Tornquist | 47 | 50 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 2 | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | 89 | 93 | 182 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 139 | 144 | 3 | 11 | 47 | 31 | 26 | 37 | 12 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 242 | 256 | 498 |
| Tres Arroyos | 317 | 341 | 20 | 14 | 78 | 77 | 70 | 109 | 45 | 37 | 15 | 19 | 21 | 29 | — | 1 | 5 | 4 | 571 | 631 | 1.202 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 261 | 270 | 6 | 3 | 90 | 85 | 31 | 33 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 38 | 34 | — | — | 5 | 2 | 446 | 444 | 890 |
| Vicente López | 163 | 165 | 29 | 24 | 19 | 15 | 61 | 61 | 116 | 112 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 5 | 1 | — | 404 | 408 | 812 |
| Villarino | 82 | 64 | 9 | 4 | 18 | 17 | 32 | 39 | 22 | 26 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 172 | 159 | 331 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 203 | 152 | 7 | 9 | 43 | 39 | 50 | 35 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 25 | — | 1 | 7 | 7 | 351 | 287 | 638 |
| Totales | 18.775 | 17.938 | 1.004 | 935 | 3.578 | 3.323 | 4.385 | 4.521 | 3.355 | 3.183 | 609 | 588 | 1.709 | 1.766 | 96 | 90 | 601 | 570 | 34.112 | 32.914 | 67.026 |

# NACIMIENTOS REGISTRADOS, SEGUN FILIACION Y SEXO

| PARTIDOS | LEGITIMOS | | | | | | ILEGITIMOS | | | | | | RESUMEN | | | | | | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Animados | | Inanimados | | Total | | Animados | | Inanimados | | Total | | Animados | | Inanimados | | Total | | |
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | |
| La Plata | 1.747 | 1.803 | 54 | 32 | 1.801 | 1.835 | 258 | 275 | 28 | 24 | 286 | 299 | 2.005 | 2.078 | 82 | 56 | 2.087 | 2.134 | 4.221 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 249 | 273 | 6 | 6 | 255 | 279 | 53 | 36 | — | 1 | 53 | 37 | 302 | 309 | 6 | 7 | 308 | 316 | 624 |
| Alberti | 136 | 100 | 1 | 3 | 137 | 103 | 29 | 28 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 31 | 165 | 128 | 2 | 6 | 167 | 134 | 301 |
| Almirante Brown | 153 | 147 | 5 | 3 | 158 | 150 | 18 | 12 | 2 | — | 20 | 12 | 171 | 159 | 7 | 3 | 178 | 162 | 340 |
| Avellaneda | 2.624 | 2.461 | 100 | 64 | 2.724 | 2.525 | 351 | 378 | 18 | 12 | 369 | 390 | 2.975 | 2.839 | 118 | 76 | 3.093 | 2.915 | 6.008 |
| Ayacucho | 138 | 113 | 3 | 4 | 141 | 117 | 44 | 41 | 3 | 2 | 47 | 43 | 182 | 154 | 6 | 6 | 188 | 160 | 348 |
| Azul | 416 | 356 | 10 | 9 | 426 | 365 | 121 | 103 | 6 | 8 | 127 | 111 | 537 | 459 | 16 | 17 | 553 | 476 | 1.029 |
| Bahía Blanca | 1.073 | 936 | 44 | 21 | 1.117 | 957 | 183 | 185 | 10 | 8 | 193 | 193 | 1.256 | 1.121 | 54 | 29 | 1.310 | 1.150 | 2.460 |
| Balcarce | 316 | 305 | 8 | 5 | 324 | 310 | 75 | 72 | 10 | 7 | 85 | 79 | 391 | 377 | 18 | 12 | 409 | 389 | 798 |
| Baradero | 145 | 136 | 5 | 4 | 150 | 140 | 45 | 37 | — | 1 | 45 | 38 | 190 | 173 | 5 | 5 | 195 | 178 | 373 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 238 | 208 | 3 | 3 | 241 | 211 | 46 | 45 | 2 | 4 | 48 | 49 | 284 | 253 | 5 | 7 | 289 | 260 | 549 |
| Bolívar | 363 | 385 | 25 | 13 | 388 | 398 | 139 | 121 | 10 | 6 | 149 | 127 | 502 | 506 | 35 | 19 | 537 | 525 | 1.062 |
| Bragado | 355 | 301 | 12 | 6 | 367 | 30[illegible] | 112 | 104 | 8 | 9 | 120 | 113 | 467 | 405 | 20 | 15 | 487 | 420 | 907 |
| Brandsen | 60 | 49 | — | — | 60 | 49 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 74 | 63 | 1 | 1 | 75 | 64 | 139 |
| Campana | 89 | 64 | 4 | 4 | 93 | 68 | 12 | 13 | 2 | — | 14 | 13 | 101 | 77 | 6 | 4 | 107 | 81 | 188 |
| Cañuelas | 81 | 68 | — | 1 | 81 | 69 | 34 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 37 | 29 | 115 | 94 | 3 | 4 | 118 | 98 | 216 |
| Carlos Casares | 193 | 194 | 7 | 8 | 200 | 202 | 63 | 66 | 1 | 5 | 64 | 71 | 256 | 260 | 8 | 13 | 264 | 273 | 537 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 151 | 150 | 1 | 4 | 152 | 154 | 45 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 46 | 45 | 196 | 194 | 2 | 5 | 198 | 199 | 397 |
| Carmen de Areco | 64 | 76 | 6 | 1 | 70 | 77 | 21 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 28 | 85 | 103 | 10 | 2 | 95 | 105 | 200 |
| Caseros | 105 | 100 | 1 | 3 | 106 | 103 | 51 | 40 | 7 | 2 | 58 | 42 | 156 | 140 | 8 | 5 | 164 | 145 | 309 |
| Castelli | 66 | 77 | 5 | 2 | 71 | 79 | 25 | 28 | 1 | — | 26 | 28 | 91 | 105 | 6 | 2 | 97 | 107 | 204 |
| Colón | 184 | 154 | 7 | 5 | 191 | 159 | 84 | 60 | 5 | 1 | 89 | 61 | 268 | 214 | 12 | 6 | 280 | 220 | 500 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 166 | 177 | 5 | 4 | 171 | 181 | 35 | 42 | — | — | 35 | 42 | 201 | 219 | 5 | 4 | 206 | 223 | 429 |
| Coronel Pringles | 200 | 180 | 7 | 3 | 207 | 183 | 71 | 69 | 3 | 2 | 74 | 71 | 271 | 249 | 10 | 5 | 281 | 254 | 535 |
| Coronel Suárez | 397 | 383 | 11 | 12 | 408 | 395 | 60 | 52 | 2 | 3 | 62 | 55 | 457 | 435 | 13 | 15 | 470 | 450 | 920 |
| Chacabuco | 334 | 360 | 13 | 11 | 347 | 371 | 91 | 82 | 11 | 8 | 102 | 90 | 425 | 442 | 24 | 19 | 449 | 461 | 910 |
| Chascomús | 176 | 164 | 8 | 3 | 184 | 167 | 36 | 51 | — | 2 | 36 | 53 | 212 | 215 | 8 | 5 | 220 | 220 | 440 |
| Chivilcoy | 494 | 487 | 14 | 6 | 508 | 493 | 66 | 77 | 1 | 2 | 67 | 79 | 560 | 564 | 15 | 8 | 575 | 572 | 1.147 |
| Dolores | 183 | 171 | — | 1 | 183 | 172 | 83 | 95 | 4 | 1 | 87 | 96 | 266 | 266 | 4 | 2 | 270 | 268 | 538 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 61 | 62 | 1 | 2 | 62 | 64 | 5 | 5 | 1 | — | 6 | 5 | 66 | 67 | 2 | 2 | 68 | 69 | 137 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 66 | 65 | 3 | 1 | 69 | 66 | 17 | 7 | 1 | — | 18 | 7 | 83 | 72 | 4 | 1 | 87 | 73 | 160 |
| Florencio Varela | 42 | 55 | 2 | 1 | 44 | 56 | 9 | 8 | — | — | 9 | 8 | 51 | 63 | 2 | 1 | 53 | 64 | 117 |
| General Alvarado | 82 | 85 | 2 | 2 | 84 | 87 | 44 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 36 | 126 | 120 | 3 | 3 | 129 | 123 | 252 |
| General Alvear | 74 | 72 | 3 | 2 | 77 | 74 | 37 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 39 | 32 | 111 | 102 | 5 | 4 | 116 | 106 | 222 |
| General Arenales | 204 | 217 | 6 | 4 | 210 | 221 | 52 | 60 | 4 | — | 56 | 60 | 256 | 277 | 10 | 4 | 266 | 281 | 547 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Belgrano .... | 107 | 136 | 4 | 4 | 111 | 140 | 34 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 45 | 141 | 180 | 5 | 5 | 146 | 185 | 331 |
| General Guido ..... | 37 | 46 | — | — | 37 | 46 | 21 | 27 | — | — | 21 | 27 | 58 | 73 | — | — | 58 | 73 | 131 |
| General Lamadrid ... | 81 | 101 | 6 | 3 | 87 | 104 | 55 | 61 | 3 | 6 | 58 | 67 | 136 | 162 | 9 | 9 | 145 | 171 | 316 |
| General Las Heras .. | 48 | 59 | — | — | 48 | 59 | 16 | 10 | 1 | — | 17 | 10 | 64 | 69 | 1 | — | 65 | 69 | 134 |
| General Lavalle ..... | 23 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 31 | 15 | 29 | — | — | 15 | 29 | 38 | 58 | 1 | 2 | 39 | 60 | 99 |
| General Madariaga .. | 92 | 105 | 6 | 2 | 98 | 107 | 66 | 50 | 3 | 1 | 69 | 51 | 158 | 155 | 9 | 3 | 167 | 158 | 325 |
| General Paz ..... | 85 | 71 | 1 | 1 | 86 | 72 | 29 | 23 | 1 | — | 30 | 23 | 114 | 94 | 2 | 1 | 116 | 95 | 211 |
| General Pinto ..... | 190 | 144 | 4 | 2 | 194 | 146 | 66 | 53 | 2 | 5 | 68 | 58 | 256 | 197 | 6 | 7 | 262 | 204 | 466 |
| General Pueyrredón . | 604 | 542 | 20 | 17 | 624 | 559 | 116 | 112 | 4 | 5 | 120 | 117 | 720 | 654 | 24 | 22 | 744 | 676 | 1.420 |
| General Rodríguez ... | 43 | 45 | 2 | — | 45 | 45 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 49 | 51 | 3 | 1 | 52 | 52 | 104 |
| General San Martín . | 861 | 781 | 9 | 10 | 870 | 791 | 124 | 93 | 3 | 5 | 127 | 98 | 985 | 874 | 12 | 15 | 997 | 889 | 1.886 |
| General Sarmiento ... | 134 | 142 | 6 | 1 | 140 | 143 | 24 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 21 | 158 | 162 | 9 | 2 | 167 | 164 | 331 |
| General Viamonte ... | 147 | 162 | 13 | 5 | 160 | 167 | 95 | 69 | 6 | 3 | 101 | 72 | 242 | 231 | 19 | 8 | 261 | 239 | 500 |
| General Villegas .... | 211 | 233 | 9 | 7 | 220 | 240 | 87 | 70 | 7 | 9 | 94 | 79 | 298 | 303 | 16 | 16 | 314 | 319 | 633 |
| González Chaves .... | 119 | 97 | 3 | 3 | 122 | 100 | 31 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 38 | 150 | 134 | 4 | 4 | 154 | 138 | 292 |
| Guaminí ..... | 145 | 153 | 4 | 3 | 149 | 156 | 40 | 24 | 1 | — | 41 | 24 | 185 | 177 | 5 | 3 | 190 | 180 | 370 |
| Juárez ..... | 99 | 94 | 3 | 3 | 102 | 97 | 47 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 49 | 40 | 146 | 130 | 5 | 7 | 151 | 137 | 288 |
| Junín ..... | 438 | 437 | 11 | 14 | 449 | 451 | 87 | 76 | 4 | 2 | 91 | 78 | 525 | 513 | 15 | 16 | 540 | 529 | 1.069 |
| Laprida ..... | 67 | 67 | 7 | 4 | 74 | 71 | 37 | 43 | — | 2 | 37 | 45 | 104 | 110 | 7 | 6 | 111 | 116 | 227 |
| Las Conchas ..... | 201 | 187 | 2 | 1 | 203 | 188 | 65 | 46 | 1 | 1 | 66 | 47 | 266 | 233 | 3 | 2 | 269 | 235 | 504 |
| Las Flores ..... | 158 | 180 | 2 | 7 | 160 | 187 | 53 | 43 | 4 | 5 | 57 | 48 | 211 | 223 | 6 | 12 | 217 | 235 | 452 |
| Leandro N. Alem ... | 216 | 176 | 2 | 2 | 218 | 178 | 76 | 69 | 6 | 3 | 82 | 72 | 292 | 245 | 8 | 5 | 300 | 250 | 550 |
| Lincoln ..... | 370 | 413 | 8 | 15 | 378 | 428 | 113 | 97 | 4 | 5 | 117 | 102 | 483 | 510 | 12 | 20 | 495 | 530 | 1.025 |
| Lobería ..... | 200 | 191 | 11 | 10 | 211 | 201 | 86 | 89 | 10 | 4 | 96 | 93 | 286 | 280 | 21 | 14 | 307 | 294 | 601 |
| Lobos. ..... | 197 | 200 | 3 | — | 200 | 200 | 90 | 65 | 7 | 5 | 97 | 70 | 287 | 265 | 10 | 5 | 297 | 270 | 567 |
| Lomas de Zamora ... | 763 | 710 | 23 | 22 | 786 | 732 | 167 | 159 | 11 | 12 | 178 | 171 | 930 | 869 | 34 | 34 | 964 | 903 | 1.867 |
| Luján ..... | 203 | 213 | 4 | 3 | 207 | 216 | 21 | 40 | 1 | — | 22 | 40 | 224 | 253 | 5 | 3 | 229 | 256 | 485 |
| Magdalena ..... | 115 | 104 | — | 4 | 115 | 108 | 20 | 27 | — | 1 | 20 | 28 | 135 | 131 | — | 5 | 135 | 136 | 271 |
| Maipú ..... | 64 | 59 | 4 | 1 | 68 | 60 | 39 | 26 | 2 | 4 | 41 | 30 | 103 | 85 | 6 | 5 | 109 | 90 | 199 |
| Marcos Paz ..... | 35 | 49 | — | 2 | 35 | 51 | 5 | 9 | 1 | — | 6 | 9 | 40 | 58 | 1 | 2 | 41 | 60 | 101 |
| Mar Chiquita ..... | 93 | 96 | 6 | 4 | 99 | 100 | 28 | 38 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 39 | 121 | 134 | 8 | 5 | 129 | 139 | 268 |
| Matanza ..... | 212 | 218 | 6 | 3 | 218 | 221 | 39 | 41 | 1 | — | 40 | 41 | 251 | 259 | 7 | 3 | 258 | 262 | 520 |
| Mercedes ..... | 226 | 192 | 5 | 5 | 231 | 197 | 35 | 35 | 5 | 3 | 40 | 38 | 261 | 227 | 10 | 8 | 271 | 235 | 506 |
| Merlo ..... | 53 | 68 | 1 | 1 | 54 | 69 | 11 | 10 | — | — | 11 | 10 | 64 | 78 | 1 | 1 | 65 | 79 | 144 |
| Monte ..... | 90 | 79 | 2 | 6 | 92 | 85 | 38 | 26 | 7 | 3 | 45 | 29 | 128 | 105 | 9 | 9 | 137 | 114 | 251 |
| Moreno ..... | 53 | 58 | — | 1 | 53 | 59 | 5 | 4 | — | — | 5 | 4 | 58 | 62 | — | 1 | 58 | 63 | 121 |
| Seis de Septiembre . | 350 | 311 | 14 | 15 | 364 | 326 | 49 | 58 | 3 | 6 | 52 | 64 | 399 | 369 | 17 | 21 | 416 | 390 | 806 |
| Navarro ..... | 127 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 128 | 101 | 38 | 45 | 4 | — | 42 | 45 | 165 | 145 | 5 | 1 | 170 | 146 | 316 |
| Necochea ..... | 441 | 414 | 14 | 15 | 455 | 429 | 169 | 183 | 8 | 6 | 177 | 189 | 610 | 597 | 22 | 21 | 632 | 618 | 1.250 |
| Nueve de Julio ..... | 467 | 397 | 9 | 8 | 476 | 405 | 103 | 110 | 9 | 4 | 112 | 114 | 570 | 507 | 18 | 12 | 588 | 519 | 1.107 |
| Olavarría ..... | 393 | 355 | 5 | 5 | 398 | 360 | 107 | 98 | 4 | 9 | 111 | 107 | 500 | 453 | 9 | 14 | 509 | 467 | 976 |
| Patagones ..... | 155 | 125 | 8 | 4 | 163 | 129 | 31 | 29 | 3 | 4 | 34 | 33 | 186 | 154 | 11 | 8 | 197 | 162 | 359 |

## NACIMIENTOS REGISTRADOS, SEGUN FILIACION Y SEXO

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | LEGITIMOS | | | | | | ILEGITIMOS | | | | | | RESUMEN | | | | | | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Animados | | Inanimados | | Total | | Animados | | Inanimados | | Total | | Animados | | Inanimados | | Total | | |
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | |
| Pehuajó | 392 | 380 | 5 | 3 | 397 | 383 | 163 | 136 | 9 | 9 | 172 | 145 | 555 | 516 | 14 | 12 | 569 | 528 | 1.097 |
| Pellegrini | 205 | 178 | 2 | 4 | 207 | 182 | 74 | 53 | 3 | 1 | 77 | 54 | 279 | 231 | 5 | 5 | 284 | 236 | 520 |
| Pergamino | 602 | 632 | 29 | 24 | 631 | 656 | 110 | 110 | 7 | 2 | 117 | 112 | 712 | 742 | 36 | 26 | 748 | 768 | 1.516 |
| Pila | 14 | 19 | — | — | 14 | 19 | 5 | 9 | 1 | — | 6 | 9 | 19 | 28 | 1 | — | 20 | 28 | 48 |
| Pilar | 103 | 115 | 1 | — | 104 | 115 | 14 | 13 | 1 | — | 15 | 13 | 117 | 128 | 2 | — | 119 | 128 | 247 |
| Puan | 219 | 238 | 7 | 4 | 226 | 242 | 37 | 23 | 1 | — | 38 | 23 | 256 | 261 | 8 | 4 | 264 | 265 | 529 |
| Quilmes | 604 | 581 | 29 | 12 | 633 | 593 | 46 | 50 | 1 | 3 | 47 | 53 | 650 | 631 | 30 | 15 | 680 | 646 | 1.326 |
| Ramallo | 158 | 153 | 6 | 5 | 164 | 158 | 34 | 39 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 41 | 192 | 192 | 7 | 7 | 199 | 199 | 398 |
| Rauch | 132 | 154 | 7 | 3 | 139 | 157 | 45 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 49 | 43 | 177 | 196 | 11 | 4 | 188 | 200 | 388 |
| Rivadavia | 147 | 127 | 7 | 6 | 154 | 133 | 41 | 55 | 3 | 5 | 44 | 60 | 188 | 182 | 10 | 11 | 198 | 193 | 391 |
| Rojas | 245 | 199 | 3 | 6 | 248 | 205 | 70 | 46 | 3 | — | 73 | 46 | 315 | 245 | 6 | 6 | 321 | 251 | 572 |
| Roque Pérez | 77 | 85 | 2 | — | 79 | 85 | 14 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 22 | 91 | 106 | 4 | 1 | 95 | 107 | 202 |
| Saavedra | 150 | 147 | 2 | 4 | 152 | 151 | 26 | 17 | — | 2 | 26 | 19 | 176 | 164 | 2 | 6 | 178 | 170 | 348 |
| Saladillo | 291 | 284 | 17 | 7 | 308 | 291 | 65 | 70 | 7 | 2 | 72 | 72 | 356 | 354 | 24 | 9 | 380 | 363 | 743 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 170 | 171 | 10 | 5 | 180 | 176 | 38 | 47 | 3 | 6 | 41 | 53 | 208 | 218 | 13 | 11 | 221 | 229 | 450 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 123 | 108 | 4 | 5 | 127 | 113 | 18 | 16 | — | 1 | 18 | 17 | 141 | 124 | 4 | 6 | 145 | 130 | 275 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 133 | 114 | — | 1 | 133 | 115 | 18 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 27 | 23 | 151 | 132 | 9 | 6 | 160 | 138 | 298 |
| San Fernando | 251 | 268 | 4 | — | 255 | 268 | 58 | 48 | 10 | 8 | 68 | 56 | 309 | 316 | 14 | 8 | 323 | 324 | 647 |
| San Isidro | 322 | 307 | 18 | 13 | 340 | 320 | 44 | 30 | — | 2 | 44 | 32 | 366 | 337 | 18 | 15 | 384 | 352 | 736 |
| San Nicolás | 357 | 358 | 15 | 6 | 372 | 364 | 86 | 91 | 3 | 7 | 89 | 98 | 443 | 449 | 18 | 13 | 461 | 462 | 923 |
| San Pedro | 248 | 250 | 4 | 5 | 252 | 255 | 79 | 69 | 1 | 3 | 80 | 72 | 327 | 319 | 5 | 8 | 332 | 327 | 659 |
| San Vicente | 43 | 45 | 1 | — | 44 | 45 | 5 | 17 | — | 2 | 5 | 19 | 48 | 62 | 1 | 2 | 49 | 64 | 113 |
| Suipacha | 35 | 50 | — | — | 35 | 50 | 9 | 11 | — | — | 9 | 11 | 44 | 61 | — | — | 44 | 61 | 105 |
| Tandil | 487 | 494 | 8 | 14 | 495 | 508 | 128 | 129 | 15 | 8 | 143 | 137 | 615 | 623 | 23 | 22 | 638 | 645 | 1.283 |
| Tapalqué | 71 | 73 | 2 | 2 | 73 | 75 | 48 | 48 | 3 | — | 51 | 48 | 119 | 121 | 5 | 2 | 124 | 123 | 247 |
| Tordillo | 21 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 22 | 11 | 6 | — | — | 11 | 6 | 32 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 28 | 61 |
| Tornquist | 71 | 78 | 2 | — | 73 | 78 | 18 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 16 | 89 | 93 | 3 | 1 | 92 | 94 | 186 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 180 | 210 | 6 | 4 | 186 | 214 | 62 | 46 | 3 | 2 | 65 | 48 | 242 | 256 | 9 | 6 | 251 | 262 | 513 |
| Tres Arroyos | 451 | 498 | 9 | 12 | 460 | 510 | 120 | 133 | 12 | 1 | 132 | 134 | 571 | 631 | 21 | 13 | 592 | 644 | 1.236 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 302 | 316 | 5 | 5 | 307 | 321 | 144 | 128 | 11 | 10 | 155 | 138 | 446 | 444 | 16 | 15 | 462 | 459 | 921 |
| Vicente López | 365 | 363 | 3 | 1 | 368 | 364 | 39 | 45 | 1 | 3 | 40 | 48 | 404 | 408 | 4 | 4 | 408 | 412 | 820 |
| Villarino | 146 | 135 | 6 | 8 | 152 | 143 | 26 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 30 | 26 | 172 | 159 | 10 | 10 | 182 | 169 | 351 |
| Gral. José F. Uriburu | 273 | 209 | — | 3 | 273 | 212 | 78 | 78 | 4 | 2 | 82 | 80 | 351 | 287 | 4 | 5 | 355 | 292 | 647 |
| Total | 27.526 | 26.633 | 836 | 632 | 28.362 | 27.265 | 6.586 | 6.281 | 412 | 333 | 6.998 | 6.614 | 34.112 | 32.914 | 1.248 | 965 | 35.360 | 33.879 | 69.239 |

## NACIMIENTOS LEGITIMOS, SEGUN GRUPOS DE EDADES DE LOS PADRES

| EDAD DE LA MADRE | EDAD DEL PADRE | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Menores de 20 años | De 20 a 24 años | De 25 a 29 años | De 30 a 34 años | De 35 a 39 años | De 40 a 44 años | De 45 a 49 años | De 50 a 54 años | De 55 a 59 años | De 60 y más años | Sin especificar | |
| Menos de 20 años | 48 | 1.087 | 1.451 | 576 | 170 | 54 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3.405 |
| De 20 a 24 » | 6 | 2.046 | 6.809 | 3.922 | 1.237 | 341 | 93 | 25 | 17 | 2 | 12 | 14.510 |
| » 25 » 29 » | 5 | 428 | 4.876 | 6.264 | 3.303 | 985 | 317 | 78 | 28 | 9 | 12 | 16.305 |
| » 30 » 34 » | 1 | 60 | 605 | 3.309 | 3.726 | 2.061 | 727 | 181 | 48 | 20 | 7 | 10.745 |
| » 35 » 39 » | — | 8 | 82 | 438 | 1.931 | 2.140 | 1.329 | 370 | 109 | 41 | 10 | 6.458 |
| » 40 » 44 » | — | — | 10 | 50 | 187 | 710 | 735 | 421 | 115 | 38 | 4 | 2.270 |
| » 45 » 49 » | — | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 26 | 118 | 100 | 45 | 17 | 2 | 321 |
| » 50 y más » | — | — | — | 2 | — | 3 | 5 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 3 | 58 |
| Sin especificar | 1 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 87 |
| Total general | 61 | 3.638 | 13.852 | 14.580 | 10.570 | 6.334 | 3.342 | 1.195 | 379 | 146 | 62 | 54.159 |

# NACIMIENTOS LEGITIMOS, MULTIPLES, SEGUN NACIONALIDAD DE LOS PADRES

| PARTIDOS | PADRES ARGENTINOS | | | | PADRES EXTRANJEROS | | | | Sexo | | Nº de partos |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. Arg. | | M. Ext. | | M. Arg. | | M. Ext. | | | | |
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | |
| La Plata (Capital) | 13 | 5 | 4 | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 10 | 15 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 5 | 7 | — | — | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 15 | 12 |
| Alberti | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Almirante Brown | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Avellaneda | 13 | 11 | 4 | — | 10 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 31 | 25 | 28 |
| Ayacucho | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Azul | 5 | 9 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 5 | 11 | 8 |
| Bahía Blanca | 13 | 7 | 4 | — | 3 | 3 | 4 | — | 24 | 10 | 17 |
| Balcarce | — | — | 2 | — | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 7 |
| Baradero | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 4 | 4 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Bolívar | 3 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| Bragado | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| Brandsen | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| Campana | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| Cañuelas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Carlos Casares | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Carmen de Areco | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 |
| Caseros | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Castelli | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 |
| Colón | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Coronel Dorrego | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| Coronel Pringles | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Coronel Suárez | 6 | 8 | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | 10 | 8 | 9 |
| Chacabuco | 3 | 7 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 3 | 9 | 6 |
| Chascomús | 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Chivilcoy | 15 | 9 | — | — | 4 | 2 | — | — | 19 | 11 | 15 |
| Dolores | 3 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Esteban Echeverría | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 3 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Florencio Varela | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Alvarado | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| General Alvear | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| General Arenales | 2 | 4 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| General Belgrano | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| General Guido | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Madariaga | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| General Lamadrid | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 |
| General Las Heras | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| General Lavalle | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Paz | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| General Pinto | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| General Pueyrredón | 6 | 4 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 9 |
| General Rodríguez | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| General San Martín | 3 | 7 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | 4 | 5 | 13 | 9 |
| General Sarmiento | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Viamonte | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| General Villegas | 4 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| González Chaves | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guaminí | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Juárez | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 |
| Junín | 18 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 20 | 6 | 13 |
| Laprida | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Las Conchas | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Las Flores | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 3 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Lincoln | 6 | 12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 12 | 9 |
| Lobería | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | 3 |

## NACIMIENTOS LEGITIMOS, MULTIPLES, SEGUN NACIONALIDAD DE LOS PADRES

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | PADRES ARGENTINOS | | | | PADRES EXTRANJEROS | | | | Sexo | | Nº de partos |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. Arg. | | M. Ext. | | M. Arg. | | M. Ext. | | | | |
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | |
| Lobos | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 2 | 4 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Luján | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| Magdalena | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Maipú | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Marcos Paz | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 |
| Mar Chiquita | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Matanza | 1 | 3 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Mercedes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Merlo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Monte | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 2 |
| Moreno | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Seis de Septiembre | 6 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| Navarro | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Necochea | 9 | 7 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 11 |
| Nueve de Julio | 8 | 6 | — | — | 3 | 3 | 2 | — | 13 | 9 | 11 |
| Olavarría | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 9 | 7 | 8 |
| Patagones | 1 | 5 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Pehuajó | 2 | 8 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 8 |
| Pellegrini | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Pergamino | 10 | 8 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 12 | 8 | 10 |
| Pila | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pilar | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puan | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| Quilmes | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Ramallo | 3 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Rauch | 3 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Rivadavia | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| Rojas | 6 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| Roque Pérez | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Saavedra | 2 | 4 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 4 | 6 | 5 |
| Saladillo | 6 | 4 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | 6 | 8 | 7 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| San Fernando | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 10 | 6 |
| San Isidro | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| San Nicolás de los Arroyos | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| San Pedro | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| San Vicente | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 2 |
| Suipacha | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tandil | 2 | 12 | — | — | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 19 | 15 |
| Tapalqué | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tordillo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tornquist | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Trenque Lauquen | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| Tres Arroyos | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 11 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 3 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| Vicente López | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Villarino | 4 | 4 | — | — | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 9 |
| General José F. Uriburu | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 300 | 326 | 23 | 13 | 69 | 63 | 63 | 57 | 455 | 459 | 457 |
| La Plata (1) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 3 | 1 |
| Roque Pérez | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 |

(1) Partos triples.

# NACIMIENTOS ILEGITIMOS, MULTIPLES, SEGUN NACIONALIDAD DE LOS PADRES

| PARTIDOS | Padres Argentinos | | | | | | Padres Extranjeros | | | | | | Padres Desconocidos | | | | | | Sexo | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. Arg. | | M. Extr. | | M. Desc. | | M. Arg. | | M. Extr. | | M. Desc. | | M. Arg. | | M. Extr. | | M. Desc. | | | | |
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | |
| La Plata (Capital) | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Adolfo Alsina | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Alberti | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Almirante Brown | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Avellaneda | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| Ayacucho | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 |
| Azul | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 |
| Bahía Blanca | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Balcarce | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Baradero | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bolívar | — | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Bragado | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Brandsen | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Campana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Cañuelas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Carlos Casares | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Carlos Tejedor | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 6 | — | 3 |
| Carmen de Areco | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Caseros | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Castelli | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Colón | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| Coronel Dorrego | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Coronel Pringles | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Coronel Suárez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Chacabuco | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Chascomús | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| Chivilcoy | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 2 |
| Dolores | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| Esteban Echeverría | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Florencio Varela | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Alvarado | — | — | — | — | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| General Alvear | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| General Arenales | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Belgrano | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Guido | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| General Lamadrid | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| General Las Heras | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 2 |
| General Lavalle | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Madariaga | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Paz | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Pinto | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| General Pueyrredón | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| General Rodríguez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| General San Martín | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| General Sarmiento | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| General Viamonte | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| General Villegas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| González Chaves | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Guaminí | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Juárez | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| Junín | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Laprida | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Las Conchas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Las Flores | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Leandro N. Alem | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Lincoln | — | — | — | — | 2 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| Lobería | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| Lobos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Lomas de Zamora | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Luján | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Magdalena | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Maipú | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| Marcos Paz | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mar Chiquita | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Matanza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Mercedes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Merlo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Monte | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| Moreno | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Seis de Septiembre | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Navarro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Necochea | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Nueve de Julio | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 4 | 5 |
| Olavarría | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| Patagones | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pehuajó | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 |

## NACIMIENTOS ILEGITIMOS, MULTIPLES, SEGUN NACIONALIDAD DE LOS PADRES

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Padres Argentinos | | | | | | Padres Extranjeros | | | | | | Padres Desconocidos | | | | | | Sexo | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M. Arg. | | M. Extr. | | M. Desc. | | M. Arg. | | M. Extr. | | M. Desc. | | M. Arg. | | M. Extr. | | M. Desc. | | | | |
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | |
| Pellegrini | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Pergamino | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Pila | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 |
| Pilar | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puan | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Quilmes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Ramallo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rauch | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rivadavia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rojas | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| Roque Pérez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Saavedra | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Saladillo | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 |
| San Andrés de Giles | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Antonio de Areco | — | — | — | — | 3 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| San Fernando | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Isidro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 |
| San Nicolás de los Arroyos | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| San Pedro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Vicente | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Suipacha | — | — | — | — | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Tandil | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tapalqué | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tordillo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tornquist | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Trenque Lauquen | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tres Arroyos | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Vicente López | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Villarino | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| General José F. Uriburu | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Total | — | — | — | — | 82 | 70 | — | — | — | — | 14 | 16 | 31 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 136 | 106 | 121 |

## MATRIMONIOS REGISTRADOS, SEGUN NACIONALIDAD Y ESTADO CIVIL DE LOS CONTRAYENTES

| PARTIDOS | Arg. con Arg. | | | | Arg. con Ext. | | | | Extr. con Arg. | | | | Ext. con Ext. | | | | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | S. con S. | S. con V. | V. con S. | V. con V. | S. con S. | S. con V. | V. con S. | V. con V. | S. con S. | S. con V. | V. con S. | V. con V. | S. con S. | S. con V. | V. con S. | V. con V. | |
| La Plata (Capital) | 1.534 | 10 | 22 | 7 | 85 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 248 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 156 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 2.114 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 121 | 1 | 2 | — | 7 | — | — | — | 26 | — | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | 167 |
| Alberti | 92 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 10 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 108 |
| Almirante Brown | 116 | 1 | 7 | — | 15 | — | — | — | 37 | 1 | 1 | — | 15 | 1 | 2 | — | 196 |
| Avellaneda | 1.796 | 21 | 31 | 6 | 180 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 495 | 10 | 23 | 5 | 466 | 40 | 36 | 26 | 3.158 |
| Ayacucho | 112 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 14 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 133 |
| Azul | 285 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | 23 | 2 | 2 | — | 6 | — | — | — | 333 |
| Bahía Blanca | 719 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 43 | 3 | — | 1 | 179 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 45 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1.042 |
| Balcarce | 152 | 1 | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | 48 | — | 3 | — | 14 | 1 | — | — | 224 |
| Baradero | 116 | — | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 15 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | 1 | 144 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 163 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 21 | — | 1 | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | 195 |
| Bolívar | 201 | 3 | 8 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 22 | 2 | 2 | — | 6 | 4 | — | 2 | 254 |
| Bragado | 178 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | 47 | 2 | 2 | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | 243 |
| Brandsen | 44 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 55 |
| Campana | 98 | 1 | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 12 | — | 1 | — | 4 | 1 | — | 2 | 125 |
| Cañuelas | 47 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 7 | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | 62 |
| Carlos Casares | 115 | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 21 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | 144 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 83 | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | 1 | — | 9 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 101 |
| Carmen de Areco | 54 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 66 |
| Caseros | 65 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 7 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | 78 |
| Castelli | 35 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 43 |
| Colón | 82 | — | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | 12 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 101 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 124 | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | 18 | — | 1 | — | 7 | 1 | — | — | 154 |
| Coronel Pringles | 133 | 3 | 1 | — | 5 | — | — | — | 15 | — | 2 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 162 |
| Coronel Suárez | 210 | 3 | 3 | — | 13 | — | 1 | 1 | 30 | — | 5 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 273 |
| Chacabuco | 209 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 32 | 1 | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 262 |
| Chascomús | 110 | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 127 |
| Chivilcoy | 327 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 33 | — | 4 | — | 4 | — | — | 1 | 386 |
| Dolores | 133 | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 145 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 38 | — | — | 2 | 3 | 2 | — | — | 11 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | 60 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 59 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 6 | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 71 |
| Florencio Varela | 47 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 9 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | 62 |
| General Alvarado | 47 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 70 |
| General Alvear | 37 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| General Arenales | 93 | 1 | 4 | — | 6 | — | — | — | 21 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | 129 |

## MATRIMONIOS REGISTRADOS, SEGUN NACIONALIDAD Y ESTADO CIVIL DE LOS CONTRAYENTES

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Arg. con Arg. | | | | Arg. con Ext. | | | | Extr. con Arg. | | | | Ext. con Ext. | | | | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | S. con S. | S. con V. | V. con S. | V. con V. | S. con S. | S. con V. | V. con S. | V. con V. | S. con S. | S. con V. | V. con S. | V. con V. | S. con S. | S. con V. | V. con S. | V. con V. | |
| General Belgrano | 82 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 6 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 93 |
| General Guido | 14 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 19 |
| General Madariaga | 62 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 73 |
| General Lamadrid | 51 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 5 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 62 |
| General Las Heras | 37 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 44 |
| General Lavalle | 13 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 |
| General Paz | 61 | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 74 |
| General Pinto | 106 | 1 | 2 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 16 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 131 |
| General Pueyrredón | 370 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 23 | — | — | 1 | 89 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 25 | — | 1 | — | 523 |
| General Rodríguez | 25 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | 6 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 40 |
| General San Martín | 718 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 71 | 2 | — | 3 | 179 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 119 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 1.161 |
| General Sarmiento | 127 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | — | — | — | 29 | — | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 2 | — | 185 |
| General Viamonte | 87 | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 8 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 102 |
| General Villegas | 117 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | 16 | — | 2 | — | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | 148 |
| González Chaves | 82 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 11 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 102 |
| Guaminí | 46 | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | 11 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | 66 |
| Juárez | 70 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 11 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 87 |
| Junín | 305 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 11 | — | — | — | 54 | 1 | 7 | — | 16 | — | 1 | 1 | 408 |
| Laprida | 48 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 5 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| Las Conchas | 116 | 1 | 3 | — | 9 | — | — | — | 38 | — | — | — | 13 | 2 | — | — | 182 |
| Las Flores | 160 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | 7 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 175 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 96 | 3 | 4 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 13 | 1 | — | — | 4 | 1 | — | 2 | 127 |
| Lincoln | 191 | — | 4 | — | 5 | — | — | — | 30 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 238 |
| Lobería | 108 | 3 | — | — | 8 | — | — | — | 17 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 140 |
| Lobos | 137 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 158 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 577 | 7 | 16 | — | 38 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 121 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 79 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 875 |
| Luján | 191 | 3 | 1 | — | 5 | — | 1 | — | 35 | 1 | — | — | 7 | 1 | — | — | 245 |
| Magdalena | 103 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 118 |
| Maipú | 48 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 60 |
| Marcos Paz | 25 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 32 |
| Mar Chiquita | 49 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | 63 |
| Matanza | 182 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 15 | — | 1 | — | 60 | — | 4 | — | 35 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 311 |
| Mercedes | 235 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | 24 | — | 2 | 2 | 5 | — | — | — | 283 |
| Merlo | 57 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 78 |
| Monte | 48 | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 58 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moreno | 39 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 57 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 309 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 2 | — | 67 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 44 | — | 2 | 1 | 465 |
| Navarro | 39 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| Necochea | 241 | 3 | 1 | — | 12 | — | — | — | 43 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | — | 1 | — | 309 |
| Nueve de Julio | 212 | 2 | 4 | — | 8 | 1 | — | — | 19 | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | — | 1 | 1 | 256 |
| Olavarría | 241 | 2 | 2 | — | 5 | — | — | 1 | 49 | 1 | 3 | — | 14 | 1 | — | 2 | 321 |
| Patagones | 65 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 17 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 90 |
| Pehuajó | 230 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | — | 1 | — | 47 | — | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 304 |
| Pellegrini | 86 | 1 | 1 | — | 6 | — | — | — | 26 | — | 1 | — | 8 | — | — | — | 129 |
| Pergamino | 372 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 2 | — | — | 60 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | — | 2 | 4 | 477 |
| Pila | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| Pilar | 125 | 1 | 4 | — | 3 | — | — | 1 | 18 | 2 | — | 1 | 7 | — | 1 | — | 163 |
| Puan | 132 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 28 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | 2 | 169 |
| Quilmes | 405 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 35 | 1 | 1 | — | 98 | 5 | 2 | — | 53 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 637 |
| Ramallo | 112 | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 25 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | 144 |
| Rauch | 76 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 85 |
| Rivadavia | 73 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 92 |
| Rojas | 132 | 3 | 2 | — | 7 | — | — | — | 25 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 175 |
| Roque Pérez | 69 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 77 |
| Saavedra | 97 | 2 | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 17 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 121 |
| Saladillo | 158 | 1 | 5 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 13 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 183 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 126 | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 21 | — | 2 | — | 8 | 1 | — | — | 162 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 86 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 97 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 94 | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 10 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 112 |
| San Fernando | 213 | 2 | 2 | — | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 58 | — | 4 | — | 25 | — | 1 | 1 | 329 |
| San Isidro | 240 | — | 10 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 3 | — | 75 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 38 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 407 |
| San Nicolás de los Arroyos | 244 | 3 | 3 | — | 9 | — | — | — | 38 | — | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 307 |
| San Pedro | 201 | 1 | 2 | — | 5 | — | — | — | 21 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 233 |
| San Vicente | 41 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 51 |
| Suipacha | 41 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| Tandil | 330 | 7 | 8 | — | 16 | — | — | — | 67 | — | 2 | — | 19 | — | — | — | 449 |
| Tapalqué | 41 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| Tordillo | 8 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| Tornquist | 47 | — | 2 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 13 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 72 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 141 | 1 | — | — | 6 | — | — | — | 25 | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | — | — | 1 | 181 |
| Tres Arroyos | 284 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 2 | — | 1 | 54 | — | 5 | — | 7 | — | — | — | 370 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 241 | 4 | 4 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 30 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | 290 |
| Vicente López | 231 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 80 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 75 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 453 |
| Villarino | 70 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 15 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 97 |
| General José F. Uriburu | 195 | 2 | 1 | — | 6 | 1 | 1 | — | 18 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | 1 | 230 |
| Totales | 18.610 | 201 | 321 | 59 | 902 | 46 | 24 | 25 | 3.488 | 68 | 199 | 53 | 1.478 | 126 | 111 | 96 | 25.807 |

## MATRIMONIOS REGISTRADOS, SEGUN GRUPOS DE EDADES DE LOS CONTRAYENTES

| PARTIDOS | Menores de 15 años | | De 15 a 19 años | | De 20 a 24 años | | De 25 a 29 años | | De 30 a 34 años | | De 35 a 39 años | | De 40 a 44 años | | De 45 a 49 años | | De 50 y más años | | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | |
| La Plata (Capital) | — | 12 | 17 | 357 | 481 | 831 | 838 | 495 | 407 | 214 | 165 | 102 | 90 | 51 | 57 | 25 | 59 | 27 | 2.114 |
| Adolfo Alsina | — | — | 1 | 32 | 44 | 85 | 58 | 32 | 33 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 7 | — | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 167 |
| Alberti | — | — | 3 | 27 | 24 | 33 | 42 | 25 | 22 | 19 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 108 |
| Almirante Brown | — | — | — | 34 | 36 | 73 | 77 | 51 | 39 | 15 | 24 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 196 |
| Avellaneda | — | 13 | 30 | 635 | 783 | 1.259 | 1.187 | 663 | 606 | 284 | 271 | 139 | 119 | 80 | 69 | 43 | 93 | 42 | 3.158 |
| Ayacucho | — | 1 | — | 19 | 23 | 57 | 49 | 36 | 30 | 8 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | — | 2 | 3 | 133 |
| Azul | — | — | — | 58 | 64 | 132 | 124 | 88 | 73 | 26 | 28 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 8 | 333 |
| Bahía Blanca | — | 2 | 3 | 143 | 243 | 492 | 442 | 272 | 192 | 67 | 79 | 35 | 35 | 9 | 21 | 10 | 27 | 12 | 1.042 |
| Balcarce | — | 1 | 3 | 70 | 56 | 101 | 97 | 38 | 41 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | — | 224 |
| Baradero | — | — | — | 20 | 29 | .67 | 49 | 28 | 40 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 144 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | — | 1 | 1 | 53 | 47 | 72 | 85 | 37 | 33 | 22 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 195 |
| Bolívar | — | 2 | 1 | 59 | 55 | 94 | 99 | 62 | 45 | 16 | 25 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 254 |
| Bragado | — | — | 6 | 52 | 52 | 100 | 86 | 50 | 50 | 23 | 19 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 243 |
| Brandsen | — | 3 | — | 12 | 14 | 22 | 22 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 55 |
| Campana | — | — | 1 | 25 | 30 | 46 | 42 | 29 | 24 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 125 |
| Cañuelas | — | 1 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 25 | 19 | 14 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | — | — | 2 | 4 | 2 | 62 |
| Carlos Casares | — | 1 | — | 30 | 30 | 68 | 64 | 33 | 31 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 6 | 3 | 144 |
| Carlos Tejedor | — | — | — | 32 | 28 | 46 | 44 | 18 | 20 | 4 | 6 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 101 |
| Carmen de Areco | — | — | 1 | 26 | 22 | 21 | 29 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 66 |
| Caseros | — | 3 | 1 | 16 | 26 | 32 | 29 | 22 | 14 | 4 | 4 | — | 3 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 78 |
| Castelli | — | 1 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 43 |
| Colón | — | 2 | 2 | 38 | 28 | 35 | 29 | 19 | 23 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 8 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 101 |
| Coronel Dorrego | — | 2 | — | 30 | 30 | 67 | 65 | 38 | 35 | 9 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 154 |
| Coronel Pringles | — | 2 | 1 | 49 | 32 | 44 | 61 | 48 | 41 | 11 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | — | 1 | 1 | 162 |
| Coronel Suárez | — | 2 | 1 | 56 | 74 | 129 | 110 | 47 | 41 | 22 | 24 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 273 |
| Chacabuco | — | 1 | 3 | 51 | 68 | 119 | 100 | 54 | 44 | 19 | 23 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 5 | — | 7 | 2 | 262 |
| Chascomús | — | 1 | — | 35 | 30 | 42 | 48 | 28 | 29 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | — | 127 |
| Chivilcoy | — | 2 | 4 | 78 | 87 | 158 | 146 | 84 | 79 | 45 | 45 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 386 |
| Dolores | — | 3 | 3 | 20 | 22 | 51 | 64 | 46 | 29 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 145 |
| Esteban Echeverría | — | — | — | 12 | 12 | 17 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 60 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | — | 2 | — | 10 | 14 | 22 | 30 | 22 | 13 | 5 | 8 | 6 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 71 |
| Florencio Varela | — | — | — | 16 | 22 | 24 | 24 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 62 |
| General Alvarado | — | 1 | — | 20 | 14 | 28 | 32 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 70 |
| General Alvear | — | — | — | 10 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 42 |
| General Arenales | — | 3 | 1 | 45 | 36 | 61 | 55 | 9 | 22 | 10 | 7 | — | 6 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 129 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Belgrano | — | 1 | 2 | 18 | 18 | 34 | 36 | 23 | 21 | 13 | 12 | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 93 |
| General Guido | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | 19 |
| General Lamadrid | — | 1 | — | 14 | 8 | 19 | 25 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | — | 1 | — | 62 |
| General Las Heras | — | 1 | — | 8 | 7 | 16 | 18 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 44 |
| General Lavalle | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| General Madariaga | — | 1 | — | 13 | 13 | 32 | 25 | 12 | 21 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 73 |
| General Paz | — | — | — | 23 | 16 | 29 | 31 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 5 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 74 |
| General Pinto | — | 1 | — | 28 | 28 | 67 | 51 | 24 | 35 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 131 |
| General Pueyrredón | — | 2 | 2 | 120 | 158 | 231 | 203 | 108 | 88 | 39 | 38 | 14 | 20 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 523 |
| General Rodríguez | — | — | — | 9 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | 40 |
| General San Martín | — | 8 | 14 | 254 | 313 | 476 | 460 | 232 | 191 | 97 | 92 | 49 | 38 | 24 | 20 | 7 | 33 | 14 | 1.161 |
| General Sarmiento | — | — | — | 45 | 48 | 69 | 68 | 35 | 41 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 185 |
| General Viamonte | — | — | — | 34 | 28 | 38 | 40 | 19 | 16 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | — | 2 | 2 | 102 |
| General Villegas | — | 2 | — | 24 | 30 | 70 | 63 | 35 | 32 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 4 | — | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 148 |
| González Chaves | — | 1 | — | 23 | 17 | 46 | 36 | 18 | 24 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 6 | — | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 102 |
| Guaminí | — | 1 | 1 | 15 | 21 | 32 | 23 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | 66 |
| Juárez | — | — | — | 11 | 18 | 34 | 28 | 22 | 21 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | 87 |
| Junín | — | 3 | 7 | 74 | 85 | 166 | 162 | 113 | 80 | 31 | 43 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 408 |
| Laprida | — | — | — | 12 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 56 |
| Las Conchas | — | — | 2 | 35 | 39 | 87 | 80 | 29 | 37 | 18 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 3 | — | 1 | 5 | — | 182 |
| Las Flores | — | 1 | — | 33 | 34 | 58 | 64 | 54 | 41 | 17 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | 6 | — | 175 |
| Leandro N. Alem | — | 3 | 3 | 35 | 34 | 51 | 46 | 25 | 27 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | 127 |
| Lincoln | — | 1 | 2 | 55 | 50 | 92 | 96 | 62 | 54 | 16 | 21 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 238 |
| Lobería | — | — | — | 38 | 26 | 54 | 55 | 31 | 31 | 6 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | — | 4 | 1 | 140 |
| Lobos | — | 2 | 1 | 27 | 38 | 62 | 64 | 34 | 28 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 158 |
| Lomas de Zamora | — | 3 | 7 | 127 | 177 | 351 | 344 | 233 | 188 | 73 | 78 | 50 | 34 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 35 | 9 | 875 |
| Luján | — | 4 | 4 | 50 | 53 | 76 | 88 | 62 | 47 | 22 | 25 | 16 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 245 |
| Magdalena | — | 1 | — | 26 | 30 | 45 | 42 | 28 | 18 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 6 | — | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 118 |
| Maipú | — | 1 | — | 12 | 8 | 17 | 22 | 17 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 60 |
| Marcos Paz | — | 1 | — | 8 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 32 |
| Mar Chiquita | — | — | — | 13 | 7 | 22 | 22 | 8 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | 63 |
| Matanza | — | 1 | 1 | 67 | 74 | 128 | 110 | 63 | 60 | 21 | 35 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 311 |
| Mercedes | — | 4 | 1 | 54 | 59 | 102 | 111 | 73 | 73 | 31 | 21 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 283 |
| Merlo | — | 1 | 1 | 18 | 17 | 31 | 24 | 16 | 24 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 78 |
| Monte | — | — | — | 12 | 16 | 21 | 17 | 12 | 16 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 58 |
| Moreno | — | 1 | — | 15 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | 57 |
| Seis de Setiembre | — | 1 | 3 | 83 | 95 | 174 | 198 | 116 | 95 | 37 | 33 | 35 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 465 |
| Navarro | — | — | — | 12 | 6 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 2 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 45 |
| Necochea | — | 2 | — | 78 | 87 | 136 | 117 | 60 | 60 | 14 | 23 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | — | 309 |
| Nueve de Julio | — | 5 | 4 | 56 | 50 | 96 | 110 | 58 | 44 | 20 | 21 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 256 |
| Olavarría | — | 1 | 5 | 64 | 62 | 117 | 105 | 74 | 75 | 31 | 38 | 17 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 321 |
| Patagones | — | — | 1 | 24 | 18 | 50 | 34 | 9 | 24 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 90 |

## MATRIMONIOS REGISTRADOS, SEGUN GRUPOS DE EDADES DE LOS CONTRAYENTES

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Menores de 15 años | | De 15 a 19 años | | De 20 a 24 años | | De 25 a 29 años | | De 30 a 34 años | | De 35 a 39 años | | De 40 a 44 años | | De 45 a 49 años | | De 50 y más años | | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | |
| Pehuajó | — | 3 | 2 | 59 | 60 | 137 | 132 | 60 | 60 | 21 | 26 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 2 | — | 13 | 8 | 304 |
| Pellegrini | — | — | 1 | 20 | 28 | 70 | 52 | 31 | 29 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | — | 129 |
| Pergamino | — | 4 | 6 | 105 | 113 | 205 | 201 | 106 | 91 | 33 | 29 | 12 | 19 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 477 |
| Pila | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| Pilar | — | 3 | 3 | 33 | 39 | 56 | 59 | 39 | 36 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 163 |
| Puan | — | — | — | 37 | 47 | 77 | 72 | 39 | 28 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 7 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 169 |
| Quilmes | — | 4 | 3 | 101 | 160 | 268 | 244 | 156 | 113 | 55 | 61 | 24 | 31 | 17 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 637 |
| Ramallo | — | 1 | — | 27 | 32 | 69 | 64 | 31 | 35 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 144 |
| Rauch | — | — | — | 19 | 14 | 31 | 37 | 22 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 85 |
| Rivadavia | — | 1 | — | 20 | 19 | 34 | 31 | 24 | 22 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | — | 92 |
| Rojas | — | 2 | 1 | 48 | 46 | 65 | 71 | 30 | 28 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 175 |
| Roque Pérez | — | 1 | — | 15 | 14 | 37 | 42 | 20 | 13 | 2 | 6 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 77 |
| Saavedra | — | — | — | 25 | 23 | 54 | 53 | 26 | 23 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 4 | — | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 121 |
| Saladillo | — | 2 | 1 | 51 | 42 | 70 | 71 | 34 | 38 | 20 | 15 | 3 | 9 | — | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 183 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | — | 2 | 2 | 28 | 42 | 78 | 68 | 32 | 31 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | — | 3 | 2 | 162 |
| San Andrés de Giles | — | — | — | 23 | 18 | 36 | 38 | 29 | 29 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 97 |
| San Antonio de Areco | — | 2 | 1 | 27 | 19 | 33 | 42 | 30 | 31 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 112 |
| San Fernando | — | 5 | 2 | 66 | 74 | 119 | 124 | 84 | 75 | 24 | 24 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 329 |
| San Isidro | — | 3 | 1 | 55 | 86 | 155 | 135 | 105 | 87 | 41 | 45 | 22 | 22 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 18 | 6 | 407 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | — | 2 | 2 | 71 | 81 | 125 | 126 | 65 | 56 | 22 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 307 |
| San Pedro | — | 2 | 2 | 49 | 57 | 106 | 104 | 48 | 42 | 17 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 233 |
| San Vicente | — | 2 | — | 17 | 13 | 17 | 18 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 51 |
| Suipacha | — | — | — | 6 | 5 | 23 | 23 | 13 | 9 | — | 5 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 45 |
| Tandil | — | 4 | 1 | 94 | 94 | 201 | 189 | 95 | 86 | 34 | 52 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 449 |
| Tapalqué | — | 1 | — | 9 | 10 | 21 | 16 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 48 |
| Tordillo | — | — | — | 4 | — | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 9 |
| Tornquist | — | — | — | 13 | 18 | 36 | 28 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 72 |
| Trenque Lauquen | — | 1 | 2 | 29 | 36 | 91 | 69 | 37 | 44 | 15 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 181 |
| Tres Arroyos | — | 1 | 2 | 84 | 84 | 173 | 157 | 62 | 56 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 27 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 370 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | — | 4 | 4 | 68 | 60 | 104 | 121 | 66 | 69 | 25 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 290 |
| Vicente López | — | 3 | 4 | 95 | 97 | 164 | 171 | 91 | 81 | 38 | 50 | 31 | 22 | 21 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 453 |
| Villarino | — | — | 1 | 27 | 22 | 44 | 42 | 19 | 20 | 4 | 8 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 97 |
| General José F. Uriburu | — | — | 2 | 52 | 67 | 100 | 91 | 45 | 33 | 17 | 19 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 6 | — | 6 | 4 | 230 |
| Totales | — | 170 | 189 | 5.252 | 5.949 | 10.487 | 10.089 | 5.755 | 5.114 | 2.124 | 2.209 | 1.020 | 1.007 | 480 | 564 | 235 | 686 | 284 | 25.807 |

## MATRIMONIOS REGISTRADOS, SEGUN EDAD DE LOS CONTRAYENTES

| EDAD DEL MARIDO | EDAD DE LA MUJER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total general |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | De 12 años | De 13 años | De 14 años | De 15 años | De 16 años | De 17 años | De 18 años | De 19 años | Total menos de 20 años | De 20 a 24 añ. | De 25 a 29 añ. | De 30 a 34 añ. | De 35 a 39 añ. | De 40 a 44 añ. | De 45 a 49 añ. | De 50 a 54 añ. | De 55 a 59 añ. | De 60 y más añ. | |
| De 14 años | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| » 15 » | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| » 16 » | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| » 17 » | — | — | 2 | 6 | — | 4 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| » 18 » | — | 1 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 53 | 5 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 62 |
| » 19 » | — | 1 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 67 | 32 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 103 |
| Total menores de 20 años | — | 3 | 17 | 19 | 21 | 32 | 24 | 26 | 142 | 39 | 7 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 189 |
| De 20 a 24 años | 1 | 21 | 52 | 151 | 255 | 465 | 604 | 707 | 2.256 | 3.039 | 579 | 63 | 10 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 5.949 |
| » 25 » 29 » | — | 4 | 41 | 109 | 263 | 401 | 600 | 704 | 2.122 | 5.022 | 2.481 | 372 | 73 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 1 | — | 10.089 |
| » 30 » 34 » | — | 6 | 12 | 51 | 64 | 135 | 178 | 206 | 652 | 1.758 | 1.735 | 744 | 178 | 35 | 10 | 2 | — | — | 5.114 |
| » 35 » 39 » | — | 2 | 4 | 16 | 21 | 27 | 42 | 53 | 165 | 479 | 673 | 525 | 272 | 68 | 23 | 2 | — | 2 | 2.209 |
| » 40 » 44 » | — | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 57 | 106 | 182 | 254 | 239 | 127 | 29 | 12 | 1 | — | 1.007 |
| » 45 » 49 » | — | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 30 | 62 | 103 | 139 | 119 | 60 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 564 |
| » 50 » 54 » | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 4 | 7 | 24 | 36 | 59 | 56 | 56 | 36 | 14 | 10 | 302 |
| » 55 » 59 » | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 27 | 37 | 28 | 23 | 12 | 10 | 163 |
| » 60 y más años | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 41 | 26 | 59 | 221 |
| Totales | 1 | 40 | 129 | 350 | 635 | 1.081 | 1.467 | 1.719 | 5.422 | 10.487 | 5.755 | 2.124 | 1.020 | 480 | 235 | 141 | 60 | 83 | 25.807 |

## MATRIMONIOS REGISTRADOS, SEGUN CULTO E INSTRUCCION DE LOS CONTRAYENTES

| CULTO | | | TOTAL | GRADO DE INSTRUCCION | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Saben leer y escribir | | No saben leer y escribir | | Sin especificar | |
| Religiosos | No religiosos | Sin especificar | | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| 19.424 | 2.467 | 3.916 | 25.807 | 25.186 | 25.211 | 603 | 594 | 18 | 2 |

# MATRIMONIOS REGISTRADOS, SEGUN NACIONALIDAD DE LOS CONTRAYENTES

| NACIONALIDAD DEL MARIDO | NACIONALIDAD DE LA MUJER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTALES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Argentinas | Bolivianas | Brasileñas | Chilenas | Cubanas | N. Americanas | Paraguayas | Peruanas | Uruguayas | Otras amer'c. | Alemanas | Austriacas | Belgas | Búlgaras | Dinamarquesas | Españolas | Francesas | Griegas | Holandesas | Húngaras | Inglesas | Italianas | Montenegrinas | Portuguesas | Rumanas | Rusas | Suecas | Suizas | Otras europeas | Otomanas | Otras nacionales | |
| Argentinos | 19.186 | 1 | 29 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 51 | 9 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 454 | 11 | — | — | 1 | 8 | 308 | — | 9 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 6 | 4 | 20.176 |
| Naturalizados | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 12 |
| Bolivianos | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| Brasileños | 55 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 61 |
| Chilenos | 15 | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| Cubanos | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| Norteamericanos | 7 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| Paraguayos | 18 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| Peruanos | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| Uruguayos | 133 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 146 |
| Otros Americanos | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| Alemanes | 70 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 29 | 5 | — | — | 2 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 5 | 1 | — | 1 | 9 | 1 | — | 130 |
| Austriacos | 19 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 8 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 35 |
| Belgas | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| Búlgaros | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 19 |
| Dinamarqueses | 23 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 26 |
| Españoles | 1.309 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 6 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 455 | 4 | — | — | 2 | — | 36 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | 1.827 |
| Franceses | 33 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 44 |
| Griegos | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 20 |
| Holandeses | 4 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 7 |
| Húngaros | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 12 |
| Ingleses | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 36 |
| Italianos | 1.496 | 1 | 10 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 17 | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 114 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 372 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2.039 |
| Montenegrinos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Portugueses | 87 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | — | 18 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 139 |
| Rumanos | 16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 1 | — | — | 6 | — | — | 33 |
| Rusos | 74 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 34 | — | — | 12 | — | 2 | 130 |
| Suecos | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| Suizos | 15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| Otros Europeos | 253 | — | 4 | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 3 | — | 3 | 5 | — | — | — | 18 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 11 | — | 1 | 10 | 5 | — | — | 287 | — | 1 | 606 |
| Otomanos | 100 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | 51 | 5 | 169 |
| Otras nacionalidades | 21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 16 | 44 |
| Totales | 22.999 | 2 | 48 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 89 | 10 | 66 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1.094 | 21 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 759 | — | 30 | 28 | 54 | 2 | 7 | 377 | 64 | 33 | 25.897 |

## LA MORTALIDAD EN 1938, CLASIFICADA POR GRUPO DE ENFERMEDADES

| Nº de orden | GRUPOS DE ENFERMEDADES (Nomenclatura internacional de 1930) | 1938 | 1937 | 1936 | 1938/1937 | 1937/1936 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Enfermedades infecciosas y parasitarias | 5.837 | 5.457 | 5.123 | + 6,96 | + 6,52 |
| 2. | Cáncer y otros tumores | 3.610 | 3.626 | 3.365 | — 0,44 | + 7,76 |
| 3. | Enfermedades reumáticas, de la nutrición, de las glándulas endócrinas y otras enfermedades generales | 502 | 449 | 440 | + 11,80 | + 2,05 |
| 4. | Enfermedades de la sangre y de los órganos hematopoyéticos | 165 | 206 | 198 | — 19,90 | + 4,04 |
| 5. | Envenenamientos crónicos e intoxicaciones | 147 | 128 | 149 | + 14,84 | — 14,09 |
| 6. | Enfermedades del sistema nervioso y de los órganos de los sentidos | 2.822 | 2.909 | 2.797 | — 2,99 | + 4,— |
| 7. | Enfermedades del aparato circulatorio | 8.331 | 8.251 | 7.628 | + 0,97 | + 8,17 |
| 8. | Enfermedades del aparato respiratorio | 4.750 | 4.758 | 3.436 | — 0,17 | + 38,47 |
| 9. | Enfermedades del aparato digestivo | 2.612 | 2.420 | 2.782 | + 7,93 | — 13,01 |
| 10. | Enfermedades del aparato urinario y del aparato genital | 1.880 | 1.808 | 1.715 | + 3,98 | + 5,42 |
| 11. | Enfermedades del embarazo, parto y estado puerperal | 149 | 195 | 191 | — 23,59 | + 2,09 |
| 12. | Enfermedades de la piel y del tejido celular | 53 | 49 | 57 | + 8,16 | — 14,03 |
| 13. | Enfermedades de los huesos y de los órganos de la locomoción | 21 | 25 | 15 | — 16,— | + 6,67 |
| 14. | Vicios de conformación congénitos | 68 | 87 | 95 | — 21,83 | — 8,42 |
| 15. | Enfermedades de la primera infancia | 1.113 | 977 | 950 | + 13,92 | + 2,84 |
| 16. | Senilidad | 299 | 353 | 330 | — 15,30 | + 6,97 |
| 17. | Muertes violentas y accidentales | 3.329 | 3.058 | 3.489 | + 8,86 | — 12,35 |
| 18. | Causas de muertes indeterminadas | 297 | 368 | 411 | — 19,29 | — 10,46 |
| | Totales | 35.985 | 35.124 | 33.171 | + 2,45 | + 5,89 |

## DEFUNCIONES REGISTRADAS, SEGUN CAUSA DE MUERTE, GRUPOS DE EDADES Y SEXO

| CAUSAS DE LA DEFUNCION | Menos de 1 mes | | 1 mes menos de 6 | | 6 meses y men. de 1 añ. | | 1 año | | 2 años | | 3 años | | 4 años | | 5 a 9 años | | 10 a 14 años | | 15 a 19 años | | 20 a 24 años | | 25 a 29 años | | 30 a 34 años | | 35 a 39 años | | 40 a 44 años | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| I. — ENFERMEDADES INFECCIOSAS Y PARASITARIAS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Fiebre tifoidea (tifus abdominal) | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 4 | 10 | 12 | [illegible] | 9 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 1[illegible] | 10 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 2 Fiebres paratifoideas (paratifus) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3 Tifus exantemático | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4 Fiebre recurrente | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 5 Fiebre ondulante | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6 Viruela | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Viruela mayor | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *b)* Viruela menor, alastrin | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *c)* No especificada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 7 Sarampión (alfombrilla, rubéola) | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 8 Escarlatina | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 |
| 9 Coqueluche | 4 | 3 | 17 | 27 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 4 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10 Difteria | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 50 | 49 | 24 | 32 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | — | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 11 Grippe o influenza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Con complicaciones respiratorias mencionadas | 4 | 4 | 18 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 5 |
| *b)* Sin complicaciones respiratorias mencionadas | 2 | — | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 12 Cólera | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 13 Disenteria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Amibina | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *b)* Bacilar | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| *c)* No especificada o debida a otras causas | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 14 Peste | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Bubónica | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *b)* Neumónica | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *c)* Septicémica | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *d)* No especificada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15 Ericipela | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 16 Poliomielitis aguda y poliomielitis aguda | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 17 Encefalitis letárgica o epidémica | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 18 Meningitis cerebro-espinal epidémica | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 19 Muermo y farcin | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20 Pústula maligna, carbuncio (bacillus anthracis) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 7 | — | 4 | 1 |
| 21 Rabia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 22 Tétanos | 20 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 4 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | — |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Tuberculosis del aparato respiratorio (comprendidos los ganglios tráqueo-brónquicos) | 2 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 20 | 22 | 32 | 52 | 141 | 233 | 206 | 345 | 219 | 271 | 153 | 163 | 137 | 133 | 133 | 80 |
| 24 Tuberculosis de las meníngeas y del sistema nervioso central | 1 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 16 | 16 | 23 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 27 | 23 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | — |
| 25 Tuberculosis de los intestinos y del peritoneo (comprendidos los ganglios mesentéricos y retroperitoneales) | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 3 |
| 26 Tuberculosis de la columna vertebral | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 27 Tuberculosis de los huesos y de las articulaciones (excepto la columna vertebral) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 28 Tuberculosis de la piel y del tejido celular subcutáneo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 29 Tuberculosis del sistema linfático (salvo los ganglios tráqueo-brónquicos, mesentéricos y retroperitoneales) | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 30 Tuberculosis del aparato génito-urinario | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 31 Tuberculosis en otras localizaciones | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 32 Tuberculosis diseminada | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | — |
| *a)* Aguda | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| *b)* Crónica | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | 3 | — | 1 | — |
| *c)* No especificada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 33 Lepra | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 34 Sífilis | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Congénita | 23 | 18 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 2 | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| *b)* Adquirida | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| *c)* No especificada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 35 Gonococcia y otras enfermedades venéreas | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 36 Infección purulenta y septicemia no puerperal | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Septicemia | 9 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 2 | — | 6 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 17 | 20 | 22 | 26 | 21 | 30 | 10 | 35 | 14 | 33 | 15 | 12 |
| *b)* Piemia o piohemia | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| *c)* Gangrena gaseosa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 37 Fiebre amarilla | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 38 Paludismo (malaria) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Fiebre palúdica | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| *b)* Caquexia palúdica | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 39 Otras enfermedades debidas a los protozoarios parásitos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 40 Anquilostomiasis | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 41 Quiste hidatídico | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Del hígado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| *b)* Otras localizaciones | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| 42 Otras enfermedades debidas a los helmintos | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 43 Micosis | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 44 Otras enfermedades infecciosas o parasitarias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| | 72 | 55 | 88 | 97 | 72 | 58 | 83 | 66 | 57 | 37 | 39 | 37 | 39 | 36 | 141 | 140 | 108 | 134 | 226 | 312 | 294 | 433 | 282 | 370 | 214 | 218 | 201 | 214 | 197 | 124 |

## DEFUNCIONES REGISTRADAS, SEGUN CAUSA DE MUERTE, GRUPOS DE EDADES Y SEXO *(Continuación).*

| CAUSAS DE LA DEFUNCION | 45 a 49 años | | 50 a 54 años | | 55 a 59 años | | 60 a 64 años | | 65 a 69 años | | 70 a 74 años | | 75 a 79 años | | 80 a 84 años | | 85 a 89 años | | 90 a 94 años | | 95 a 99 años | | 100 años y más | | Sin espec. | | Resumen por afecciones | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | TOTAL |
| I. — ENFERMEDADES INFECCIOSAS Y PARASITARIAS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Fiebre tifoidea (tifus abdominal | 6 | 3 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 72 | 60 | 132 |
| 2 Fiebres paratifoideas (paratifus) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 3 Tifus exantemático | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4 Fiebre recurrente | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 5 Fiebre ondulante | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6 Viruela | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Viruela mayor | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *b)* Viruela menor, alastrin | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *c)* No especificada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 7 Sarampión (alfombrilla, rubéola) | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 11 | 19 |
| 8 Escarlatina | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | 19 | 39 |
| 9 Coqueluche | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 55 | 62 | 117 |
| 10 Difteria | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 163 | 155 | 318 |
| 11 Grippe o influenza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Con complicaciones respiratorias mencionadas | 26 | 9 | 24 | 8 | 20 | 7 | 19 | 11 | 19 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 23 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | 272 | 170 | 442 |
| *b)* Sin complicaciones respiratorias mencionadas | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 36 | 21 | 57 |
| 12 Cólera | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 13 Disenteria | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Amibina | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| *b)* Bacilar | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| *c)* No especificada o debida a otras causas | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| 14 Peste | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Bubónica | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| *b)* Neumónica | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *c)* Septicémica | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *d)* No especificada | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| 15 Ericipela | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 | 12 | 28 |
| 16 Poliomielitis aguda y polioencefalitis aguda | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| 17 Encefalitis letárgica o epidémica | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 18 Meningitis cerebro-espinal epidémica | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | 6 |
| 19 Muermo y farcin | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20 Pústula maligna, carbunclo (bacillus anthracis) | 4 | — | 6 | — | 11 | — | 8 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 | 6 | 55 |
| 21 Rabia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 22 Tétanos | 3 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 | 23 | 76 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23 Tuberculosis del aparato respiratorio (comprendidos los ganglios tráqueo-brónquicos) | 124 | 73 | 132 | 45 | 94 | 34 | 76 | 26 | 33 | 15 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1594 | 1558 | 3152 |
| 24 Tuberculosis de las meníngeas y del sistema nervioso central | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 163 | 171 | 334 |
| 25 Tuberculosis de los intestinos y del peritoneo (comprendidos los ganglios mesentéricos y retroperitoneales) | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 51 | 79 | 130 |
| 26 Tuberculosis de la columna vertebral | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 7 | 18 |
| 27 Tuberculosis de los huesos y de las articulaciones (excepto la columna vertebral) | 2 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 14 | 23 |
| 28 Tuberculosis de la piel y del tejido celular subcutáneo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 29 Tuberculosis del sistema linfático (salvo los ganglios tráqueo-brónquicos, mesentéricos y retroperitoneales) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 30 Tuberculosis del aparato génito-urinario | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| 31 Tuberculosis en otras localizaciones | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| 32 Tuberculosis diseminada | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Aguda | 3 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 | 25 | 46 |
| *b)* Crónica | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| *c)* No especificada | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | 9 | 24 |
| 33 Lepra | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 34 Sífilis | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Congénita | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 | 44 | 103 |
| *b)* Adquirida | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| *c)* No especificada | 4 | — | 3 | — | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | 9 | 29 |
| 35 Gonococcia y otras enfermedades venéreas | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| 36 Infección purulenta y septicemia no puerperal | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Septicemia | 18 | 11 | 18 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 3 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | [illegible] | — | — | 245 | 276 | 521 |
| *b)* Piemia o piohemia | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 | 9 | 23 |
| *c)* Gangrena gaseosa | 2 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| 37 Fiebre amarilla | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 38 Paludismo (malaria) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Fiebre palúdica | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| *b)* Caquexia palúdica | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 39 Otras enfermedades debidas a los protozoarios parásitos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 40 Anquilostomiasis | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 41 Quiste hidatídico | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Del hígado | — | — | 3 | — | 2 | [illegible] | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | [illegible] | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 4 | 14 |
| *b)* Otras localizaciones | 1 | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 4 | 14 |
| 42 Otras enfermedades debidas a los helmintos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | [illegible] | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| 43 Micosis | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 44 Otras enfermedades infecciosas o parasitarias | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| | 218 | 112 | 209 | 75 | 162 | 6[illegible] | 132 | 56 | 75 | 40 | 49 | 34 | 46 | 26 | 23 | 20 | 8 | 20 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 5 | — | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3042 | 2795 | 5837 |

## DEFUNCIONES REGISTRADAS, SEGUN CAUSA DE MUERTE, GRUPOS DE EDADES Y SEXO

*(Continuación).*

| CAUSAS DE LA DEFUNCION | Menos de 1 mes | | 1 mes menos de 6 | | 6 meses y men. de 1 añ. | | 1 año | | 2 años | | 3 años | | 4 años | | 5 a 9 años | | 10 a 14 años | | 15 a 19 años | | 20 a 24 años | | 25 a 29 años | | 30 a 34 años | | 35 a 39 años | | 40 a 44 años | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| II. — CÁNCER Y OTROS TUMORES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 Cáncer y otros tumores malignos de la cavidad bucal y de la faringe | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — |
| 46 Cáncer y otros tumores malignos del tubo digestivo y del peritoneo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Esófago | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| *b)* Estómago y duodeno | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 25 | 12 |
| *c)* Recto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *d)* Hígado y vías biliares | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| *e)* Páncreas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 3 |
| *f)* Peritoneo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *g)* Otros órganos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| 47 Cáncer y otros tumores malignos del aparato respiratorio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | 8 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 35 | 7 |
| 48 Cáncer y otros tumores malignos del útero | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 15 | — | 20 |
| 49 Cáncer y otros tumores malignos de los órganos genitales de la mujer | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 50 Cáncer y otros tumores malignos de los senos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 4 | — | 10 | — | 5 |
| 51 Cáncer y otros tumores malignos de los órganos génito-urinarios del hombre | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | 5 | — |
| 52 Cáncer y otros tumores malignos de la piel | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| 53 Cáncer y otros tumores malignos de otros órganos o de órganos no especificados | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 7 |
| 54 Tumores no malignos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Organos genitales de la mujer | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| *b)* Otros órganos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 55 Tumores cuyo carácter maligno o no maligno no está especificado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Organos genitales de la mujer | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| b) Otros órganos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 16 | 19 | 17 | 29 | 24 | 59 | 58 | 108 | 67 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| III. — ENFERMEDADES REUMÁTICAS, ENFERMEDADES DE LA NUTRICIÓN, DE LAS GLÁNDULAS ENDÓCRINAS Y OTRAS ENFERMEDADES GENERALES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 Reumatismo articular agudo febril | 5 | 3 | — | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 66 | 45 | 111 |
| 57 Reumatismo crónico. Osteoartritis | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 6 | 15 |
| 58 Gota | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 59 Diabetes azucarada | 8 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 23 | 21 | 30 | 15 | 27 | 18 | 17 | 13 | 22 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 125 | 189 | 314 |
| 60 Escorbuto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Escorbuto infantil (enfermedad de Barlow) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *b)* Escorbuto | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 61 Beri-Beri | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 62 Pelagra | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 63 Raquitismo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| 64 Osteomalacia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 65 Enfermedades del cuerpo pituitario (hipófisis) | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 4 | 15 |
| 66 Enfermedades de la glándula tiroides y de las glándulas paratiroides | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Bocio simple | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| *b)* Bocio exoftálmico | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| *c)* Mixoedema y cretinismo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| *d)* Tetania | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *e)* Otras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 67 Enfermedades del timo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 68 Enfermedades de las glándulas o cápsulas suprarrenales (enfermedades de Addison) no indicadas como tuberculosas | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 69 Otras enfermedades generales | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 14 | 25 |
| | 16 | 13 | 13 | 22 | 13 | 26 | 29 | 30 | 18 | 27 | 18 | 23 | 16 | 23 | 9 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 230 | 272 | 502 |
| IV. — ENFERMEDADES DE LA SANGRE Y DE LOS ÓRGANOS HEMATOPOYÉTICOS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 Estados hemorrágicos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Púrpuras primitivas | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 13 | 16 |
| *b)* Hemofilia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| 71 Anemias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Anemia perniciosa progresiva | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 17 | 30 |
| *b)* Otras | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 | 22 | 44 |
| 72 Leucemias y aleucemias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Leucemias verdaderas | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 27 | 13 | 40 |
| *b)* Aleucemias | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 10 | 23 |
| 73 Enfermedades del bazo | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 74 Otras enfermedades de la sangre y de los órganos hematopoyéticos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 8 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 85 | 80 | 165 |

## DEFUNCIONES REGISTRADAS, SEGUN CAUSA DE MUERTE, GRUPOS DE EDADES Y SEXO

*(Continuación).*

| CAUSAS DE LA DEFUNCION | Menos de 1 mes | | 1 mes menos de 6 | | 6 meses y men. de 1 añ. | | 1 año | | 2 años | | 3 años | | 4 años | | 5 a 9 años | | 10 a 14 años | | 15 a 19 años | | 20 a 24 años | | 25 a 29 años | | 30 a 34 años | | 35 a 39 años | | 40 a 44 años | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| V. — ENVENENAMIENTOS CRÓNICOS E INTOXICACIONES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 Alcoholismo crónico o agudo ... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 3 | 1 |
| 76 Envenenamientos crónicos por otras substancias orgánicas .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Profesionales ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| *b)* Otros ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 77 Envenenamientos crónicos por substancias minerales ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Profesionales ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 |
| *b)* Otros ..... | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | 4 | 2 | 4 | — | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | — |
| | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 4 |
| VI. — ENFERMEDADES DEL SISTEMA NERVIOSO Y DE LOS ÓRGANOS DE LOS SENTIDOS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 Encefalitis (no epidémica) .... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Absceso del cerebro .... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| *b)* Otras ..... | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 79 Meningitis simple ..... | 16 | 10 | 39 | 30 | 51 | 38 | 30 | 27 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 25 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 5 |
| 80 Ataxia locomotriz progresiva .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 81 Otras enfermedades de la médula espinal ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | 2 | 3 | — | 2 | 2 |
| 82 Hemorragia cerebral, embolia o trombosis cerebral ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Hemorragia cerebral .... | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 1 | 1 | — | 8 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 27 | 11 | 59 | 26 |
| *b)* Embolia o trombosis cerebral ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| *c)* Hemiplejía y otras parálisis sin causa especificada ..... | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 3 | — | 3 | 2 |
| 83 Parálisis general ..... | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 10 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| 84 Demencia precoz y otras psicosis | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Demencia precoz o catatonía ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | — |
| *b)* Otras psicosis ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 5 | 3 | — | 4 | — | 2 | 2 |
| 85 Epilepsia ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | — | 4 | 1 |
| 86 Convulsiones en los niños menores de 5 años ..... | 5 | 7 | 18 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 87 Otras enfermedades del sistema nervioso. ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

## DEFUNCIONES REGISTRADAS, SEGUN CAUSA DE MUERTE, GRUPOS DE EDADES Y SEXO

*(Continuación).*

| CAUSAS DE LA DEFUNCION | Menos de 1 mes | | 1 mes menos de 6 | | 6 meses y men. de 1 añ. | | 1 año | | 2 años | | 3 años | | 4 años | | 5 a 9 años | | 10 a 14 años | | 15 a 19 años | | 20 a 24 años | | 25 a 29 años | | 30 a 34 años | | 35 a 39 años | | 40 a 44 años | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| V. — ENVENENAMIENTOS CRÓNICOS E INTOXICACIONES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 Alcoholismo crónico o agudo ... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 3 | 1 |
| 76 Envenenamientos crónicos por otras substancias orgánicas .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Profesionales ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| *b)* Otros ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 77 Envenenamientos crónicos por substancias minerales ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Profesionales ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 |
| *b)* Otros ..... | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | 4 | 2 | 4 | — | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | — |
| | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 4 |
| VI. — ENFERMEDADES DEL SISTEMA NERVIOSO Y DE LOS ÓRGANOS DE LOS SENTIDOS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 Encefalitis (no epidémica) .... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Absceso del cerebro .... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| *b)* Otras ..... | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 79 Meningitis simple ..... | 16 | 10 | 39 | 30 | 51 | 38 | 30 | 27 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 25 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 5 |
| 80 Ataxia locomotriz progresiva .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 81 Otras enfermedades de la médula espinal ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | 2 | 3 | — | 2 | 2 |
| 82 Hemorragia cerebral, embolia o trombosis cerebral ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Hemorragia cerebral .... | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 1 | 1 | — | 8 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 27 | 11 | 59 | 26 |
| *b)* Embolia o trombosis cerebral ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| *c)* Hemiplejía y otras parálisis sin causa especificada ..... | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 3 | — | 3 | 2 |
| 83 Parálisis general ..... | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 10 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| 84 Demencia precoz y otras psicosis | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Demencia precoz o catatonía ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | — |
| *b)* Otras psicosis ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 5 | 3 | — | 4 | — | 2 | 2 |
| 85 Epilepsia ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | — | 4 | 1 |
| 86 Convulsiones en los niños menores de 5 años ..... | 5 | 7 | 18 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 87 Otras enfermedades del sistema nervioso. ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *a)* Corea | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *b)* Neuritis | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *c)* Parálisis agigante | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| *d)* Esclerosis en placas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| *e)* Otras | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 2 |
| 88 Enfermedades de los órganos de la visión | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 89 Enfermedades del oído y de los senos mastoideos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Otitis | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *b)* Otras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| | 30 | 22 | 60 | 44 | 68 | 46 | 44 | 37 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 40 | 23 | 24 | 16 | 32 | 28 | 30 | 25 | 34 | 23 | 46 | 22 | 64 | 25 | 92 | 43 |
| VII. — ENFERMEDADES DEL APARATO CIRCULATORIO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 Pericarditis | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 91 Endocarditis aguda | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 92 Endocarditis crónica (comprendidas las afecciones valvulares) | 2 | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| 93 Enfermedades del miocardio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Miocarditis aguda | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | 5 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| *b)* Miocarditis crónica y degeneración del miocardio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 5 | 8 | 19 | 5 |
| *c)* No especificada | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | — | 2 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 19 | 19 | 12 | 33 | 22 | 32 | 30 |
| 94 Enfermedades de las arterias coronarias y angina de pecho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 8 | — | 13 | 2 |
| 95 Otras enfermedades del corazón | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Enfermedades funcionales | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 24 | 16 |
| *b)* Otras y no especificadas | 22 | 18 | 19 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 19 | 20 | 22 | 30 | 40 | 33 | 62 | 47 | 93 | 45 | 174 | 75 |
| 96 Aneurisma (excepto aneurisma del corazón) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| 97 Arterioesclerosis (excepto las enfermedades de las arterias coronarias) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 98 Gangrena | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Senil | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *b)* Otras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| 99 Otras enfermedades de las arterias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 100 Enfermedades de las venas: várices, hemorroides, flebitis, etcétera | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 2 |
| 101 Enfermedades del sistema linfático, linfangitis, etcétera | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 102 Anomalías idiopáticas de la presión sanguínea | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 103 Otras enfermedades del aparato circulatorio | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | — |
| | 31 | 23 | 22 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 32 | 36 | 37 | 32 | 51 | 51 | 53 | 60 | 74 | 75 | 112 | 85 | 172 | 93 | 293 | 142 |
| VIII. — ENFERMEDADES DEL APARATO RESPIRATORIO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 104 Enfermedades de las fosas nasales y anexos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

# DEFUNCIONES REGISTRADAS, SEGUN CAUSA DE MUERTE, GRUPOS DE EDADES Y SEXO

*(Continuación).*

| CAUSAS DE LA DEFUNCION | 45 a 49 años | | 50 a 54 años | | 55 a 59 años | | 60 a 64 años | | 65 a 69 años | | 70 a 74 años | | 75 a 79 años | | 80 a 84 años | | 85 a 89 años | | 90 a 94 años | | 95 a 99 años | | 100 años y más | | Sin espec. | | Resumen por afecciones | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | TOTAL |
| V. — ENVENENAMIENTOS CRÓNICOS E INTOXICACIONES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 Alcoholismo crónico o agudo ... | 1 | 1 | — | — | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 | 3 | 21 |
| 76 Envenenamientos crónicos por otras substancias orgánicas .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Profesionales ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 4 |
| *b)* Otros ..... | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 39 | 16 | 55 |
| 77 Envenenamientos crónicos por substancias minerales ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Profesionales ..... | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 8 | 13 |
| *b)* Otros ..... | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 23 | 31 | 54 |
| | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 12 | — | 2 | — | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 89 | 58 | 147 |
| VI. — ENFERMEDADES DEL SISTEMA NERVIOSO Y DE LOS ÓRGANOS DE LOS SENTIDOS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 Encefalitis (no epidémica) .... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Absceso del cerebro .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 7 | 21 |
| *b)* Otras ..... | 4 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | 13 | 33 |
| 79 Meningitis simple ..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 290 | 202 | 492 |
| 80 Ataxia locomotriz progresiva .. | 2 | — | 3 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 5 | 18 |
| 81 Otras enfermedades de la médula espinal ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 43 | 24 | 67 |
| 82 Hemorragia cerebral, embolia o trombosis cerebral ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Hemorragia cerebral .... | 56 | 34 | 72 | 74 | 103 | 74 | 98 | 72 | 80 | 76 | 98 | 86 | 79 | 76 | 47 | 57 | 23 | 30 | 9 | 12 | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 813 | 658 | 1471 |
| *b)* Embolia o trombosis cerebral ..... | — | 3 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 20 | 18 | 15 | 23 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 114 | 116 | 230 |
| *c)* Hemiplejía y otras parálisis sin causa especificada ..... | 9 | 2 | 4 | — | 8 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 69 | 43 | 112 |
| 83 Parálisis general ..... | 5 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 | 14 | 65 |
| 84 Demencia precoz y otras psicosis | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Demencia precoz o catatonía ..... | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 12 | 15 |
| *b)* Otras psicosis ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29 | 22 | 51 |
| 85 Epilepsia ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 | 23 | 64 |
| 86 Convulsiones en los niños menores de 5 años ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 50 | 35 | 85 |
| 87 Otras enfermedades del sistema nervioso. ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *a)* Corea | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| *b)* Neuritis | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 5 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 3 | 16 |
| *c)* Parálisis agigante | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| *d)* Esclerosis en placas | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 25 | 21 | 46 |
| *e)* Otras | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 |
| 88 Enfermedades de los órganos de la visión | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 89 Enfermedades del oído y de los senos mastoideos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 8 | 16 |
| *a)* Otitis | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *b)* Otras | 97 | 49 | 112 | 89 | 151 | 97 | 142 | 109 | 117 | 106 | 144 | 114 | 114 | 102 | 67 | 89 | 44 | 47 | 13 | 19 | — | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1608 | 1214 | 2822 |
| VII. — ENFERMEDADES DEL APARATO CIRCULATORIO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 Pericarditis | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| 91 Endocarditis aguda | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| 92 Endocarditis crónica (comprendidas las afecciones valvulares) | 8 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 87 | 72 | 159 |
| 93 Enfermedades del miocardio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Miocarditis aguda | 13 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 84 | 88 | 172 |
| *b)* Miocarditis crónica y de generación del miocardio | 23 | 15 | 20 | 16 | 31 | 29 | 52 | 28 | 50 | 55 | 73 | 61 | 78 | 63 | 64 | 58 | 41 | 54 | 12 | 26 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 479 | 434 | 913 |
| *c)* No especificada | 58 | 26 | 76 | 27 | 67 | 40 | 101 | 55 | 111 | 69 | 132 | 93 | 104 | 129 | 111 | 100 | 53 | 82 | 18 | 33 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1004 | 822 | 1826 |
| 94 Enfermedades de las arterias coronarias y angina de pecho | 14 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 96 | 22 | 118 |
| 95 Otras enfermedades del corazón | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Enfermedades funcionales | 32 | 15 | 31 | 22 | 41 | 22 | 43 | 23 | 48 | 29 | 44 | 26 | 30 | 34 | 23 | 27 | 10 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | 365 | 278 | 643 |
| *b)* Otras y no especificadas | 209 | 86 | 232 | 104 | 260 | 135 | 292 | 119 | 267 | 145 | 244 | 132 | 200 | 159 | 140 | 112 | 67 | 80 | 20 | 36 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 2462 | 1459 | 3921 |
| 96 Aneurisma (excepto aneurisma del corazón) | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44 | 15 | 59 |
| 97 Arterioesclerosis (excepto las enfermedades de las arterias coronarias) | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 18 | 12 | 24 | 18 | 25 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 123 | 102 | 225 |
| 98 Gangrena | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Senil | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| *b)* Otras | 7 | — | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 51 | 32 | 83 |
| 99 Otras enfermedades de las arterias | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 37 | 27 | 64 |
| 100 Enfermedades de las venas: várices, hemorroides, flebitis, etcétera | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | 6 | 21 |
| 101 Enfermedades del sistema linfático, linfangitis, etcétera | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 102 Anomalías idiopáticas de la presión sanguínea | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| 103 Otras enfermedades del aparato circulatorio | 7 | — | 10 | — | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 4 | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 75 | 18 | 93 |
| | 383 | 164 | 414 | 195 | 464 | 250 | 527 | 248 | 530 | 325 | 539 | 348 | 461 | 421 | 384 | 340 | 196 | 259 | 65 | 114 | 21 | 49 | 8 | 20 | 22 | 3 | 4938 | 3393 | 8331 |
| VIII. — ENFERMEDADES DEL APARATO RESPIRATORIO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 104 Enfermedades de las fosas nasales y anexos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

## DEFUNCIONES REGISTRADAS, SEGUN CAUSA DE MUERTE, GRUPOS DE EDADES Y SEXO

*(Continuación).*

| CAUSAS DE LA DEFUNCION | Menos de 1 mes | | 1 mes menos de 6 | | 6 meses y men. de 1 año | | 1 año | | 2 años | | 3 años | | 4 años | | 5 a 9 años | | 10 a 14 años | | 15 a 19 años | | 20 a 24 años | | 25 a 29 años | | 30 a 34 años | | 35 a 39 años | | 40 a 44 años | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| 105 Enfermedades de la laringe | — | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 7 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 106 Bronquitis | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Aguda | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | — | 3 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *b)* Crónica | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| *c)* No especificada | 1 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 107 Bronconeumonía (comprendida la bronquitis capilar) | 100 | 78 | 242 | 197 | 196 | 129 | 129 | 128 | 42 | 38 | 14 | 22 | 14 | 15 | 32 | 48 | 13 | 19 | 29 | 25 | 26 | 30 | 22 | 18 | 22 | 25 | 37 | 19 | 45 | 24 |
| 108 Neumonía lobar | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 109 Neumonía no especificada | 14 | 11 | 22 | 19 | 23 | 28 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 17 | 10 | 27 | 8 | 16 | 17 | 24 | 20 | 23 | 17 | 39 | 12 |
| 110 Pleuresía | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| 111 Congestión, edema, embolia, infarto hemorrágico y trombosis del pulmón | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 18 | 13 |
| 112 Asma | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| 113 Enfisema pulmonar | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| 114 Otras enfermedades del aparato respiratorio (excepto tuberculosis) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Neumonía intersticial crónica (comprendidas las enfermedades profesionales del aparato respiratorio) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| *b)* Otras (comprendida la gangrena del pulmón) | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 10 | — | 11 | 1 |
| | 122 | 105 | 292 | 231 | 229 | 171 | 151 | 158 | 60 | 47 | 20 | 27 | 23 | 21 | 55 | 60 | 28 | 31 | 54 | 47 | 71 | 49 | 49 | 47 | 61 | 57 | 88 | 44 | 120 | 55 |
| IX. — ENFERMEDADES DEL APARATO DIGESTIVO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 115 Enfermedades de la cavidad bucal, de sus anexos, de la faringe y de las amígdalas (comprendidas las vegetaciones adenoideas) | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 116 Enfermedades del esófago | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 117 Ulcera del estómago o del duodeno | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Estómago | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 3 | — | 8 | 1 |
| *b)* Duodeno | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 118 Otras enfermedades del estómago (excepto cáncer) | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 119 Diarrea y enteritis (menores de dos años) | 40 | 28 | 253 | 218 | 194 | 157 | 76 | 56 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 120 Diarrea, enteritis y ulceración intestinal (dos años y más) ... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Diarrea y enteritis .... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | — | 13 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 13 | — |
| *b)* Ulceración intestinal ... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 121 Apendicitis ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | — | 3 | — |
| 122 Hernia, obstrucción intestinal .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Hernia ..... | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — |
| *b)* Obstrucción intestinal .. | 2 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 4 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 7 |
| 123 Otras enfermedades del intestino | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | — |
| 124 Cirrosis del hígado ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Alcohólica ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *b)* No designada como alcohólica ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | — | 5 | 3 |
| 125 Otras enfermedades del hígado (comprendida la atrofia amarilla) ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | 3 | 2 | 3 | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 9 |
| 126 Cálculos biliares ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 127 Otras enfermedades de la vesícula y de las vías biliares ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | 4 | — | 1 |
| 128 Enfermedades del páncreas .... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | 4 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| 129 Peritonitis sin causa indicada .. | — | 2 | 2 | — | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 9 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 23 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 18 | 12 |
| | 44 | 35 | 266 | 223 | 205 | 162 | 87 | 59 | 13 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 35 | 35 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 31 | 39 | 33 | 56 | 35 | 53 | 44 | 53 | 44 | 68 | 36 |
| X. — ENFERMEDADES DEL APARATO URINARIO Y DEL APARATO GENITAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 130 Nefritis aguda ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| 131 Nefritis crónica ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| 132 Nefritis no especificada ..... | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 24 | 13 | 28 | 20 | 37 | 25 |
| 133 Otras enfermedades de los riñones, de las pelvis renales y de los ureteres (excepto las enfermedades gravídicas de los riñones) ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Pielitis ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 2 | — |
| *b)* Otras ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 134 Cálculos de las vías urinarias . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Cálculos de los riñones y de las vías urinarias superiores ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *b)* Cálculos de la vejiga ... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *c)* Cálculos sin otra indicación ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 135 Enfermedades de la vejiga (excepto tumores) ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Cistitis ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *b)* Otras ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 136 Enfermedades de la uretra, abscesos urinosos, etcétera ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Estrechez de la uretra . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *b)* Otras ..... | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| 137 Enfermedades de la próstata .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 138 Enfermedades de los órganos genitales del hombre, no designadas como venéreas ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |

## DEFUNCIONES REGISTRADAS, SEGUN CAUSA DE MUERTE, GRUPOS DE EDADES Y SEXO

*(Continuación).*

| CAUSAS DE LA DEFUNCION | Menos de 1 mes | | 1 mes menos de 6 | | 6 meses y men. de 1 año | | 1 año | | 2 años | | 3 años | | 4 años | | 5 a 9 años | | 10 a 14 años | | 15 a 19 años | | 20 a 24 años | | 25 a 29 años | | 30 a 34 años | | 35 a 39 años | | 40 a 44 años | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| 139 Enfermedades de los órganos genitales de la mujer, no designadas como venéreas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Ovario, trompa y parametrio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *b)* Utero | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| *c)* Mamas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *d)* Otras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | 2 | 1 | 6 | — | 2 | — | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 29 | 17 | 34 | 24 | 47 | 28 |
| XI. — ENFERMEDADES DEL EMBARAZO, PARTO: ESTADO PUERPERAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 140 Aborto, con condiciones sépticas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 141 Aborto, sin mención de condiciones sépticas, pero comprendidas las hemorragias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 5 | — | 5 | — | 2 |
| 142 Gestación octópica | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 143 Otros accidentes del embarazo (no comprendidas las hemorragias) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | — |
| 144 Hemorragia puerperal | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Placenta previa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — |
| *b)* Otras hemorragias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 4 | — | 3 | — | 2 | — | 3 |
| 145 Septicemia e infecciones puerperales (no especificadas como consecuencias de aborto) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Septicemia y piemia puerperales | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | — | 16 | — | 26 | — | 19 | — | 17 | — | 5 |
| *b)* Tétanos puerperales | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 146 Albuminuria y eclampsia puerperales | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| 147 Otras formas de toxemia del embarazo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 148 Phlegmatia Alba Dolens, embolia o muerte súbita puerperal (no especificada como séptica) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Phlegmatia Alba Dolens y trombosis | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *b)* Embolia o muerte súbita | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 149 Otros accidentes del parto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — |
| 150 Otras enfermedades definidas o condiciones no especificadas del estado puerperal | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | — | 25 | — | 37 | — | 31 | — | 35 | — | 11 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **XII. — ENFERMEDADES DE LA PIEL Y DEL TEJIDO CELULAR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 151 Furúnculo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 152 Flemón, absceso caliente | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — |
| 153 Otras enfermedades de la piel, de sus anexos y del tejido celular | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 3 | 2 |
| | — | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | 3 | 2 | — | 3 | 2 |
| **XIII.—ENFERMEDADES DE LOS HUESOS Y DE LOS ÓRGANOS DE LA LOCOMOCIÓN** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 154 Osteomielitis infecciosa aguda | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| 155 Otras enfermedades de los huesos (excepto tuberculosis) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 156 Enfermedades de las articulaciones y de los otros órganos de la locomoción | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Articulaciones (excepto tuberculosis y reumatismo) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *b)* Otros órganos de la locomoción | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 4 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| **XIV. — VICIOS DE CONFORMACIÓN CONGÉNITOS** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 157 Vicios de conformación congénitos (no comprendidos los nacidos muertos) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Hidrocefalia congénita | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *b)* Espina bífida y meningocele | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *c)* Malformaciones congénitas del corazón | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *d)* Monstruosidades | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *e)* Otros | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 18 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| **XV. — ENFERMEDADES DE LA PRIMERA INFANCIA** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 158 Debilidad congénita | 296 | 211 | 59 | 62 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 159 Nacimiento prematuro (no comprendidos los nacidos muertos) | 98 | 59 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 160 Consecuencias del parto (no comprendidos los nacidos muertos) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Con mención de operación cesárea | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *b)* Sin mención de operación cesárea | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 161 Otras enfermedades especiales de la primera infancia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Atelectasia | 8 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

## DEFUNCIONES REGISTRADAS, SEGUN CAUSA DE MUERTE, GRUPOS DE EDADES Y SEXO

*(Continuación).*

| CAUSAS DE LA DEFUNCION | 45 a 49 años | | 50 a 54 años | | 55 a 59 años | | 60 a 64 años | | 65 a 69 años | | 70 a 74 años | | 75 a 79 años | | 80 a 84 años | | 85 a 89 años | | 90 a 94 años | | 95 a 99 años | | 100 años y más | | Sin espec. | | Resumen por afecciones | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | TOTAL |
| 139 Enfermedades de los órganos genitales de la mujer, no designadas como venéreas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Ovario, trompa y parametrio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 |
| *b)* Utero | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| *c)* Mamas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| *d)* Otras | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 5 | 5 |
| | 72 | 43 | 75 | 46 | 102 | 56 | 123 | 68 | 128 | 62 | 145 | 79 | 136 | 97 | 104 | 70 | 60 | 36 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | — | 1154 | 726 | 1880 |
| XI. — ENFERMEDADES DEL EMBARAZO, PARTO: ESTADO PUERPERAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 140 Aborto, con condiciones sépticas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 5 |
| 141 Aborto, sin mención de condiciones sépticas, pero comprendidas las hemorragias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 13 |
| 142 Gestación octópica | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 |
| 143 Otros accidentes del embarazo (no comprendidas las hemorragias) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 |
| 144 Hemorragia puerperal | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Placenta previa | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 5 |
| *b)* Otras hemorragias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 14 |
| 145 Septicemia e infecciones puerperales (no especificadas como consecuencias de aborto) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Septicemia y piemia puerperales | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 92 | 92 |
| *b)* Tétanos puerperales | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| 146 Albuminuria y eclampsia puerperales | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 |
| 147 Otras formas de toxemia del embarazo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 148 Phlegmatia Alba Dolens, embolia o muerte súbita puerperal (no especificada como séptica) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Phlegmatia Alba Dolens y trombosis | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *b)* Embolia o muerte súbita | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 149 Otros accidentes del parto | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 |
| 150 Otras enfermedades definidas o condiciones no especificadas del estado puerperal | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 149 | 149 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| XII. — ENFERMEDADES DE LA PIEL Y DEL TEJIDO CELULAR | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 151 Furúnculo | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 152 Flemón, absceso caliente | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 8 | 22 |
| 153 Otras enfermedades de la piel, de sus anexos y del tejido celular | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | 13 | 28 |
| | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 | 22 | 53 |
| XIII.—ENFERMEDADES DE LOS HUESOS Y DE LOS ÓRGANOS DE LA LOCOMOCIÓN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 154 Osteomielitis infecciosa aguda | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 5 | 18 |
| 155 Otras enfermedades de los huesos (excepto tuberculosis) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 156 Enfermedades de las articulaciones y de los otros órganos de la locomoción | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Articulaciones (excepto tuberculosis y reumatismo) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *b)* Otros órganos de la locomoción | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | 6 | 21 |
| XIV. — VICIOS DE CONFORMACIÓN CONGÉNITOS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 157 Vicios de conformación congénitos (no comprendidos los nacidos muertos) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Hidrocefalia congénita | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 8 | 19 |
| *b)* Espina bífida y meningocele | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| *c)* Malformaciones congénitas del corazón | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| *d)* Monstruosidades | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| *e)* Otros | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 10 | 24 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 | 31 | 68 |
| XV. — ENFERMEDADES DE LA PRIMERA INFANCIA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 158 Debilidad congénita | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 367 | 284 | 651 |
| 159 Nacimiento prematuro (no comprendidos los nacidos muertos) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 104 | 68 | 172 |
| 160 Consecuencias del parto (no comprendidos los nacidos muertos) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Con mención de operación cesárea | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| *b)* Sin mención de operación cesárea | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | 6 | 18 |
| 161 Otras enfermedades especiales de la primera infancia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *a)* Atelectasia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 4 | 13 |

## DEFUNCIONES REGISTRADAS, SEGUN CAUSA DE MUERTE, GRUPOS DE EDADES Y SEXO *(Continuación).*

| CAUSAS DE LA DEFUNCION | Menos de 1 mes | | 1 mes menos de 6 | | 6 meses y men. de 1 año | | 1 año | | 2 años | | 3 años | | 4 años | | 5 a 9 años | | 10 a 14 años | | 15 a 19 años | | 20 a 24 años | | 25 a 29 años | | 30 a 34 años | | 35 a 39 años | | 40 a 44 años | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| *b)* Ictericia de los recién nacidos | 12 | 6 | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *c)* Esclerema y otras | 67 | 62 | 61 | 41 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 492 | 344 | 128 | 115 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| XVI. — SENILIDAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 162 Senilidad | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Con demencia senil | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *b)* Sin demencia senil | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| XVII. — MUERTES VIOLENTAS O ACCIDENTALES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 163 Suicidio por ingestión de venenos sólidos o líquidos o por absorción de sustancias corrosivas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| 164 Suicidio por gases tóxicos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 165 Suicidio por ahorcamiento o estrangulación | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — |
| 166 Suicidio por sumersión | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 167 Suicidio por armas de fuego | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | — | 5 | — | — | 1 | 3 | — |
| 168 Suicidio por instrumentos cortantes o punzantes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 169 Suicidio por precipitación de un lugar elevado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 170 Suicidio por aplastamiento | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 171 Otros suicidios | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 172 Infanticidio (menores de un año) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Inmediatamente después del nacimiento | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *b)* Otros, antes de un año | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 173 Homicidio por armas de fuego (personas de un año y más) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | 2 | — |
| 174 Homicidio por instrumentos cortantes o punzantes (personas de un año y más) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 175 Otros homicidios de personas de un año y más | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 176 Ataque de animales venenosos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 177 Envenenamiento por alimentos | 41 | 40 | 354 | 293 | 199 | 206 | 55 | 65 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 178 Absorción accidental de gases tóxicos | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 179 Otros envenenamientos accidentales agudos, excepto por gases | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | — |
| 180 Consecuencias de incendio | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 181 Quemadura accidental (menos por incendio) | — | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | 10 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| 182 Sofocación mecánica accidental | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 183 Sumersión accidental | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 6 | — | 12 | — | 18 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| 184 Traumatismo accidental por armas de fuego (excepto heridas de guerra) | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 6 | 6 | 17 | 22 | 55 | 17 | 57 | 14 | 80 | 17 | 52 | 8 | 56 | 6 |
| 185 Traumatismo accidental por instrumentos cortantes o punzantes (excepto heridas de guerra) | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 10 | 2 | 7 | — | 7 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| 186 Traumatismo accidental por caída, aplastamiento o hundimiento | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 9 | — | 10 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 2 |
| 187 Cataclismo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 188 Violencias ejercidas por los animales | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 189 Hambre o sed | 2 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 190 Frío excesivo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 191 Calor excesivo | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 192 Rayo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | 1 | — |
| 193 Otros accidentes debidos a las corrientes eléctricas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | 5 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 194 Otros accidentes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Cuerpos extraños | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| *b)* Otros | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 35 | 11 | 21 | 4 | 41 | 7 | 48 | 7 | 50 | 10 | 50 | 13 | 44 | 10 | 46 | 5 |
| 195 Muerte violenta cuya naturaleza (accidente, homicidio, suicidio) es desconocida | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 196 Heridas de guerra | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 197 Ejecución de civiles por los ejércitos beligerantes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 198 Ejecución judicial | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 45 | 44 | 368 | 307 | 203 | 212 | 72 | 74 | 25 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 59 | 22 | 57 | 24 | 96 | 51 | 149 | 46 | 153 | 31 | 180 | 40 | 148 | 29 | 151 | 19 |
| XVIII. — CAUSAS DE MUERTE INDETERMINADAS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 199 Muerte súbita | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — |
| 200 Causas no especificadas o mal definidas | 2 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 4 | — | 4 | — | 8 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 17 | 7 | 13 | 4 |
| | 3 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 4 | — | 4 | — | 8 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 19 | 7 | 14 | 4 |

## DEFUNCIONES REGISTRADAS, SEGUN CAUSA DE MUERTE, GRUPOS DE EDADES Y SEXO

*(Continuación).*

| CAUSAS DE LA DEFUNCION | 45 a 49 años | | 50 a 54 años | | 55 a 59 años | | 50 a 64 años | | 65 a 69 años | | 70 a 74 años | | 75 a 79 años | | 80 a 84 años | | 85 a 89 años | | 90 a 94 años | | 95 a 99 años | | 100 años y más | | Sin espec. | | Resumen por afecciones | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | TOTAL |
| *b)* Ictericia de los recién nacidos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 9 | 23 |
| *c)* Esclerema y otras | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 130 | 105 | 235 |
| | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 637 | 476 | 1113 |
| XVI. — SENILIDAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 162 Senilidad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *a)* Con demencia senil | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *b)* Sin demencia senil | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 11 | 13 | 24 |
| | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 7 | 15 | 25 | 25 | 38 | 21 | 40 | 12 | 24 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 14 | — | — | 106 | 169 | 275 |
| | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 19 | 8 | 16 | 27 | 25 | 43 | 22 | 41 | 12 | 26 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 14 | — | — | 117 | 182 | 299 |
| XVII. — MUERTES VIOLENTAS O ACCIDENTALES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 163 Suicidio por ingestión de venenos sólidos o líquidos o por absorción de sustancias corrosivas | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| 164 Suicidio por gases tóxicos | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 165 Suicidio por ahorcamiento o estrangulación | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| 166 Suicidio por sumersión | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 167 Suicidio por armas de fuego | 7 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 | 6 | 37 |
| 168 Suicidio por instrumentos cortantes o punzantes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 169 Suicidio por precipitación de un lugar elevado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 170 Suicidio por aplastamiento | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 171 Otros suicidios | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| 172 Infanticidio (menores de un año) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Inmediatamente después del nacimiento | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *b)* Otros, antes de un año | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 173 Homicidio por armas de fuego (personas de un año y más) | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| 174 Homicidio por instrumentos cortantes o punzantes (personas de un año y más) | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 3 |
| 175 Otros homicidios de personas de un año y más | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 176 Ataque de animales venenosos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 177 Envenenamiento por alimentos | 4 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 694 | 625 | 1319 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 178 Absorción accidental de gases tóxicos | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 8 | 21 |
| 179 Otros envenenamientos accidentales agudos, excepto por gases | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 27 | 17 | 44 |
| 180 Consecuencias de incendio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 181 Quemadura accidental (menos por incendio) | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 65 | 53 | 118 |
| 182 Sofocación mecánica accidental | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| 183 Sumersión accidental | 11 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | 141 | 27 | 168 |
| 184 Traumatismo accidental por armas de fuego (excepto heridas de guerra) | 40 | 4 | 34 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 461 | 104 | 565 |
| 185 Traumatismo accidental por instrumentos cortantes o punzantes (excepto heridas de guerra) | 3 | — | 8 | — | 5 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 67 | 6 | 73 |
| 186 Traumatismo accidental por caída, aplastamiento o hundimiento | 10 | 4 | 8 | — | 12 | — | 4 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | — | 110 | 16 | 126 |
| 187 Cataclismo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 188 Violencias ejercidas por los animales | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 189 Hambre o sed | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 16 | 16 | 32 |
| 190 Frío excesivo | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 6 | — | 6 |
| 191 Calor excesivo | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| 192 Rayo | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | — | 7 |
| 193 Otros accidentes debidos a las corrientes eléctricas | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 | — | 21 |
| 194 Otros accidentes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| *a)* Cuerpos extraños | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| *b)* Otros | 54 | 4 | 55 | 6 | 39 | 5 | 32 | 2 | 21 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 12 | — | 597 | 113 | 710 |
| 195 Muerte violenta cuya naturaleza (accidente, homicidio, suicidio) es desconocida | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 196 Heridas de guerra | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 197 Ejecución de civiles por los ejércitos beligerantes | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 198 Ejecución judicial | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 142 | 14 | 128 | 14 | 92 | 10 | 67 | 5 | 42 | 10 | 36 | 4 | 21 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 42 | — | 2320 | 1009 | 3329 |
| XVIII. — CAUSAS DE MUERTE INDETERMINADAS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 199 Muerte súbita | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 20 | 20 | 40 |
| 200 Causas no especificadas o mal definidas | 17 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 16 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 5 | — | 169 | 88 | 257 |
| | 18 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | — | 189 | 108 | 297 |

## DEFUNCIONES REGISTRADAS, SEGUN CAUSA DE MUERTE, GRUPOS DE EDADES Y SEXO

*(Continuación).*

| CAUSAS DE LA DEFUNCION | Menos de 1 mes | | 1 mes menos de 6 | | 6 meses y men. de 1 año | | 1 año | | 2 años | | 3 años | | 4 años | | 5 a 9 años | | 10 a 14 años | | 15 a 19 años | | 20 a 24 años | | 25 a 29 años | | 30 a 34 años | | 35 a 39 años | | 40 a 44 años | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| Enfermedades infecciosas y parasitarias | 72 | 55 | 88 | 97 | 82 | 58 | 83 | 66 | 57 | 37 | 39 | 37 | 39 | 36 | 141 | 140 | 108 | 134 | 226 | 312 | 294 | 433 | 282 | 370 | 214 | 218 | 201 | 214 | 197 | 124 |
| Cáncer y otros tumores | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 16 | 19 | 17 | 29 | 24 | 59 | 58 | 108 | 67 |
| Enfermedades reumáticas, de la nutrición, de las glándulas endócrinas y otras enfermedades generales | 4 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 11 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| Enfermedades de la sangre y de los órganos hematopoyéticos | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | — | 9 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| Envenenamientos crónicos e intoxicaciones | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 4 |
| Enfermedades del sistema nervioso y de los órganos de los sentidos | 30 | 22 | 60 | 44 | 68 | 46 | 44 | 37 | 20 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 40 | 23 | 24 | 16 | 32 | 28 | 30 | 25 | 34 | 23 | 46 | 22 | 64 | 25 | 92 | 43 |
| Enfermedades del aparato circulatorio | 31 | 23 | 22 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 32 | 36 | 37 | 32 | 51 | 51 | 53 | 60 | 74 | 75 | 112 | 85 | 172 | 93 | 293 | 142 |
| Enfermedades del aparato respiratorio | 122 | 105 | 292 | 231 | 229 | 171 | 151 | 158 | 60 | 47 | 20 | 27 | 20 | 21 | 55 | 60 | 28 | 31 | 54 | 47 | 71 | 49 | 49 | 47 | 61 | 57 | 88 | 44 | 120 | 55 |
| Enfermedades del aparato digestivo | 44 | 35 | 266 | 223 | 205 | 162 | 87 | 59 | 13 | 21 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 35 | 35 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 31 | 39 | 33 | 56 | 35 | 53 | 44 | 53 | 44 | 68 | 36 |
| Enfermedades del aparato urinario y del aparato genital | 2 | 1 | 6 | — | 2 | — | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 29 | 17 | 34 | 24 | 47 | 28 |
| Enfermedades del embarazo: parto y estado puerperal | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | — | 25 | — | 37 | — | 31 | — | 35 | — | 11 |
| Enfermedades de la piel y del tejido celular | — | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | 3 | 2 | — | 3 | 2 |
| Enfermedades de los huesos y de los órganos de la locomoción | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 4 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| Vicios de conformación congénitos | 18 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Enfermedades de la primera infancia | 492 | 344 | 128 | 115 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Senilidad | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Muertes violentas y accidentales | 45 | 44 | 368 | 307 | 203 | 212 | 72 | 74 | 25 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 59 | 22 | 57 | 24 | 96 | 51 | 149 | 46 | 153 | 31 | 180 | 40 | 148 | 29 | 151 | 19 |
| Causas de muertes indeterminadas | 3 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 4 | — | 4 | — | 8 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 19 | 7 | 14 | 4 |
| | 865 | 658 | 1256 | 1057 | 811 | 681 | 470 | 428 | 201 | 151 | 103 | 119 | 100 | 93 | 407 | 358 | 323 | 285 | 528 | 570 | 690 | 729 | 713 | 678 | 752 | 560 | 863 | 592 | 1118 | 549 |

## DEFUNCIONES REGISTRADAS, SEGUN CAUSA DE MUERTE, GRUPOS DE EDADES Y SEXO

*(Continuación).*

| CAUSAS DE LA DEFUNCION | 45 a 49 años | | 50 a 54 años | | 55 a 59 años | | 60 a 64 años | | 65 a 69 años | | 70 a 74 años | | 75 a 79 años | | 80 a 84 años | | 85 a 89 años | | 90 a 94 años | | 95 a 99 años | | 100 años y más | | Sin espec. | | Resumen por afecciones | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | TOTAL |
| Enfermedades infecciosas y parasitarias | 218 | 112 | 209 | 75 | 162 | 62 | 132 | 56 | 75 | 40 | 49 | 34 | 46 | 26 | 23 | 20 | 8 | 20 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 5 | — | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3042 | 2795 | 5837 |
| Cáncer y otros tumores | 178 | 118 | 285 | 152 | 321 | 182 | 351 | 190 | 261 | 182 | 236 | 144 | 166 | 116 | 89 | 76 | 35 | 42 | 7 | 12 | — | 8 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 2185 | 1425 | 3610 |
| Enfermedades reumáticas, de la nutrición, de las glándulas endócrinas y otras enfermedades generales | 16 | 13 | 13 | 22 | 13 | 26 | 29 | 30 | 18 | 27 | 18 | 23 | 16 | 23 | 9 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 230 | 272 | 502 |
| Enfermedades de la sangre y de los órganos hematopoyéticos | 8 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 85 | 80 | 165 |
| Envenenamientos crónicos e intoxicaciones | 8 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 12 | — | 2 | — | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 89 | 58 | 147 |
| Enfermedades del sistema nervioso y de los órganos de los sentidos | 97 | 49 | 112 | 89 | 151 | 97 | 142 | 109 | 117 | 106 | 144 | 114 | 114 | 102 | 67 | 89 | 44 | 47 | 13 | 19 | — | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1608 | 1214 | 2822 |
| Enfermedades del aparato circulatorio | 383 | 164 | 414 | 195 | 464 | 250 | 527 | 248 | 530 | 325 | 539 | 348 | 461 | 421 | 384 | 340 | 196 | 259 | 65 | 114 | 21 | 49 | 8 | 20 | 22 | 3 | 4938 | 3393 | 8331 |
| Enfermedades del aparato respiratorio | 178 | 37 | 206 | 68 | 199 | 53 | 180 | 71 | 178 | 77 | 141 | 86 | 181 | 115 | 98 | 101 | 66 | 68 | 21 | 24 | 4 | 8 | — | 11 | 3 | 3 | 2878 | 1872 | 4750 |
| Enfermedades del aparato digestivo | 88 | 38 | 79 | 57 | 93 | 47 | 62 | 52 | 62 | 42 | 39 | 19 | 37 | 41 | 22 | 18 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1478 | 1134 | 2612 |
| Enfermedades del aparato urinario y del aparato genital | 72 | 43 | 75 | 46 | 102 | 56 | 123 | 68 | 128 | 62 | 145 | 79 | 136 | 97 | 104 | 70 | 60 | 36 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | — | 1154 | 726 | 1880 |
| Enfermedades del embarazo: parto y estado puerperal | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 149 | 149 |
| Enfermedades de la piel y del tejido celular | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 | 22 | 53 |
| Enfermedades de los huesos y de los órganos de la locomoción | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | 6 | 21 |
| Vicios de conformación congénitos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 37 | 31 | 68 |
| Enfermedades de la primera infancia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 637 | 476 | 1113 |
| Senilidad | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 19 | 8 | 16 | 27 | 25 | 43 | 22 | 41 | 12 | 26 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 14 | — | — | 117 | 182 | 299 |
| Muertes violentas y accidentales | 142 | 14 | 128 | 14 | 92 | 10 | 67 | 5 | 42 | 10 | 36 | 4 | 21 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 42 | — | 2320 | 1009 | 3329 |
| Causas de muertes indeterminadas | 18 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | — | 189 | 108 | 297 |
| | 1407 | 604 | 1545 | 741 | 1639 | 804 | 1654 | 848 | 1434 | 885 | 1381 | 867 | 1203 | 985 | 842 | 785 | 448 | 537 | 137 | 228 | 41 | 94 | 14 | 57 | 88 | 9 | 21033 | 14952 | 35985 |

# MORTALIDAD INFANTIL EN LA PROVINCIA

## Años 1936/1938

| GRUPOS DE EDADES | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | Diferencia 1937/1936 % | Diferencia 1938/1937 % | PORCENTAJE SOBRE LA MORTALIDAD Infantil 1936 | Infantil 1937 | Infantil 1938 | General 1936 | General 1937 | General 1938 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Menores de 1 mes | 1.259 | 1.482 | 1.523 | + 17,7 | + 2,8 | 16,3 | 18,3 | 18,2 | 3,8 | 4,2 | 4,2 |
| 1 mes y menos de 6 | 2.118 | 2.200 | 2.313 | + 3,9 | + 5,1 | 27,4 | 27,1 | 27,7 | 6,4 | 6,3 | 6,4 |
| 6 meses y menos de 1 año | 1.445 | 1.340 | 1.492 | — 7,3 | + 11,3 | 18,7 | 16,5 | 17,8 | 4,3 | 3,8 | 4,2 |
| Total menores de 1 año | 4.822 | 5.022 | 5.328 | + 4,1 | + 6,1 | 62,4 | 61,9 | 63,7 | 14,5 | 14,3 | 14,8 |
| 1 año | 869 | 942 | 898 | + 8,4 | — 4,7 | 11,3 | 11,6 | 10,7 | 2,6 | 2,7 | 2,5 |
| 2 años | 324 | 365 | 352 | + 12,7 | — 3,6 | 4,2 | 4,5 | 4,2 | 1,0 | 1,1 | 1,0 |
| 3 años | 218 | 217 | 222 | — 0,5 | + 2,3 | 2,8 | 2,7 | 2,7 | 0,6 | 0,6 | 0,6 |
| 4 años | 184 | 190 | 193 | + 3,3 | + 1,6 | 2,4 | 2,3 | 2,3 | 0,6 | 0,5 | 0,5 |
| Total de 1 a 4 años | 1.595 | 1.714 | 1.665 | + 7,5 | — 2,9 | 20,7 | 21,1 | 19,9 | 4,8 | 4,9 | 4,6 |
| De 5 a 9 años | 678 | 739 | 765 | + 9,0 | + 3,5 | 8,8 | 9,1 | 9,1 | 2,1 | 2,1 | 2,1 |
| De 10 a 14 años | 628 | 638 | 608 | + 1,6 | — 4,7 | 8,1 | 7,9 | 7,3 | 1,9 | 1,8 | 1,7 |
| Total hasta 14 años | 7.723 | 8.113 | 8.366 | + 5,0 | + 3,1 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 23,3 | 23,1 | 23,2 |

## MORTALIDAD INFANTIL

| PARTIDOS | Menores de 1 mes | De 1 a 5 meses | De 6 a 11 meses | De 1 a 4 años | TOTAL | De 5 a 9 años | De 10 a 14 años | TOTAL | Nacidos muertos |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata (Capital) | 81 | 112 | 56 | 95 | 344 | 37 | 28 | 65 | 138 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 24 | 28 | 4 | 15 | 71 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 13 |
| Alberti | 8 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 33 | — | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| Almirante Brown | 4 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 10 |
| Avellaneda | 89 | 164 | 97 | 123 | 473 | 63 | 45 | 108 | 194 |
| Ayacucho | 12 | 19 | 12 | 13 | 56 | 1 | — | 1 | 12 |
| Azul | 32 | 55 | 37 | 39 | 163 | 16 | 10 | 26 | 33 |
| Bahía Blanca | 53 | 53 | 35 | 60 | 201 | 35 | 24 | 59 | 83 |
| Balcarce | 20 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 65 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 30 |
| Baradero | 15 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 10 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 6 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 45 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 12 |
| Bolívar | 24 | 56 | 35 | 42 | 157 | 15 | 12 | 27 | 54 |
| Bragado | 24 | 32 | 21 | 23 | 100 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 35 |
| Brandsen | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Campana | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 |
| Cañuelas | 1 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| Carlos Casares | 12 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 53 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 21 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 17 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| Carmen de Areco | 5 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 |
| Caseros | 7 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 51 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 13 |
| Castelli | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 2 | — | 2 | 8 |
| Colón | 16 | 22 | 17 | 14 | 69 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 18 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 12 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 43 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 9 |
| Coronel Pringles | 18 | 32 | 20 | 24 | 94 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 15 |
| Coronel Suárez | 25 | 32 | 19 | 34 | 110 | 25 | 7 | 32 | 28 |
| Chacabuco | 11 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 63 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 43 |
| Chascomús | 11 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 52 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| Chivilcoy | 16 | 29 | 18 | 11 | 74 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 23 |
| Dolores | 20 | 23 | 22 | 19 | 84 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 6 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | — | 2 | 5 |
| Florencio Varela | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | — | — | — | 3 |
| General Alvarado | 7 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| General Alvear | 7 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 |
| General Arenales | 14 | 22 | 15 | 9 | 60 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 14 |
| General Belgrano | 15 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 34 | — | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| General Guido | 1 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — |
| General Madariaga | 11 | 17 | 13 | 16 | 57 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 12 |
| General Lamadrid | 8 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 52 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 18 |
| General Las Heras | 2 | 3 | 2 | — | 7 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| General Lavalle | 2 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 17 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 |
| General Paz | 10 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 25 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| General Pinto | 6 | 21 | 23 | 18 | 68 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 13 |
| General Pueyrredón | 35 | 37 | 22 | 24 | 118 | 13 | 14 | 27 | 46 |
| General Rodríguez | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 4 |
| General San Martín | 32 | 73 | 39 | 45 | 189 | 29 | 32 | 61 | 27 |
| General Sarmiento | 2 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 11 |
| General Viamonte | 15 | 27 | 17 | 21 | 80 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 27 |
| General Villegas | 10 | 12 | 20 | 28 | 70 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 32 |
| González Chaves | 5 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 23 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| Guaminí | 10 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 41 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 8 |
| Juárez | 4 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 35 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 12 |
| Junín | 36 | 48 | 26 | 28 | 138 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 31 |
| Laprida | 6 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 13 |
| Las Conchas | 11 | 22 | 9 | 10 | 52 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 |
| Las Flores | 11 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 44 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 18 |

## MORTALIDAD INFANTIL

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Menores de 1 mes | De 1 a 5 meses | De 6 a 11 meses | De 1 a 4 años | TOTAL | De 5 a 9 años | De 10 a 14 años | TOTAL | Nacidos muertos |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leandro N. Alem | 19 | 27 | 24 | 18 | 88 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 13 |
| Lincoln | 23 | 39 | 29 | 39 | 130 | 16 | 15 | 31 | 32 |
| Lobería | 8 | 38 | 24 | 14 | 84 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 35 |
| Lobos | 4 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 15 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 36 | 28 | 30 | 39 | 133 | 24 | 11 | 35 | 68 |
| Luján | 6 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 48 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 8 |
| Magdalena | 4 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 20 | — | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Maipú | 4 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| Marcos Paz | 3 | 4 | — | 1 | 8 | — | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Mar Chiquita | 3 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 13 |
| Matanza | 25 | 24 | 17 | 17 | 83 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 10 |
| Mercedes | 12 | 25 | 11 | 7 | 55 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 18 |
| Merlo | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 11 | — | — | — | 2 |
| Monte | 7 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 24 | — | 1 | 1 | 18 |
| Moreno | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 22 | 32 | 18 | 24 | 96 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 38 |
| Navarro | 5 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Necochea | 32 | 61 | 48 | 43 | 184 | 19 | 18 | 37 | 43 |
| Nueve de Julio | 22 | 27 | 22 | 21 | 92 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 30 |
| Olavarría | 28 | 53 | 40 | 24 | 145 | 11 | 15 | 26 | 23 |
| Patagones | 5 | 16 | 4 | 12 | 37 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 19 |
| Pehuajó | 18 | 34 | 23 | 29 | 104 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 26 |
| Pellegrini | 18 | 23 | 20 | 27 | 88 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 10 |
| Pergamino | 27 | 35 | 29 | 38 | 129 | 14 | 6 | 20 | 62 |
| Pila | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pilar | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| Puan | 16 | 22 | 16 | 15 | 69 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 12 |
| Quilmes | 9 | 20 | 14 | 26 | 69 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 45 |
| Ramallo | 13 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 58 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 14 |
| Rauch | 3 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 15 |
| Rivadavia | 10 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 21 |
| Rojas | 15 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 57 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 12 |
| Roque Pérez | 7 | 7 | — | 2 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| Saavedra | 7 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Saladillo | 26 | 30 | 12 | 9 | 77 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 33 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 10 | 14 | 6 | 11 | 41 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 24 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 8 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 25 | 1 | — | 1 | 10 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 18 | 5 | — | 5 | 15 |
| San Fernando | 8 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 47 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 22 |
| San Isidro | 11 | 22 | 17 | 21 | 71 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 33 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 17 | 34 | 15 | 18 | 84 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 31 |
| San Pedro | 16 | 13 | 16 | 7 | 52 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 13 |
| San Vicente | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Suipacha | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 13 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| Tandil | 34 | 42 | 27 | 24 | 127 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 45 |
| Tapalqué | 8 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 43 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 7 |
| Tordillo | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 4 | 2 | — | 2 | 2 |
| Tornquist | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 14 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 53 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 15 |
| Tres Arroyos | 25 | 36 | 27 | 36 | 124 | 26 | 22 | 48 | 34 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 36 | 39 | 17 | 34 | 126 | 22 | 23 | 45 | 31 |
| Vicente López | 13 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 63 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 8 |
| Villarino | 1 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 21 | 1 | — | 1 | 20 |
| General José F. Uriburu | 20 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 70 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 9 |
| Totales | 1.523 | 2.313 | 1.492 | 1.665 | 6.993 | 765 | 608 | 1.373 | 2.213 |

# DEFUNCIONES REGISTRADAS, SEGUN ESTADO CIVIL, NACIONALIDAD Y SEXO

| PARTIDOS | SOLTEROS | | | | | | CASADOS | | | | | | VIUDOS | | | | | | SIN ESPECIFICAR | | | | | | RESUMEN | | | | | | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Arg. | | Ext. | | S. esp. | | Arg. | | Ext. | | S. esp. | | Arg. | | Ext. | | S. esp. | | Arg. | | Ext. | | S. esp. | | Arg. | | Ext. | | S. esp. | | | | |
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | |
| La Plata (Capital) | 551 | 370 | 117 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 391 | 229 | 282 | 142 | 8 | 4 | 66 | 147 | 108 | 191 | — | 1 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 1015 | 752 | 512 | 355 | 21 | 12 | 1548 | 1119 | 2667 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 66 | 60 | 10 | 2 | 3 | — | 12 | 15 | 32 | 8 | 2 | — | 5 | 4 | 11 | 9 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 83 | 79 | 54 | 19 | 6 | — | 143 | 98 | 241 |
| Alberti | 42 | 22 | 4 | — | 1 | — | 8 | 10 | 12 | 5 | — | — | 3 | 12 | 5 | 8 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 53 | 44 | 21 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 77 | 58 | 135 |
| Almirante Brown | 36 | 26 | 16 | 3 | — | — | 32 | 16 | 43 | 11 | — | — | 3 | 12 | 16 | 28 | — | — | 2 | — | 5 | — | — | 1 | 73 | 54 | 80 | 42 | — | 1 | 153 | 97 | 250 |
| Avellaneda | 527 | 411 | 156 | 44 | 3 | — | 318 | 206 | 692 | 347 | 3 | 1 | 51 | 80 | 166 | 312 | 4 | — | 8 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 12 | — | 904 | 699 | 1038 | 704 | 22 | 1 | 1964 | 1404 | 3368 |
| Ayacucho | 54 | 49 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 1 | — | 1 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | 79 | 69 | 29 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 116 | 78 | 194 |
| Azul | 179 | 164 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 56 | 38 | 59 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 36 | 22 | 33 | — | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 247 | 238 | 102 | 58 | 6 | 9 | 355 | 305 | 660 |
| Bahía Blanca | 280 | 176 | 97 | 9 | — | 1 | 97 | 84 | 215 | 88 | — | — | 10 | 25 | 63 | 96 | 1 | — | 10 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 397 | 286 | 379 | 194 | 4 | 1 | 780 | 481 | 1261 |
| Balcarce | 92 | 47 | 11 | — | — | — | 16 | 12 | 45 | 14 | — | — | 3 | 11 | 14 | 14 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 111 | 71 | 71 | 28 | 1 | — | 183 | 99 | 282 |
| Baradero | 38 | 27 | 10 | — | — | — | 19 | 13 | 19 | 6 | — | — | 8 | 10 | 9 | 14 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 65 | 50 | 39 | 20 | 1 | — | 105 | 70 | 175 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 62 | 41 | 24 | 1 | — | — | 23 | 18 | 29 | 14 | — | — | 3 | 10 | 13 | 13 | — | — | 4 | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | — | 92 | 70 | 70 | 28 | 1 | — | 163 | 98 | 261 |
| Bolívar | 152 | 108 | 25 | 3 | — | — | 37 | 42 | 39 | 17 | — | — | 8 | 27 | 14 | 17 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 198 | 177 | 78 | 37 | 2 | — | 278 | 214 | 492 |
| Bragado | 115 | 85 | 13 | — | 1 | — | 35 | 41 | 44 | 12 | — | — | 9 | 25 | 19 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | 160 | 152 | 80 | 37 | 2 | 1 | 242 | 190 | 432 |
| Brandsen | 16 | 15 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 9 | 7 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 6 | 8 | 5 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 | 30 | 9 | 7 | 1 | — | 41 | 37 | 78 |
| Campana | 28 | 19 | 8 | 1 | — | — | 14 | 9 | 29 | 10 | — | — | 3 | 5 | 10 | 14 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 46 | 33 | 48 | 25 | — | — | 94 | 58 | 152 |
| Cañuelas | 24 | 15 | 5 | 1 | — | — | 15 | 7 | 8 | 4 | — | — | 7 | 8 | 2 | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 | 30 | 15 | 13 | — | — | 61 | 43 | 104 |
| Carlos Casares | 62 | 36 | 13 | 1 | — | — | 8 | 13 | 41 | 9 | — | — | 4 | 9 | 13 | 17 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 75 | 58 | 68 | 27 | 1 | — | 144 | 85 | 229 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 52 | 31 | 4 | — | — | 1 | 19 | 9 | 25 | 6 | — | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 75 | 44 | 34 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 110 | 54 | 164 |
| Carmen de Areco | 19 | 29 | 2 | — | — | — | 18 | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | — | 7 | 4 | 4 | 9 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 45 | 37 | 10 | 13 | — | — | 55 | 50 | 105 |
| Caseros | 56 | 28 | 4 | — | 2 | — | 4 | 10 | 11 | 5 | — | — | 3 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 1 | — | 3 | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | 66 | 50 | 19 | 11 | 3 | — | 88 | 61 | 149 |
| Castelli | 19 | 9 | — | — | — | — | 9 | 7 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29 | 21 | 5 | 4 | — | — | 34 | 25 | 59 |
| Colón | 69 | 39 | 18 | — | — | — | 17 | 14 | 19 | 3 | — | — | 4 | 5 | 10 | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 90 | 58 | 47 | 13 | — | — | 137 | 71 | 208 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 49 | 36 | 15 | 1 | — | — | 12 | 7 | 14 | 5 | — | — | 5 | 9 | 10 | 12 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 66 | 52 | 41 | 18 | — | — | 107 | 70 | 177 |
| Coronel Pringles | 89 | 69 | 8 | — | — | — | 31 | 9 | 20 | 7 | — | — | 6 | 15 | 9 | 13 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | 127 | 93 | 38 | 20 | 3 | — | 168 | 113 | 281 |
| Coronel Suárez | 104 | 89 | 14 | 2 | 1 | — | 28 | 23 | 36 | 17 | — | — | 8 | 10 | 11 | 16 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 141 | 122 | 61 | 35 | 1 | — | 203 | 157 | 360 |
| Chacabuco | 67 | 53 | 9 | — | — | — | 40 | 19 | 29 | 13 | — | — | 4 | 15 | 14 | 18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 111 | 87 | 52 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 164 | 119 | 283 |
| Chascomús | 72 | 44 | 10 | 1 | — | — | 35 | 25 | 17 | 3 | — | — | 7 | 14 | 6 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 114 | 83 | 33 | 10 | — | — | 147 | 93 | 240 |
| Chivilcoy | 113 | 73 | 16 | 3 | — | — | 49 | 32 | 58 | 17 | 1 | — | 18 | 32 | 23 | 48 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 181 | 138 | 100 | 69 | 1 | — | 282 | 207 | 489 |
| Dolores | 89 | 77 | 8 | 1 | — | — | 32 | 22 | 10 | 3 | — | — | 9 | 18 | 9 | 14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 130 | 117 | 27 | 18 | 2 | — | 159 | 135 | 294 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 18 | 16 | 6 | 2 | — | — | 9 | 7 | 17 | 5 | — | — | 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | 29 | 26 | 32 | 13 | 1 | — | 62 | 39 | 101 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 18 | 12 | 3 | — | 1 | — | 16 | 6 | 5 | 7 | — | — | 4 | 6 | 3 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 38 | 24 | 11 | 14 | 1 | — | 50 | 38 | 88 |
| Florencio Varela | 5 | 8 | 4 | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | 5 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 11 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 1 | — | 22 | 18 | 40 |
| General Alvarado | 20 | 24 | 13 | — | — | 1 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 4 | — | — | — | 3 | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 | 29 | 28 | 8 | — | 1 | 54 | 38 | 92 |
| General Alvear | 44 | 31 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 15 | 12 | 6 | — | 1 | — | 3 | 7 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 62 | 50 | 15 | 1 | 1 | — | 78 | 51 | 129 |
| General Arenales | 47 | 38 | 10 | 1 | — | — | 10 | 6 | 25 | 4 | — | — | 1 | 4 | 11 | 5 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 59 | 48 | 46 | 10 | 2 | — | 107 | 58 | 165 |

## DEFUNCIONES REGISTRADAS, SEGUN ESTADO CIVIL, NACIONALIDAD Y SEXO

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | SOLTEROS | | | | | | CASADOS | | | | | | VIUDOS | | | | | | SIN ESPECIFICAR | | | | | | RESUMEN | | | | | | SEXO | | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Arg. | | Ext. | | S. esp. | | Arg. | | Ext. | | S. esp. | | Arg. | | Ext. | | S. esp. | | Arg. | | Ext. | | S. esp. | | Arg. | | Ext. | | S. esp. | | | | |
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | |
| General Belgrano | 42 | 20 | 7 | — | — | — | 19 | 7 | 13 | 2 | — | — | 4 | 11 | 3 | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 66 | 38 | 24 | 5 | — | — | 90 | 43 | 133 |
| General Guido | 19 | 13 | 3 | — | — | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 1 | — | 32 | 22 | 54 |
| General Lamadrid | 57 | 49 | 6 | — | — | — | 21 | 12 | 17 | 3 | — | 1 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 3 | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 83 | 69 | 28 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 112 | 79 | 191 |
| General Las Heras | 12 | 14 | 4 | — | — | — | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 22 | 23 | 11 | 6 | 2 | — | 35 | 29 | 64 |
| General Lavalle | 12 | 11 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 | 15 | 4 | — | 2 | 1 | 24 | 16 | 40 |
| General Madariaga | 57 | 45 | 6 | 1 | — | — | 15 | 7 | 9 | — | — | — | 3 | 9 | 7 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 75 | 63 | 22 | 3 | 1 | — | 98 | 66 | 164 |
| General Paz | 27 | 15 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 15 | 3 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 43 | 27 | 6 | 4 | — | — | 49 | 31 | 80 |
| General Pinto | 62 | 44 | 7 | — | 1 | 1 | 24 | 10 | 15 | 5 | — | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 95 | 61 | 28 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 126 | 75 | 201 |
| General Pueyrredón | 137 | 103 | 38 | 3 | — | — | 57 | 27 | 100 | 49 | — | — | 6 | 21 | 32 | 52 | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 2 | — | 200 | 151 | 175 | 104 | 2 | — | 377 | 255 | 632 |
| General Rodríguez | 14 | 130 | 2 | 14 | — | — | 6 | 39 | 5 | 13 | — | — | — | 6 | 2 | 8 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 20 | 176 | 9 | 35 | — | — | 29 | 211 | 240 |
| General San Martín | 242 | 172 | 47 | 18 | — | — | 134 | 95 | 218 | 110 | — | — | 14 | 44 | 71 | 119 | — | — | 2 | 3 | 10 | — | 3 | — | 392 | 314 | 346 | 247 | 3 | — | 741 | 561 | 1302 |
| General Sarmiento | 51 | 29 | 7 | 2 | — | — | 32 | 8 | 35 | 12 | — | 1 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 13 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 87 | 47 | 55 | 27 | — | 1 | 142 | 75 | 217 |
| General Viamonte | 83 | 68 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 18 | 16 | 23 | 4 | — | — | 4 | 7 | 3 | 7 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 107 | 93 | 30 | 12 | — | — | 137 | 105 | 242 |
| General Villegas | 93 | 60 | 23 | 2 | 1 | — | 28 | 23 | 19 | 12 | 1 | — | 7 | 15 | 7 | 5 | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 131 | 98 | 49 | 19 | 2 | — | 182 | 117 | 299 |
| González Chaves | 39 | 24 | 5 | — | — | — | 17 | 8 | 10 | 6 | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 57 | 36 | 15 | 8 | — | — | 72 | 44 | 116 |
| Guaminí | 46 | 37 | 11 | — | 1 | — | 13 | 7 | 15 | 5 | — | — | 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 61 | 49 | 30 | 11 | 1 | — | 92 | 60 | 152 |
| Juárez | 63 | 32 | 7 | 1 | — | — | 10 | 8 | 9 | 4 | — | — | 2 | 8 | 5 | 7 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 76 | 48 | 21 | 12 | — | — | 97 | 60 | 157 |
| Junín | 144 | 123 | 20 | 1 | — | — | 46 | 58 | 67 | 19 | — | — | 18 | 27 | 25 | 31 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | — | 210 | 210 | 114 | 51 | 2 | — | 326 | 261 | 587 |
| Laprida | 28 | 25 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | — | — | 5 | 12 | 2 | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 40 | 42 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 49 | 99 |
| Las Conchas | 51 | 33 | 26 | 1 | 1 | — | 17 | 13 | 36 | 14 | — | — | 10 | 9 | 16 | 20 | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 5 | — | 78 | 55 | 82 | 35 | 6 | — | 166 | 90 | 256 |
| Las Flores | 58 | 53 | 5 | 1 | — | — | 21 | 21 | 15 | 5 | — | — | 1 | 13 | 11 | 13 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 81 | 87 | 32 | 19 | 1 | — | 114 | 106 | 220 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 76 | 70 | 16 | 1 | — | — | 16 | 16 | 17 | 5 | — | — | 4 | 8 | 6 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 96 | 94 | 40 | 10 | — | — | 136 | 104 | 240 |
| Lincoln | 148 | 101 | 20 | — | — | — | 38 | 40 | 44 | 20 | — | — | 10 | 13 | 20 | 17 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 192 | 154 | 84 | 37 | 1 | — | 277 | 191 | 468 |
| Lobería | 84 | 59 | 22 | 2 | — | — | 26 | 23 | 26 | 6 | — | — | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 113 | 88 | 56 | 13 | 1 | — | 170 | 101 | 271 |
| Lobos | 47 | 38 | 4 | — | — | — | 29 | 23 | 22 | 6 | — | — | 6 | 10 | 5 | 19 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 84 | 73 | 34 | 26 | — | — | 118 | 99 | 217 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 187 | 176 | 70 | 41 | — | — | 135 | 84 | 217 | 144 | — | — | 35 | 53 | 75 | 145 | — | — | 6 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 363 | 319 | 371 | 335 | 6 | 1 | 740 | 655 | 1395 |
| Luján | 201 | 77 | 90 | 1 | — | — | 51 | 14 | 69 | 7 | — | — | 13 | 11 | 26 | 30 | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 3 | — | 265 | 102 | 189 | 38 | 3 | — | 457 | 140 | 597 |
| Magdalena | 27 | 19 | 4 | — | — | — | 15 | 10 | 5 | 6 | — | — | 9 | 6 | 6 | 9 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 51 | 36 | 16 | 15 | 1 | — | 68 | 51 | 119 |
| Maipú | 34 | 23 | 5 | — | — | — | 12 | 8 | 8 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 7 | 4 | 6 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 50 | 39 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 68 | 48 | 116 |
| Marcos Paz | 14 | 10 | 1 | 6 | — | 1 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 22 | 24 | 12 | 8 | 1 | [illegible] | 35 | 35 | 70 |
| Mar Chiquita | 31 | 24 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 6 | 4 | 8 | 2 | — | — | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40 | 34 | 14 | 12 | — | — | 54 | 46 | 100 |
| Matanza | 90 | 50 | 32 | 4 | 1 | — | 42 | 15 | 67 | 19 | 1 | — | 4 | 8 | 18 | 48 | — | — | 1 | — | 5 | — | 3 | — | 137 | 73 | 122 | 71 | 5 | — | 264 | 144 | 408 |
| Mercedes | 77 | 59 | 13 | 2 | — | — | 42 | 35 | 32 | 5 | — | — | 11 | 24 | 15 | 27 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 131 | 118 | 61 | 34 | 2 | — | 194 | 152 | 346 |
| Merlo | 10 | 9 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 9 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 1 | — | 2 | 7 | 7 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 21 | 25 | 20 | 11 | 2 | — | 43 | 36 | 79 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monte | 23 | 18 | 6 | — | — | — | 9 | 5 | 5 | 3 | — | — | 1 | 7 | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 33 | 30 | 13 | 7 | — | — | 46 | 37 | 83 |
| Moreno | 17 | 13 | 9 | — | — | — | 9 | 11 | 13 | 4 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | 27 | 26 | 31 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 60 | 34 | 94 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 139 | 104 | 64 | 15 | 1 | — | 69 | 42 | 99 | 39 | — | — | 21 | 50 | 63 | 80 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 5 | — | 1 | — | 231 | 197 | 231 | 134 | 2 | — | 464 | 331 | 795 |
| Navarro | 33 | 33 | 4 | — | — | — | 11 | 12 | 8 | 2 | — | — | 6 | 12 | 3 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 50 | 57 | 15 | 7 | — | — | 65 | 64 | 129 |
| Necochea | 202 | 127 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 47 | 44 | 42 | 17 | 2 | — | 9 | 14 | 14 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 261 | 185 | 78 | 42 | 6 | 2 | 345 | 229 | 574 |
| Nueve de Julio | 109 | 85 | 22 | 4 | — | — | 43 | 38 | 51 | 22 | — | 1 | 9 | 19 | 23 | 29 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 161 | 144 | 98 | 55 | 1 | 1 | 260 | 200 | 460 |
| Olavarría | 167 | 119 | 21 | 1 | — | — | 59 | 23 | 48 | 25 | — | — | 7 | 24 | 13 | 15 | — | — | 3 | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | 236 | 166 | 84 | 41 | 2 | — | 322 | 207 | 529 |
| Patagones | 41 | 35 | 10 | 1 | 2 | — | 14 | 15 | 8 | 8 | — | — | 5 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 62 | 62 | 22 | 18 | 3 | — | 87 | 80 | 167 |
| Pehuajó | 123 | 106 | 35 | 7 | — | 1 | 37 | 28 | 47 | 19 | — | 1 | 6 | 15 | 14 | 13 | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 169 | 150 | 98 | 39 | — | 4 | 267 | 193 | 460 |
| Pellegrini | 73 | 63 | 13 | — | — | — | 10 | 14 | 23 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 7 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 84 | 80 | 42 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 128 | 104 | 232 |
| Pergamino | 168 | 122 | 38 | 2 | — | — | 70 | 49 | 81 | 26 | — | — | 17 | 33 | 40 | 55 | — | — | 4 | — | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | 259 | 204 | 164 | 84 | 1 | — | 424 | 288 | 712 |
| Pila | 3 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 6 | 4 | — | — | — | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| Pilar | 27 | 24 | 5 | 1 | — | — | 20 | 15 | 16 | 9 | — | — | 1 | 14 | 6 | 16 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 48 | 54 | 28 | 26 | 1 | — | 77 | 80 | 157 |
| Puan | 62 | 48 | 5 | 1 | — | — | 9 | 12 | 24 | 13 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 8 | 10 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 73 | 61 | 37 | 24 | — | — | 110 | 85 | 195 |
| Quilmes | 96 | 61 | 28 | 14 | — | — | 89 | 51 | 120 | 62 | — | — | 14 | 30 | 39 | 63 | — | — | 1 | — | 7 | 1 | 3 | — | 200 | 142 | 194 | 140 | 3 | — | 397 | 282 | 679 |
| Ramallo | 47 | 39 | 10 | — | — | — | 5 | 8 | 20 | 5 | — | — | 4 | 5 | 4 | 11 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 57 | 52 | 35 | 16 | 1 | — | 93 | 68 | 161 |
| Rauch | 37 | 37 | 2 | — | — | — | 12 | 12 | 6 | 3 | — | — | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 54 | 56 | 10 | 8 | — | — | 64 | 64 | 128 |
| Rivadavia | 40 | 33 | 14 | 1 | — | — | 8 | 14 | 15 | 4 | — | — | 3 | 7 | 11 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 | 54 | 40 | 9 | — | — | 91 | 63 | 154 |
| Rojas | 76 | 43 | 18 | 2 | — | — | 19 | 12 | 26 | 6 | — | — | 7 | 6 | 6 | 11 | — | — | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 105 | 61 | 53 | 19 | — | — | 158 | 80 | 238 |
| Roque Pérez | 21 | 14 | 2 | — | — | — | 8 | 8 | 7 | 3 | — | — | 4 | 8 | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 33 | 30 | 11 | 8 | — | — | 44 | 38 | 82 |
| Saavedra | 25 | 22 | 5 | 1 | — | — | 10 | 10 | 25 | 5 | — | — | 4 | 5 | 5 | 11 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 39 | 38 | 35 | 17 | — | — | 74 | 55 | 129 |
| Saladillo | 75 | 56 | 8 | — | — | — | 27 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 2 | — | 9 | 6 | 8 | 8 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 112 | 77 | 32 | 18 | 2 | — | 146 | 95 | 241 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 61 | 38 | 17 | 2 | — | — | 29 | 11 | 21 | 7 | — | — | 6 | 11 | 7 | 14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 96 | 60 | 45 | 23 | 1 | — | 142 | 83 | 225 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 26 | 26 | 6 | — | — | — | 10 | 16 | 7 | 6 | — | — | 8 | 2 | 8 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 44 | 44 | 21 | 12 | 1 | — | 66 | 56 | 122 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 30 | 16 | 9 | — | — | — | 23 | 6 | 8 | 10 | — | — | 7 | 4 | 12 | 14 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 61 | 27 | 30 | 24 | — | — | 91 | 51 | 142 |
| San Fernando | 73 | 42 | 28 | 6 | — | — | 39 | 27 | 61 | 31 | — | — | 8 | 17 | 29 | 40 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 2 | — | 120 | 86 | 121 | 77 | 2 | — | 243 | 163 | 406 |
| San Isidro | 77 | 57 | 28 | 5 | — | — | 51 | 29 | 68 | 30 | — | — | 10 | 20 | 32 | 42 | — | — | 2 | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | 140 | 106 | 132 | 78 | 1 | — | 273 | 184 | 457 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 117 | 84 | 26 | 1 | — | — | 57 | 47 | 39 | 8 | — | — | 18 | 37 | 17 | 23 | — | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | 2 | — | 193 | 168 | 86 | 32 | 2 | — | 281 | 200 | 481 |
| San Pedro | 73 | 53 | 12 | 1 | — | — | 26 | 13 | 20 | 14 | — | — | 6 | 15 | 7 | 15 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 105 | 81 | 40 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 146 | 112 | 258 |
| San Vicente | 14 | 19 | 2 | — | — | — | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 4 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 | 25 | 10 | 3 | — | — | 31 | 28 | 59 |
| Suipacha | 14 | 11 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 9 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 29 | 61 |
| Tandil | 145 | 118 | 35 | 2 | — | — | 60 | 32 | 70 | 25 | — | — | 11 | 24 | 29 | 36 | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 217 | 174 | 137 | 63 | — | — | 354 | 237 | 591 |
| Tapalqué | 37 | 28 | 4 | — | — | 1 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 7 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 53 | 37 | 10 | 1 | — | 1 | 63 | 39 | 102 |
| Tordillo | 3 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 8 | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| Tornquist | 16 | 7 | 5 | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 21 | 15 | 14 | 8 | — | — | 35 | 23 | 58 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 70 | 42 | 21 | 2 | — | — | 14 | 12 | 25 | 10 | — | — | 6 | 8 | 13 | 11 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 90 | 63 | 61 | 23 | 1 | — | 152 | 86 | 238 |
| Tres Arroyos | 173 | 132 | 38 | 3 | 1 | — | 59 | 43 | 62 | 26 | — | — | 26 | 19 | 26 | 43 | — | — | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | 261 | 196 | 131 | 74 | 2 | — | 394 | 270 | 664 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 157 | 119 | 12 | — | — | — | 33 | 35 | 32 | 21 | — | — | 14 | 25 | 9 | 15 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | — | 1 | — | 205 | 181 | 57 | 36 | 1 | — | 263 | 217 | 480 |
| Vicente López | 86 | 58 | 17 | 6 | 1 | — | 44 | 31 | 91 | 41 | 1 | — | 6 | 20 | 19 | 52 | — | — | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 141 | 113 | 130 | 102 | 6 | 1 | 277 | 216 | 493 |
| Villarino | 17 | 15 | 11 | 1 | — | — | 7 | 6 | 15 | 7 | — | — | 3 | 6 | 4 | 6 | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 28 | 27 | 33 | 14 | — | — | 61 | 41 | 102 |
| General José F. Uriburu | 81 | 52 | 20 | 1 | — | — | 34 | 24 | 41 | 17 | — | — | 9 | 13 | 18 | 30 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 125 | 89 | 81 | 48 | — | 1 | 206 | 138 | 344 |
| Totales | 8506 | 6323 | 1828 | 289 | 36 | 18 | 3510 | 2440 | 4351 | 1873 | 30 | 15 | 765 | 1514 | 1568 | 2368 | 12 | 20 | 122 | 59 | 190 | 21 | 115 | 12 | 12903 | 10336 | 7937 | 4551 | 193 | 61 | 21033 | 14952 | 35985 |

# DEFUNCIONES REGISTRADAS, SEGUN CAUSA DE MUERTE Y GRUPOS DE EDADES

(Nomenclatura abreviada Bertillón - 1930)

| CAUSAS DE LA DEFUNCION | Menos de 1 mes | | 1 mes y menos de 6 | | 6 meses y menos de 1 año | | 1 año | | 2 años | | 3 años | | 4 años | | 5 a 9 años | | 10 a 14 años | | 15 a 19 años | | 20 a 24 años | | 25 a 29 años | | 30 a 34 años | | 35 a 39 años | | 40 a 44 años | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| 1 *Fiebre tifoidea y paratifoidea* | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 2 *Tifus exantemático* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 *Viruela* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 *Sarampión* | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 *Escarlatina* | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 |
| 6 *Coqueluche* | 4 | 3 | 17 | 27 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | 4 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 *Difteria* | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 18 | 5 | 9 | 16 | 50 | 49 | 24 | 32 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | .. | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 8 *Gripe o Influenza* | 6 | 4 | 21 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 15 | 7 |
| 9 *Peste* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | . | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 *Tuberculosis del ap. respiratorio* | 2 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 20 | 22 | 32 | 52 | 141 | 233 | 206 | 345 | 219 | 271 | 153 | 163 | 137 | 133 | 133 | 80 |
| 11 *Otras tuberculosis* | 1 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 10 | 20 | 18 | 23 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 36 | 30 | 17 | 27 | 28 | 37 | 26 | 31 | 19 | 36 | 17 | 9 | 13 | 25 | 13 | 8 |
| 12 *Sífilis* | 23 | 18 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| 13 *Paludismo* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| 14 *Otras enfermedades infecciosas y parasitarias* | 31 | 24 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 15 | 26 | 22 | 30 | 35 | 24 | 32 | 16 | 39 | 31 | 40 | 26 | 15 |
| 15 *Cáncer y otros tumores malignos* | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 19 | 14 | 26 | 22 | 55 | 56 | 102 | 62 |
| 16 *Tumores no malignos* | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 4 | 1 | .. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 |
| 17 *Reumatismo crónico y gota* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| 18 *Diabetes* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | .. | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| 19 *Alcoholismo crónico o agudo* | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 |
| 20 *Otras enfermedades generales y envenenamientos crónicos* | 5 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 20 | 20 | 11 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 21 | 9 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 10 |
| 21 *Ataxia locomotriz progresiva y parálisis general* | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 11 | 2 | 8 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 Hemorragia cerebral, embolia o trombosis cerebral | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 2 | 1 | .. | 10 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 15 | 7 | 31 | 12 | 65 | 29 |
| 23 Otras enfermedades del sistema nervioso y de los órganos de los sentidos | 25 | 17 | 59 | 41 | 66 | 44 | 43 | 37 | 19 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 33 | 21 | 23 | 15 | 22 | 23 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 26 | 15 | 22 | 11 | 19 | 13 |
| 24 Enfermedades del corazón | 31 | 19 | 22 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 27 | 34 | 33 | 31 | 40 | 48 | 49 | 59 | 64 | 71 | 100 | 81 | 160 | 85 | 277 | 134 |
| 25 Otras enf. del aparato circulatorio | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 8 |
| 26 Bronquitis | 2 | 8 | 19 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| 27 Neumonías | 114 | 89 | 264 | 216 | 219 | 157 | 139 | 145 | 51 | 43 | 20 | 25 | 17 | 17 | 40 | 55 | 21 | 22 | 46 | 35 | 53 | 38 | 38 | 35 | 46 | 45 | 60 | 36 | 84 | 36 |
| 28 Otras enfermedades del aparato respiratorio (excepto tuberculosis) | 6 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 4 | .. | 2 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 28 | 8 | 35 | 19 |
| 29 Diarrea y enteritis | 40 | 28 | 253 | 218 | 194 | 157 | 76 | 56 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | .. | 13 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 13 | .. |
| 30 Apendicitis | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | . | 1 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | .. | 3 | .. |
| 31 Enfermedades del hígado y de las vías biliares | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .. | 2 | 4 | 2 | .. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 32 Otras enf. del aparato digestivo | 3 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 13 | 16 | 22 | 24 | 21 | 30 | 26 | 26 | 23 | 25 | 28 | 39 | 23 |
| 33 Nefritis | 2 | 1 | 6 | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 26 | 15 | 28 | 22 | 42 | 27 |
| 34 Otras enferm. génito - urinarias | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| 35 Septicemia e infec. puerperales | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | 16 | .. | 30 | .. | 19 | .. | 18 | .. | 6 |
| 36 Otras enfermedades del embarazo, parto y estado puerperal | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | 7 | .. | 12 | .. | 17 | .. | 5 |
| 37 Enfer. de la piel, del tejido celular, de los huesos y de los órganos de la locomoción | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 4 | .. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | 7 | 3 | 2 | .. | 3 | 4 |
| 38 Debilidad congénita, vicios de conformación congénitos, nacimiento prematuro, etcétera | 510 | 361 | 136 | 121 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 Senilidad | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 Suicidios | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | .. |
| 41 Homicidios | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. |
| 42 Muerte violenta o accidental (excepto suicidio y homicidio) | 45 | 44 | 368 | 307 | 203 | 212 | 72 | 74 | 25 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 59 | 22 | 57 | 24 | 94 | 45 | 145 | 41 | 147 | 30 | 172 | 39 | 144 | 27 | 140 | 19 |
| 43 Causas no especificadas o mal definidas | 3 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | 8 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 19 | 7 | 14 | 4 |
| Total | 865 | 658 | 1256 | 1057 | 811 | 681 | 470 | 428 | 201 | 151 | 103 | 119 | 100 | 93 | 407 | 358 | 323 | 285 | 528 | 570 | 690 | 729 | 713 | 678 | 752 | 560 | 863 | 592 | 1118 | 549 |

# DEFUNCIONES REGISTRADAS, SEGUN CAUSA DE MUERTE Y GRUPOS DE EDADES

(Nomenclatura abreviada Bertillón - 1930)

*(Continuación)*

| CAUSAS DE LA DEFUNCION | 45 a 49 años | | 50 a 54 años | | 55 a 59 años | | 60 a 64 años | | 65 a 69 años | | 70 a 74 años | | 75 a 79 años | | 80 a 84 años | | 85 a 89 años | | 90 a 94 años | | 95 a 99 años | | 100 años y más | | Sin especificar | | Resumen por afecciones | | | o/oo Sobre el total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | Total | |
| 1 Fiebre tifoidea y paratifoidea | 6 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | . | . | . | . | . | 73 | 60 | 133 | 3,69 |
| 2 Tifus exantemático | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | . | . | . | . | . | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 Viruela | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | . | . | . | . | . | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 Sarampión | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | . | . | . | . | . | 8 | 11 | 19 | 0,53 |
| 5 Escarlatina | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | . | . | . | . | . | 20 | 19 | 39 | 1,08 |
| 6 Coqueluche | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | . | . | . | . | . | 55 | 62 | 117 | 3,25 |
| 7 Difteria | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 163 | 155 | 318 | 8,84 |
| 8 Gripe o Influenza | 27 | 11 | 26 | 8 | 22 | 7 | 19 | 13 | 20 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 24 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | . | 2 | . | . | 308 | 191 | 499 | 13,87 |
| 9 Peste | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0,06 |
| 10 Tuberculosis del ap. respiratorio | 124 | 73 | 132 | 45 | 94 | 34 | 76 | 26 | 33 | 15 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .. | . | . | . | . | 2 | . | 1 594 | 1 558 | 3 152 | 87,59 |
| 11 Otras tuberculosis | 17 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | 281 | 321 | 602 | 16,73 |
| 12 Sífilis | 6 | 1 | 4 | .. | 6 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | . | . | . | . | . | 89 | 55 | 144 | 4,02 |
| 13 Paludismo | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | .. | 1 | 0,03 |
| 14 Otras enfermedades infecciosas y parasitarias | 36 | 13 | 39 | 14 | 30 | 10 | 29 | 10 | 19 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 5 | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | . | 1 | . | 2 | . | 1 | 449 | 362 | 811 | 22,54 |
| 15 Cáncer y otros tumores malignos | 176 | 112 | 277 | 150 | 316 | 177 | 349 | 186 | 257 | 180 | 236 | 144 | 166 | 115 | 88 | 74 | 34 | 42 | 7 | 12 | . | 8 | . | 1 | 3 | . | 2 141 | 1 386 | 3 527 | 98,01 |
| 16 Tumores no malignos | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | . | . | . | . | . | . | 44 | 39 | 83 | 2,31 |
| 17 Reumatismo crónico y gota | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | . | . | . | . | . | 9 | 6 | 15 | 0,42 |
| 18 Diabetes | 8 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 23 | 21 | 30 | 15 | 27 | 18 | 17 | 13 | 22 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 1 | .. | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | 125 | 189 | 314 | 8,72 |
| 19 Alcoholismo crónico o agudo | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | . | . | . | . | . | 18 | 3 | 21 | 0,58 |
| 20 Otras enfermedades generales y envenenamientos crónicos | 22 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | . | . | . | . | 3 | . | 252 | 212 | 464 | 12,89 |
| 21 Ataxia locomotriz progresiva y parálisis general | 7 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | . | . | . | . | . | . | 64 | 19 | 83 | 2,31 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 Hemorragia cerebral, embolia o trombosis cerebral | 65 | 39 | 82 | 78 | 123 | 86 | 119 | 92 | 98 | 97 | 126 | 106 | 104 | 96 | 64 | 85 | 38 | 43 | 11 | 18 | . | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 996 | 817 | 1 813 | 50,38 |
| 23 Otras enfermedades del sistema nervioso y de los órganos de los sentidos | 25 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 18 | 9 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . | 548 | 378 | 926 | 25,73 |
| 24 Enfermedades del corazón | 358 | 156 | 384 | 181 | 431 | 243 | 506 | 236 | 501 | 312 | 505 | 324 | 427 | 394 | 348 | 307 | 177 | 241 | 57 | 106 | 20 | 41 | 7 | 18 | 22 | 3 | 4 590 | 3 181 | 7 771 | 215,95 |
| 25 Otras enf. del aparato circulatorio | 25 | 8 | 30 | 14 | 33 | 7 | 21 | 12 | 29 | 13 | 34 | 24 | 34 | 27 | 36 | 33 | 19 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | . | . | 348 | 212 | 560 | 15,56 |
| 26 Bronquitis | 3 | 1 | 5 | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | 63 | 38 | 101 | 2,81 |
| 27 Neumonías | 128 | 24 | 140 | 45 | 134 | 35 | 121 | 45 | 127 | 51 | 105 | 64 | 134 | 90 | 77 | 78 | 51 | 54 | 17 | 22 | 4 | 7 | . | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 253 | 1 520 | 3 773 | 104,85 |
| 28 Otras enfermedades del aparato respiratorio (excepto tuberculosis) | 47 | 12 | 61 | 23 | 62 | 18 | 57 | 26 | 49 | 24 | 33 | 21 | 39 | 24 | 18 | 22 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 2 | . | . | . | 3 | . | . | 562 | 314 | 876 | 24,34 |
| 29 Diarrea y enteritis | 12 | .. | 7 | .. | 10 | .. | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | .. | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 696 | 522 | 1 218 | 33,85 |
| 30 Apendicitis | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | . | . | . | . | . | 56 | 26 | 82 | 2,28 |
| 31 Enfermedades del hígado y de las vías biliares | 30 | 20 | 34 | 30 | 38 | 15 | 34 | 29 | 27 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | . | 1 | . | . | 1 | 1 | 265 | 217 | 482 | 13,39 |
| 32 Otras enf. del aparato digestivo | 42 | 17 | 33 | 24 | 44 | 31 | 22 | 20 | 30 | 25 | 18 | 8 | 17 | 24 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | . | . | . | . | . | 461 | 369 | 830 | 23,06 |
| 33 Nefritis | 63 | 42 | 73 | 44 | 94 | 56 | 119 | 65 | 120 | 62 | 137 | 76 | 131 | 95 | 97 | 70 | 58 | 36 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | . | 1 085 | 701 | 1 786 | 49,63 |
| 34 Otras enferm. génito-urinarias | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | .. | 4 | 3 | 8 | .. | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | 69 | 25 | 94 | 2,61 |
| 35 Septicemia e infec. puerperales | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | . | . | . | . | . | .. | 99 | 99 | 2,75 |
| 36 Otras enfermedades del embarazo, parto y estado puerperal | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | . | . | . | . | . | .. | 50 | 50 | 1,39 |
| 37 Enfer. de la piel, del tejido celular, de los huesos y de los órganos de la locomoción | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | . | . | . | . | . | 46 | 28 | 74 | 2,06 |
| 38 Debilidad congénita, vicios de conformación congénitos, nacimiento prematuro, etcétera | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | . | . | . | . | . | 674 | 507 | 1 181 | 32,82 |
| 39 Senilidad | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 19 | 8 | 16 | 27 | 25 | 43 | 22 | 41 | 12 | 26 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 14 | . | . | 117 | 182 | 299 | 8,31 |
| 40 Suicidios | 11 | .. | 6 | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | 60 | 17 | 77 | 2,14 |
| 41 Homicidios | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 14 | 2 | 16 | 0,44 |
| 42 Muerte violenta o accidental (excepto suicidio y homicidio) | 129 | 14 | 122 | 14 | 85 | 10 | 64 | 5 | 39 | 9 | 35 | 4 | 19 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | . | . | . | . | 41 | . | 2 246 | 990 | 3 236 | 89,93 |
| 43 Causas no especificadas o mal definidas | 18 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | . | 189 | 108 | 297 | 8,25 |
| Total | 1407 | 604 | 1545 | 741 | 1639 | 804 | 1654 | 848 | 1434 | 885 | 1381 | 867 | 1203 | 985 | 842 | 785 | 448 | 537 | 137 | 228 | 41 | 94 | 14 | 57 | 88 | 9 | 21 033 | 14 952 | 35 985 | 1000,– |

## DEFUNCIONES REGISTRADAS, SEGUN NACIONALIDAD, ESTADO CIVIL Y SEXO

| NACIONALIDAD | Niños | | Solteros | | Casados | | Viudos | | Sin especif. | | Sexo | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | |
| Argentinos | 4.453 | 3.754 | 4.042 | 2.569 | 3.435 | 2.440 | 749 | 1.513 | 122 | 59 | 12.801 | 10.335 | 23.136 |
| Naturalizados | — | — | 11 | — | 75 | — | 16 | 1 | — | — | 102 | 1 | 103 |
| Bolivianos | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| Brasileños | — | — | 15 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 1 | — | 33 | 15 | 48 |
| Chilenos | — | — | 8 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 14 | 10 | 24 |
| Cubanos | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 3 |
| Norteamericanos | 1 | — | 4 | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | — | — | 10 | 4 | 14 |
| Paraguayos | — | — | 7 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 2 | — | 17 | 19 | 36 |
| Peruanos | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Uruguayos | 1 | 1 | 79 | 27 | 116 | 40 | 36 | 67 | 8 | — | 240 | 135 | 375 |
| Otros Americanos | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Alemanes | — | — | 30 | 3 | 44 | 16 | 12 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 88 | 44 | 132 |
| Austriacos | — | — | 24 | 2 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 11 | 2 | — | 55 | 23 | 78 |
| Belgas | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Búlgaros | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 |
| Dinamarqueses | — | — | 6 | — | 11 | 3 | 5 | 9 | — | — | 22 | 12 | 34 |
| Españoles | — | — | 678 | 138 | 1.588 | 719 | 524 | 809 | 68 | 12 | 2.858 | 1.678 | 4.536 |
| Franceses | — | — | 83 | 27 | 153 | 64 | 85 | 157 | 12 | 1 | 333 | 249 | 582 |
| Griegos | — | — | 9 | 1 | 19 | 6 | 8 | 14 | — | — | 36 | 21 | 57 |
| Holandeses | — | — | 3 | — | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | — | — | 13 | 6 | 19 |
| Húngaros | — | — | 2 | — | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 | — | — | 6 | 10 | 16 |
| Ingleses | — | — | 15 | 3 | 28 | 9 | 12 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 59 | 33 | 92 |
| Italianos | 1 | 3 | 661 | 60 | 1.979 | 847 | 796 | 1.138 | 59 | 3 | 3.496 | 2.051 | 5.547 |
| Montenegrinos | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 |
| Portugueses | — | 1 | 16 | 1 | 26 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 1 | — | 50 | 13 | 63 |
| Rumanos | — | — | 4 | 1 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 21 | 10 | 31 |
| Rusos | 1 | — | 45 | 1 | 100 | 52 | 20 | 37 | 13 | — | 179 | 90 | 269 |
| Suecos | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Suizos | — | — | 9 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 16 | — | — | 32 | 24 | 56 |
| Otros Europeos | 2 | — | 63 | 6 | 98 | 43 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 187 | 57 | 244 |
| Otomanos, Arabes, etc. | — | — | 50 | 1 | 79 | 15 | 21 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 153 | 35 | 188 |
| Otras nacionalidades | — | — | 6 | 1 | 6 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | 15 | 3 | 18 |
| Sin especificar | — | — | 36 | 18 | 30 | 15 | 12 | 20 | 115 | 12 | 193 | 65 | 258 |
| Totales | 4.459 | 3.759 | 5.911 | 2.871 | 7.891 | 4.328 | 2.345 | 3.902 | 427 | 92 | 21.033 | 14.952 | 35.985 |

# DEFUNCIONES POR ENFERMEDADES INFECTO-CONTAGIOSAS Y CANCER Y PORCIENTO DE LAS MISMAS SOBRE LA MORTALIDAD GENERAL

| PARTIDOS | Tifoidea | Viruela | Sarampión | Escarlatina | Coqueluche | Difteria | Grippe | Tuberculosis | Carbunclo | TOTAL | % sobre la mortalidad general | | | Cáncer | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Tuberc. | Otras infecto contag. | Total | No de fallec. | % sob. la mort general |
| La Plata (Capital) | 8 | — | — | 1 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 310 | 1 | 347 | 11,62 | 1,39 | 13,01 | 274 | 10,27 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 8 | — | 13 | 2 | 26 | 5,39 | 5,39 | 10,78 | 24 | 9,96 |
| Alberti | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 16 | — | 22 | 11,85 | 4,44 | 16,29 | 12 | 8,89 |
| Almirante Brown | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 17 | — | 19 | 6,80 | 0,80 | 7,60 | 36 | 14,40 |
| Avellaneda | 3 | — | — | 3 | — | 15 | 17 | 328 | 2 | 368 | 9,74 | 1,19 | 10,93 | 343 | 10,18 |
| Ayacucho | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 21 | — | 25 | 10,82 | 2,06 | 12,88 | 18 | 9,28 |
| Azul | 1 | — | — | — | 9 | 7 | 11 | 69 | 2 | 99 | 10,45 | 4,55 | 15,00 | 70 | 10,61 |
| Bahía Blanca | 6 | — | — | 2 | 7 | 15 | 20 | 161 | 1 | 212 | 12,77 | 4,04 | 16,81 | 149 | 11,82 |
| Balcarce | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 5 | 36 | — | 43 | 12,77 | 2,48 | 15,25 | 24 | 8,51 |
| Baradero | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 17 | — | 22 | 9,71 | 2,86 | 12,57 | 15 | 8,57 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 12 | 27 | — | 42 | 10,34 | 5,74 | 16,08 | 22 | 8,43 |
| Bolívar | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 53 | — | 73 | 10,77 | 4,06 | 14,83 | 29 | 5,89 |
| Bragado | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 10 | 47 | 1 | 62 | 10,88 | 3,47 | 14,35 | 45 | 10,42 |
| Brandsen | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | 7 | — | 11 | 8,97 | 5,13 | 14,10 | 12 | 15,38 |
| Campana | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 15 | — | 18 | 9,87 | 1,97 | 11,84 | 23 | 15,13 |
| Cañuelas | 1 | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 4 | 1 | 11 | 3,85 | 6,73 | 10,58 | 6 | 6,77 |
| Carlos Casares | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 22 | 6,55 | 3,06 | 9,61 | 31 | 13,53 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 4 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 6 | 11 | — | 22 | 6,71 | 6,71 | 13,42 | 16 | 9,76 |
| Carmen de Areco | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 12 | — | 16 | 11,43 | 3,81 | 15,24 | 17 | 16,19 |
| Caseros | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 22 | 10,74 | 4,03 | 14,77 | 8 | 5,37 |
| Castelli | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 6 | 1 | 8 | 10,17 | 3,38 | 13,55 | 3 | 5,08 |
| Colón | 5 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 21 | 3,37 | 6,73 | 10,10 | 25 | 12,02 |
| Coronel Dorrego | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 12 | — | 16 | 6,78 | 2,26 | 9,04 | 16 | 9,04 |
| Coronel Pringles | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | 8 | 20 | — | 35 | 7,12 | 5,34 | 12,46 | 24 | 8,54 |
| Coronel Suárez | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 22 | 5 | 27 | 4 | 60 | 7,50 | 9,17 | 16,67 | 28 | 7,78 |
| Chacabuco | 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 26 | — | 33 | 9,19 | 2,47 | 11,66 | 25 | 8,83 |
| Chascomús | 1 | — | — | — | 6 | 1 | 6 | 22 | 1 | 37 | 9,17 | 6,25 | 15,42 | 24 | 10,00 |
| Chivilcoy | 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 10 | 46 | — | 60 | 9,41 | 2,86 | 12,27 | 43 | 8,79 |
| Dolores | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 30 | — | 35 | 10,20 | 1,70 | 11,90 | 31 | 10,54 |
| Esteban Echeverría | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 8 | — | 9 | 7,92 | 0,99 | 8,91 | 12 | 11,88 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 8 | — | 12 | 9,09 | 4,55 | 13,64 | 8 | 9,09 |
| Florencio Varela | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 4 | — | 6 | 10,00 | 5,00 | 15,00 | 6 | 15,00 |
| General Alvarado | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 7 | — | 11 | 7,61 | 4,35 | 11,96 | 11 | 11,96 |
| General Alvear | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 12 | 20 | — | 34 | 15,50 | 10,85 | 26,35 | 7 | 5,43 |
| General Arenales | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 7 | 11 | — | 22 | 6,66 | 6,66 | 13,32 | 12 | 7,27 |
| General Belgrano | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 | 10 | 1 | 17 | 7,52 | 5,26 | 12,78 | 26 | 19,55 |
| General Guido | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | — | 6 | 7,41 | 3,70 | 11,11 | 4 | 7,41 |
| General Lamadrid | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 32 | 12,56 | 4,19 | 16,75 | 23 | 12,04 |
| General Las Heras | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 5 | — | 7 | 7,81 | 3,12 | 10,93 | 12 | 18,75 |
| General Lavalle | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5,00 | 2,50 | 7,50 | 3 | 7,50 |
| General Madariaga | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 25 | — | 27 | 15,24 | 1,22 | 16,46 | 17 | 10,37 |
| General Paz | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 5 | — | 8 | 6,25 | 3,75 | 10,00 | 9 | 11,25 |
| General Pinto | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 15 | 2 | 22 | 7,46 | 3,48 | 10,94 | 19 | 9,45 |
| General Pueyrredón | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 5 | 65 | — | 75 | 10,28 | 1,58 | 11,86 | 62 | 9,81 |
| General Rodríguez (1) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 202 | — | 202 | 84,16 | — | 84,16 | 4 | 16,67 |
| General San Martín | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 140 | — | 160 | 10,75 | 1,54 | 12,29 | 152 | 11,67 |
| General Sarmiento | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 13 | 1 | 20 | 5,99 | 3,23 | 9,22 | 16 | 7,37 |
| General Viamonte | 4 | — | 1 | 5 | — | 2 | 9 | 28 | — | 49 | 11,57 | 8,68 | 20,25 | 14 | 5,78 |
| General Villegas | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 7 | 30 | 1 | 42 | 10,03 | 4,01 | 14,04 | 45 | 15,05 |
| González Chaves | 3 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 23 | — | 29 | 19,83 | 5,17 | 25,00 | 13 | 11,21 |
| Guaminí | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 18 | 8,55 | 3,29 | 11,84 | 15 | 9,87 |
| Juárez | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 23 | — | 29 | 14,65 | 3,82 | 18,47 | 24 | 15,24 |
| Junín | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 10 | 60 | — | 75 | 10,22 | 2,56 | 12,78 | 50 | 8,52 |
| Laprida | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 14 | — | 16 | 14,14 | 2,02 | 16,16 | 13 | 13,13 |
| Las Conchas | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 19 | — | 23 | 7,42 | 1,56 | 8,98 | 27 | 10,55 |
| Las Flores | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | 3 | 20 | — | 31 | 9,09 | 5,00 | 14,09 | 24 | 10,91 |

# DEFUNCIONES POR ENFERMEDADES INFECTO-CONTAGIOSAS Y CANCER Y PORCIENTO DE LAS MISMAS SOBRE LA MORTALIDAD GENERAL

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Tifoidea | Viruela | Sarampión | Escarlatina | Coqueluche | Difteria | Grippe | Tuberculosis | Carbunclo | TOTAL | % sobre la mortalidad general: Tuberc. | Otras infecto contag. | Total | Cáncer: No de fallec. | % sob. la mort. general |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leandro N. Alem | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 16 | — | 18 | 6,66 | 0,83 | 7,49 | 17 | 7,08 |
| Lincoln | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | 12 | 11 | 43 | 1 | 71 | 9,19 | 5,98 | 15,17 | 38 | 8,11 |
| Lobería | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 10 | 34 | — | 48 | 12,55 | 5,17 | 17,72 | 25 | 9,22 |
| Lobos | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 6 | 19 | — | 28 | 8,75 | 4,15 | 12,90 | 27 | 12,44 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 3 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 133 | — | 151 | 9,53 | 1,29 | 10,82 | 136 | 9,74 |
| Luján | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 100 | — | 104 | 16,75 | 0,67 | 17,42 | 23 | 3,85 |
| Magdalena | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 9 | — | 10 | 7,56 | 0,84 | 8,40 | 16 | 13,44 |
| Maipú | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | 13 | 1 | 20 | 11,21 | 6,03 | 17,24 | 9 | 7,76 |
| Marcos Paz | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 10,00 | 2,86 | 12,86 | 4 | 5,71 |
| Mar Chiquita | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 1 | 9 | 8,00 | 1,00 | 9,00 | 9 | 9,00 |
| Matanza | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41 | — | 41 | 10,05 | — | 10,05 | 34 | 8,33 |
| Mercedes | — | — | — | — | 3 | 4 | 3 | 29 | 1 | 40 | 8,38 | 3,18 | 11,56 | 26 | 7,51 |
| Merlo | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | 6 | 6,33 | 1,27 | 7,60 | 9 | 11,39 |
| Monte | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 11 | — | 12 | 13,25 | 1,20 | 14,45 | 7 | 8,43 |
| Moreno | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 10 | — | 12 | 10,64 | 2,13 | 12,77 | 12 | 12,76 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 84 | — | 98 | 10,57 | 1,76 | 12,33 | 68 | 9,81 |
| Navarro | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 11 | — | 17 | 8,53 | 4,65 | 13,18 | 13 | 10,08 |
| Necochea | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 12 | 12 | 62 | 1 | 90 | 10,80 | 4,88 | 15,68 | 42 | 7,32 |
| Nueve de Julio | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 7 | 10 | 46 | 2 | 68 | 10,00 | 4,78 | 14,78 | 46 | 10,00 |
| Olavarría | 6 | — | — | — | 6 | 2 | 9 | 52 | 1 | 76 | 9,83 | 4,54 | 14,37 | 43 | 8,13 |
| Patagones | — | — | — | 1 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 9 | — | 26 | 5,39 | 10,18 | 15,57 | 15 | 8,98 |
| Pehuajó | 6 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 10 | 60 | 2 | 81 | 13,04 | 4,57 | 17,61 | 51 | 11,09 |
| Pellegrini | 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 23 | 5,17 | 4,74 | 9,91 | 15 | 6,47 |
| Pergamino | 4 | — | — | — | 1 | 6 | 16 | 99 | — | 126 | 13,90 | 3,79 | 17,69 | 57 | 8,01 |
| Pila | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 7,14 | 7,14 | 2 | 14,29 |
| Pilar | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 12 | — | 15 | 7,64 | 1,91 | 9,55 | 15 | 9,55 |
| Puan | 4 | — | 1 | — | 4 | 3 | 3 | 12 | — | 27 | 6,15 | 7,69 | 13,84 | 8 | 4,10 |
| Quilmes | 3 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 54 | — | 69 | 7,95 | 2,21 | 10,16 | 80 | 11,78 |
| Ramallo | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | — | 15 | 3,10 | 6,21 | 9,31 | 20 | 12,42 |
| Rauch | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 14 | 1 | 17 | 10,93 | 2,34 | 13,27 | 17 | 13,28 |
| Rivadavia | 4 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 4 | 15 | 1 | 25 | 9,74 | 6,49 | 16,23 | 19 | 12,34 |
| Rojas | 5 | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 5 | 20 | — | 34 | 8,40 | 5,88 | 14,28 | 24 | 10,08 |
| Roque Pérez | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | — | 8 | 9,76 | — | 9,76 | 7 | 8,54 |
| Saavedra | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 13 | — | 15 | 10,07 | 1,55 | 11,62 | 21 | 16,28 |
| Saladillo | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 17 | — | 42 | 7,05 | 10,37 | 17,42 | 21 | 8,71 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 16 | — | 22 | 7,11 | 2,67 | 9,78 | 27 | 12,00 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 4 | 11 | 1 | 18 | 9,02 | 5,74 | 14,76 | 17 | 13,93 |
| San Antonio de Areco | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 8 | — | 12 | 5,63 | 2,82 | 8,45 | 16 | 11,27 |
| San Fernando | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 26 | — | 30 | 6,39 | 0,99 | 7,38 | 54 | 13,30 |
| San Isidro | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 6 | 29 | — | 39 | 6,35 | 2,19 | 8,54 | 45 | 9,85 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 5 | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 6 | 63 | — | 78 | 13,10 | 3,12 | 16,22 | 45 | 9,36 |
| San Pedro | 6 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 3 | 20 | — | 33 | 7,75 | 5,04 | 12,79 | 20 | 7,75 |
| San Vicente | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | 5 | 5,08 | 3,39 | 8,47 | 3 | 5,08 |
| Suipacha | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 5 | — | 7 | 8,20 | 3,28 | 11,48 | 7 | 11,48 |
| Tandil | — | — | — | — | 1 | 11 | 6 | 61 | 1 | 80 | 10,32 | 3,21 | 13,53 | 84 | 14,21 |
| Tapalqué | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 2 | 10 | 2 | 17 | 9,80 | 6,86 | 16,66 | 8 | 7,84 |
| Tordillo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 8,33 | — | 8,33 | — | — |
| Tornquist | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 8 | — | 10 | 13,79 | 3,45 | 17,24 | 5 | 8,62 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 28 | 6 | 41 | 11,76 | 5,46 | 17,22 | 20 | 8,40 |
| Tres Arroyos | 5 | — | — | — | — | 13 | 23 | 80 | 1 | 122 | 12,04 | 6,32 | 18,36 | 51 | 7,68 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 53 | 2 | 44 | — | 102 | 9,17 | 12,08 | 21,25 | 30 | 6,25 |
| Vicente López | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 5 | 42 | — | 50 | 8,52 | 1,62 | 10,14 | 54 | 10,95 |
| Villarino | — | — | — | — | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 | — | 15 | 5,87 | 8,82 | 14,69 | 11 | 10,73 |
| General José F. Uriburu | 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 21 | — | 28 | 6,10 | 2,03 | 8,13 | 33 | 9,59 |
| Totales | 133 | — | 19 | 39 | 117 | 318 | 499 | 3.754 | 55 | 4.934 | 10,43 | 3,28 | 13,71 | 3.527 | 9,29 |

(1) En el Hospital Vicente López y Planes, fallecieron 197 personas no residentes en el Partido. Deducidas, el índice de la tuberculosis es del 11,63 por ciento.

# PORCIENTO DE LOS FALLECIMIENTOS ORIGINADOS POR LAS PRINCIPALES CAUSAS, EN CADA GRUPO DE EDADES, SOBRE EL TOTAL GENERAL DE CADA AFECCION

| GRUPOS DE EDADES | Tuberculosis | Cáncer | Enfermedades del corazón | Neumonías | Diarrea y enteritis | Nefritis |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Menores de un mes ..... | 0,19 | 0,06 | 0,64 | 5,38 | 5,58 | 0,17 |
| 1 mes y menores de 6 .... | 1,17 | — | 0,49 | 12,72 | 38,67 | 0,34 |
| 6 meses y menores de 1 año | 1,12 | 0,08 | 0,25 | 9,97 | 28,82 | 0,05 |
| Menores de 1 año ..... | 2,48 | 0,14 | 1,38 | 28,07 | 73,07 | 0,56 |
| 1 año ..... | 1,68 | 0,03 | 0,35 | 7,53 | 10,84 | 0,50 |
| 2 años ..... | 0,98 | 0,06 | 0,17 | 2,49 | 2,05 | 0,28 |
| 3 años ..... | 0,91 | 0,06 | 0,22 | 1,19 | 0,98 | 0,39 |
| 4 años ..... | 0,91 | 0,03 | 0,11 | 0,90 | 0,66 | 0,22 |
| Menores de 5 años ..... | 6,96 | 0,32 | 2,23 | 40,18 | 87,60 | 1,95 |
| 5 a 9 años ..... | 2,88 | 0,14 | 0,79 | 2,52 | 1,31 | 1,12 |
| 10 a 14 años ..... | 3,41 | 0,25 | 0,82 | 1,14 | 0,49 | 0,73 |
| 15 a 19 años ..... | 11,69 | 0,28 | 1,13 | 2,15 | 0,66 | 0,67 |
| 20 a 24 años ..... | 16,20 | 0,74 | 1,39 | 2,41 | 0,49 | 1,62 |
| 25 a 29 años ..... | 14,52 | 0,93 | 1,74 | 1,93 | 1,31 | 2,02 |
| 30 a 34 años ..... | 9,11 | 1,36 | 2,33 | 2,41 | 1,07 | 2,30 |
| 35 a 39 años ..... | 8,20 | 3,15 | 3,15 | 2,55 | 1,31 | 2,80 |
| 40 a 44 años ..... | 6,23 | 4,65 | 5,29 | 3,18 | 1,07 | 3,87 |
| 45 a 49 años ..... | 5,89 | 8,17 | 6,62 | 4,03 | 0,98 | 6,16 |
| 50 a 54 años ..... | 4,85 | 12,11 | 7,27 | 4,90 | 0,58 | 6,55 |
| 55 a 59 años ..... | 3,75 | 13,98 | 8,67 | 4,48 | 0,82 | 8,40 |
| 60 a 64 años ..... | 2,88 | 15,17 | 9,55 | 4,40 | 0,58 | 10,30 |
| 65 a 69 años ..... | 1,33 | 12,39 | 10,46 | 4,72 | 0,41 | 10,19 |
| 70 a 74 años ..... | 0,82 | 10,77 | 10,67 | 4,48 | 0,25 | 11,93 |
| 75 a 79 años ..... | 0,66 | 7,97 | 10,56 | 5,94 | 0,58 | 12,65 |
| 80 a 84 años ..... | 0,32 | 4,59 | 8,42 | 4,11 | 0,33 | 9,35 |
| 85 a 89 años ..... | 0,19 | 2,15 | 5,38 | 2,78 | 0,08 | 5,26 |
| 90 a 94 años ..... | 0,03 | 0,54 | 2,10 | 1,03 | 0,08 | 1,18 |
| 95 a 99 años ..... | 0,03 | 0,23 | 0,79 | 0,29 | — | 0,50 |
| 100 y más años ..... | — | 0,03 | 0,32 | 0,21 | — | 0,28 |
| Sin especificar años ..... | 0,05 | 0,08 | 0,32 | 0,16 | — | 0,17 |
| Totales ..... | 100,— | 100,— | 100,— | 100,— | 100,— | 100,— |

# DEFUNCIONES REGISTRADAS, POR EDADES SUCESIVAS, NACIONALIDAD Y SEXO

| EDADES | MASCULINO | | FEMENINO | | TOTAL | Por mil sobre el total | Varones por cada 100 mujeres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Arg. | Ext. | Arg. | Ext. | | | |
| Menores de 1 año .. | 2.932 | — | 2.396 | — | 5.328 | 148,06 | 122,4 |
| » 1 » .. | 469 | 1 | 428 | — | 898 | 24,96 | 109,8 |
| » 2 años . | 201 | — | 151 | — | 352 | 9,78 | 133,1 |
| » 3 » . | 103 | — | 119 | — | 222 | 6,17 | 86,6 |
| » 4 » . | 98 | 2 | 92 | 1 | 193 | 5,36 | 107,5 |
| Total hasta 4 años .. | 3.803 | 3 | 3.186 | 1 | 6.993 | 194,33 | 119,4 |
| De 5 años . | 90 | — | 92 | 2 | 184 | 5,12 | 95,7 |
| » 6 » . | 79 | — | 64 | — | 143 | 3,97 | 123,4 |
| » 7 » . | 82 | — | 76 | — | 158 | 4,39 | 107,9 |
| » 8 » . | 80 | — | 63 | — | 143 | 3,97 | 127,0 |
| » 9 » . | 76 | — | 60 | 1 | 137 | 3,81 | 124,6 |
| De 5 a 9 » . | 407 | — | 355 | 3 | 765 | 21,26 | 113,7 |
| De 10 » . | 68 | — | 54 | — | 122 | 3,39 | 125,9 |
| » 11 » . | 60 | 2 | 60 | — | 122 | 3,39 | 103,3 |
| » 12 » . | 61 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 99 | 2,75 | 167,6 |
| » 13 » . | 53 | — | 64 | — | 117 | 3,25 | 82,8 |
| » 14 » . | 74 | 4 | 70 | — | 148 | 4,12 | 111,4 |
| De 10 a 14 » . | 316 | 7 | 284 | 1 | 608 | 16,90 | 113,3 |
| De 15 » . | 74 | 6 | 97 | 4 | 181 | 5,03 | 79,2 |
| » 16 » . | 86 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 182 | 5,06 | 97,8 |
| » 17 » . | 118 | 6 | 119 | 7 | 250 | 6,94 | 98,4 |
| » 18 » . | 110 | 1 | 117 | 4 | 232 | 6,45 | 91,7 |
| » 19 » . | 118 | 5 | 128 | 2 | 253 | 7,03 | 94,6 |
| De 15 a 19 » . | 506 | 22 | 551 | 19 | 1.098 | 30,51 | 92,6 |
| De 20 » . | 118 | 4 | 114 | 4 | 240 | 6,67 | 103,4 |
| » 21 » . | 131 | 4 | 126 | 5 | 266 | 7,39 | 103,1 |
| » 22 » . | 130 | 6 | 164 | 6 | 306 | 8,50 | 80,0 |
| » 23 » . | 134 | 16 | 151 | 6 | 307 | 8,53 | 95,5 |
| » 24 » . | 136 | 11 | 141 | 12 | 300 | 8,34 | 96,1 |
| De 20 a 24 » . | 649 | 41 | 696 | 33 | 1.419 | 39,43 | 94,7 |
| De 25 » . | 120 | 14 | 129 | 11 | 274 | 7,61 | 95,7 |
| » 26 » . | 129 | 14 | 128 | 6 | 277 | 7,70 | 106,7 |
| » 27 » . | 129 | 21 | 151 | 7 | 308 | 8,56 | 94,9 |
| » 28 » . | 126 | 23 | 120 | 12 | 281 | 7,81 | 112,9 |
| » 29 » . | 120 | 17 | 103 | 11 | 251 | 6,98 | 120,2 |
| De 25 a 29 . . | 624 | 89 | 631 | 47 | 1.391 | 38,66 | 105,2 |
| De 30 » . | 137 | 34 | 103 | 16 | 290 | 8,06 | 143,7 |
| » 31 » . | 103 | 24 | 79 | 12 | 218 | 6,06 | 139,6 |
| » 32 » . | 116 | 36 | 100 | 27 | 279 | 7,75 | 119,7 |
| » 33 » . | 109 | 37 | 87 | 20 | 253 | 7,03 | 136,4 |
| » 34 » . | 112 | 44 | 98 | 18 | 272 | 7,56 | 134,4 |
| De 30 a 34 » . | 577 | 175 | 467 | 93 | 1.312 | 36,46 | 134,3 |
| De 35 » . | 111 | 51 | 79 | 21 | 262 | 7,28 | 162,0 |
| » 36 » . | 95 | 45 | 77 | 30 | 247 | 6,86 | 130,8 |
| » 37 » . | 109 | 74 | 83 | 30 | 296 | 8,23 | 161,9 |
| » 38 » . | 142 | 77 | 120 | 42 | 381 | 10,59 | 135,2 |
| » 39 » . | 110 | 49 | 81 | 29 | 269 | 7,47 | 144,5 |
| De 35 a 39 » . | 567 | 296 | 440 | 152 | 1.455 | 40,43 | 145,8 |

| EDADES | MASCULINO | | FEMENINO | | TOTAL | Por mil sobre el total | Varones por cada 100 mujeres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Arg. | Ext. | Arg. | Ext. | | | |
| De 40 años . | 133 | 101 | 90 | 28 | 352 | 9,78 | 198,3 |
| » 41 » . | 119 | 55 | 75 | 25 | 274 | 7,62 | 174,0 |
| » 42 » . | 132 | 93 | 87 | 28 | 340 | 9,45 | 195,7 |
| » 43 » . | 141 | 80 | 83 | 30 | 334 | 9,28 | 195,6 |
| » 44 » . | 135 | 129 | 72 | 31 | 367 | 10,20 | 256,3 |
| De 40 a 44 » . | 660 | 458 | 407 | 142 | 1.667 | 46,33 | 203,6 |
| De 45 » . | 149 | 132 | 85 | 25 | 391 | 10,87 | 255,5 |
| » 46 » . | 144 | 121 | 63 | 38 | 366 | 10,17 | 262,4 |
| » 47 » . | 174 | 104 | 86 | 34 | 398 | 11,06 | 231,7 |
| » 48 » . | 179 | 143 | 94 | 54 | 470 | 13,06 | 217,6 |
| » 49 » . | 135 | 126 | 94 | 31 | 386 | 10,73 | 208,8 |
| De 45 a 49 » . | 781 | 626 | 422 | 182 | 2.011 | 55,89 | 232,9 |
| De 50 » . | 184 | 171 | 97 | 54 | 506 | 14,06 | 235,1 |
| » 51 » . | 134 | 125 | 71 | 51 | 381 | 10,59 | 212,3 |
| » 52 » . | 151 | 157 | 94 | 75 | 477 | 13,25 | 182,2 |
| » 53 » . | 168 | 170 | 76 | 72 | 486 | 13,51 | 228,4 |
| » 54 » . | 130 | 155 | 72 | 79 | 436 | 12,12 | 188,7 |
| De 50 a 54 » . | 767 | 778 | 410 | 331 | 2.286 | 63,53 | 208,5 |
| De 55 » . | 165 | 188 | 100 | 90 | 543 | 15,09 | 185,8 |
| » 56 » . | 149 | 185 | 60 | 80 | 474 | 13,17 | 238,6 |
| » 57 » . | 140 | 152 | 81 | 77 | 450 | 12,51 | 184,8 |
| » 58 » . | 170 | 209 | 97 | 76 | 552 | 15,34 | 219,1 |
| » 59 » . | 147 | 134 | 69 | 74 | 424 | 11,78 | 196,5 |
| De 55 a 59 » . | 771 | 868 | 407 | 397 | 2.443 | 67,89 | 203,9 |
| De 60 » . | 167 | 231 | 112 | 95 | 605 | 16,81 | 192,3 |
| » 61 » . | 127 | 116 | 59 | 60 | 362 | 10,06 | 204,2 |
| » 62 » . | 138 | 198 | 86 | 77 | 499 | 13,87 | 206,1 |
| » 63 » . | 151 | 200 | 86 | 91 | 528 | 14,67 | 198,3 |
| » 64 » . | 157 | 169 | 93 | 89 | 508 | 14,12 | 179,1 |
| De 60 a 64 » . | 740 | 914 | 436 | 412 | 2.502 | 69,53 | 195,0 |
| De 65 » . | 124 | 180 | 79 | 109 | 492 | 13,67 | 161,7 |
| » 66 » . | 102 | 195 | 75 | 90 | 462 | 12,84 | 180,0 |
| » 67 » . | 98 | 168 | 55 | 102 | 423 | 11,76 | 169,4 |
| » 68 » . | 139 | 206 | 98 | 121 | 564 | 15,67 | 157,5 |
| » 69 » . | 94 | 128 | 56 | 100 | 378 | 10,50 | 142,3 |
| De 65 a 69 » . | 557 | 877 | 363 | 522 | 2.319 | 64,44 | 162,0 |
| De 70 » . | 95 | 224 | 101 | 121 | 541 | 15,03 | 143,7 |
| » 71 » . | 92 | 149 | 46 | 80 | 367 | 10,20 | 191,3 |
| » 72 » . | 86 | 205 | 59 | 117 | 467 | 12,98 | 165,3 |
| » 73 » . | 80 | 184 | 67 | 86 | 417 | 11,59 | 172,5 |
| » 74 » . | 82 | 184 | 72 | 118 | 456 | 12,67 | 140,0 |
| De 70 a 74 » . | 435 | 946 | 345 | 522 | 2.248 | 62,47 | 159,3 |
| De 75 » . | 87 | 162 | 82 | 128 | 459 | 12,76 | 118,6 |
| » 76 » . | 82 | 199 | 65 | 130 | 476 | 13,23 | 144,1 |
| » 77 » . | 72 | 161 | 58 | 119 | 410 | 11,39 | 131,6 |
| » 78 » . | 58 | 180 | 90 | 137 | 465 | 12,92 | 104,8 |
| » 79 » . | 66 | 136 | 52 | 124 | 378 | 10,50 | 114,8 |
| De 75 a 79 » . | 365 | 838 | 347 | 638 | 2.188 | 60,80 | 122,1 |

# DEFUNCIONES REGISTRADAS, POR EDADES SUCESIVAS, NACIONALIDAD Y SEXO

*(Continuación).*

| EDADES | MASCULINO | | FEMENINO | | TOTAL | Por mil sobre el total | Varones por cada 100 mujeres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Arg. | Ext. | Arg. | Ext. | | | |
| De 80 años | 60 | 137 | 76 | 138 | 411 | 11,42 | 92,1 |
| » 81 » | 46 | 98 | 39 | 86 | 269 | 7,47 | 115,2 |
| » 82 » | 47 | 137 | 52 | 123 | 359 | 9,98 | 105,1 |
| » 83 » | 32 | 129 | 31 | 85 | 277 | 7,70 | 138,8 |
| » 84 » | 32 | 124 | 43 | 112 | 311 | 8,64 | 100,6 |
| De 80 a 84 » | 217 | 625 | 241 | 544 | 1.627 | 45,21 | 107,3 |
| De 85 » | 30 | 83 | 59 | 78 | 250 | 6,95 | 82,5 |
| » 86 » | 25 | 88 | 47 | 112 | 272 | 7,56 | 71,1 |
| » 87 » | 16 | 81 | 30 | 72 | 199 | 5,53 | 95,1 |
| » 88 » | 19 | 65 | 35 | 55 | 174 | 4,83 | 93,3 |
| » 89 » | 8 | 33 | 14 | 35 | 90 | 2,50 | 83,7 |
| De 85 a 89 » | 98 | 350 | 185 | 352 | 985 | 27,37 | 83,4 |
| De 90 » | 13 | 42 | 34 | 58 | 147 | 4,08 | 59,8 |
| » 91 » | 8 | 21 | 9 | 26 | 64 | 1,78 | 82,9 |
| » 92 » | 5 | 15 | 10 | 34 | 64 | 1,78 | 45,5 |
| » 93 » | 2 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 43 | 1,19 | 48,3 |
| » 94 » | 5 | 14 | 9 | 19 | 47 | 1,31 | 67,9 |
| De 90 a 94 » | 34 | 103 | 71 | 157 | 365 | 10,14 | 60,1 |
| De 95 » | 3 | 7 | 20 | 13 | 43 | 1,19 | 30,3 |
| » 96 » | 3 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 32 | 0,89 | 52,4 |
| » 97 » | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 0,42 | 114,3 |
| » 98 » | 2 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 31 | 0,86 | 55,0 |
| » 99 » | 1 | — | 7 | 6 | 14 | 0,39 | 7,7 |
| De 95 a 99 » | 11 | 30 | 49 | 45 | 135 | 3,75 | 43,6 |
| De 100 » | 1 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 17 | 0,47 | 21,4 |
| » 101 » | 1 | — | 4 | 2 | 7 | 0,19 | 16,7 |
| » 102 « | 1 | 1 | 7 | — | 9 | 0,25 | 28,6 |
| » 103 » | — | — | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0,19 | — |
| » 104 » | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 5 | 0,14 | 400,0 |
| » 105 » | — | — | 5 | 2 | 7 | 0,19 | — |
| » 106 » | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 0,06 | 100,0 |
| » 107 » | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 0,19 | 40,0 |
| » 108 » | — | — | 4 | — | 4 | 0,11 | — |
| » 110 » | — | — | 3 | — | 3 | 0,09 | — |
| » 112 » | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 0,03 | — |
| » 114 » | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 0,03 | — |
| » 120 » | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 0,03 | — |
| De 100 y más años | 6 | 8 | 40 | 17 | 71 | 1,97 | 24,6 |
| Sin especificar | 12 | 76 | 3 | 6 | 97 | 2,70 | 977,8 |
| TOTAL | 12.903 | 8.130 | 10.336 | 4.616 | 35.985 | 1000,00 | 140,7 |

## DEFUNCIONES REGISTRADAS, SEGUN OFICIOS, GRUPOS DE ENFERMEDADES Y EDADES (DE 14 Y MAS AÑOS)

| OFICIOS | GRUPOS DE ENFERMEDADES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | EDADES | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 al 44 | 45 al 55 | 56 al 69 | 70 al 74 | 75 al 77 | 78 al 89 | 90 al 103 | 104 al 114 | 115 al 129 | 130 al 139 | 140 al 150 | 151 al 153 | 154 al 156 | 157 | 158 al 161 | 162 | 163 al 198 | 199 y 200 | | De 14 a 20 años | De 21 a 30 años | De 31 a 40 años | De 41 a 50 años | De 51 a 60 años | De 61 y más añ. | Sin especif. |
| 1 Agricultores | 112 | 242 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 101 | 435 | 149 | 72 | 97 | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | 8 | 107 | 6 | 1 365 | 30 | 74 | 106 | 203 | 299 | 652 | 1 |
| 2 Fruticultores | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | — | 5 | 4 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 13 | — |
| 3 Jardineros | 5 | 5 | 1 | — | — | 3 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | — | 52 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 34 | — |
| 4 Quinteros | 5 | 3 | — | — | — | 4 | 11 | 1 | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 34 | — | — | 1 | 6 | 8 | 19 | — |
| 5 Viticultores | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6 Acopiadores | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | — |
| 7 Ganaderos | 29 | 68 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 104 | 36 | 13 | 32 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 25 | 6 | 349 | 5 | 12 | 18 | 55 | 72 | 187 | — |
| 8 Granjeros | — | 7 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 40 | — | 2 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 16 | — |
| 9 Pescadores y cazadores | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 13 | — | — | — | 2 | 4 | 7 | — |
| 10 Peones, ambulantes, jornaleros | 1 185 | 874 | 59 | 18 | 35 | 438 | 1 952 | 854 | 329 | 422 | — | 5 | 2 | — | — | 38 | 679 | 46 | 6 936 | 304 | 680 | 754 | 1 086 | 1 351 | 2 743 | 18 |
| 11 Mineros y canteristas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 12 Tejedores y cordeleros | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | — |
| 13 Curtidores | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| 14 Aparadores | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — |
| 15 Talabarteros | 3 | 4 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 11 | 3 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 28 | — | 3 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 12 | — |
| 16 Zapateros | 8 | 8 | — | — | — | 6 | 23 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | 66 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 33 | — |
| 17 Peleteros | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 18 Aserradores | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 19 Carpinteros | 23 | 30 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 24 | 68 | 24 | 5 | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 2 | 218 | 1 | 16 | 32 | 33 | 42 | 94 | — |
| 20 Ebanistas y torneros | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 6 | — | — | 2 | — | 4 | — | — |
| 21 Toneleros y canasteros | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 3 | — |
| 22 Herreros y herradores | 13 | 15 | 1 | — | — | 6 | 16 | 11 | 2 | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 7 | — | 81 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 21 | 31 | — |
| 23 Mecánicos | 32 | 34 | — | 2 | 2 | 7 | 54 | 18 | 9 | 12 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 23 | 1 | 195 | 10 | 28 | 38 | 46 | 37 | 36 | — |
| 24 Alfareros | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 25 Químicos y pirotécnicos | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 26 Tintoreros | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 27 Carniceros | 6 | 7 | — | — | 1 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 44 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 11 | — |
| 28 Fideeros | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 29 Panaderos | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | 3 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 53 | — | 5 | 8 | 17 | 12 | 11 | — |

## DEFUNCIONES REGISTRADAS, SEGUN OFICIOS, GRUPOS DE ENFERMEDADES Y EDADES (DE 14 Y MAS AÑOS)

*(Continuación)*

| OFICIOS | GRUPOS DE ENFERMEDADES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL | EDADES | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 al 44 | 45 al 55 | 56 al 69 | 70 al 74 | 75 al 77 | 78 al 89 | 90 al 103 | 104 al 114 | 115 al 129 | 130 al 139 | 140 al 150 | 151 al 153 | 154 al 156 | 157 | 158 al 161 | 162 | 163 al 198 | 199 y 200 | | De 14 a 20 años | De 21 a 30 años | De 31 a 40 años | De 41 a 50 años | De 51 a 60 años | De 61 y más añ. | Sin especif. |
| 30 Confiteros y pasteleros | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — |
| 31 Licoreros | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 32 Cigarreros | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 33 Sastres | 8 | 9 | 2 | — | — | 8 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 67 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 18 | 30 | — |
| 34 Modistas y bordadoras | 12 | 4 | — | — | — | 1 | 6 | 5 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | 34 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 4 | — |
| 35 Peluqueros y peinadores | 25 | 6 | 2 | — | — | 5 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 10 | — | 76 | 4 | 18 | 11 | 21 | 12 | 10 | — |
| 36 Sombrereros | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 37 Alpargateros | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 38 Muebleros y lustradores | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | — |
| 39 Colchoneros | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 4 | — |
| 40 Constructores | 40 | 40 | 6 | 1 | — | 38 | 69 | 25 | 15 | 16 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 18 | 2 | 272 | 2 | 21 | 29 | 61 | 55 | 104 | — |
| 41 Pintores | 21 | 14 | — | 1 | 2 | 8 | 22 | 9 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 1 | 88 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 23 | 19 | — |
| 42 Horneros | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 43 Marmoleros | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| 44 Vidrieros | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| 45 Picapedreros | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 6 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| 46 Hojalateros | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 7 | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 20 | — | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 9 | — |
| 47 Yeseros | 2 | 2 | | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | — |
| 48 Gasistas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 49 Fabricantes de carros | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50 Electricistas | 10 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 13 | 1 | 65 | 1 | 13 | 17 | 18 | 5 | 11 | — |
| 51 Carboneros | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 52 Encuadernadores | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 53 Tipógrafos y linotipistas | 6 | 2 | — | — | — | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 26 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | — |
| 54 Opticos | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 55 Joyeros | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 5 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 16 | — | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 6 | — |
| 56 Armeros | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 57 Industriales | 4 | 6 | — | — | — | 3 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 7 | — | 42 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 12 | — |
| 58 Armadores | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 59 Marinos no militares | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | 3 | 10 | 7 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | 41 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 14 | — |
| 60 Estibadores | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | — |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 Conductores | 1 | 6 | 1 | — | — | 4 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 47 | — | 2 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 19 | — |
| 62 Motormans | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 16 | — | 2 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | — |
| 63 Choferes | 25 | 7 | — | — | — | 3 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | — | 71 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 5 | — |
| 64 Jockeys, cuidadores, vareadores | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 7 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | — |
| 65 Maquinistas | 27 | 26 | 4 | 2 | — | 17 | 65 | 32 | 11 | 14 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 26 | 2 | 227 | 3 | 13 | 39 | 73 | 49 | 50 | — |
| 66 Carreros | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | — | — |
| 67 Telegrafistas | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 9 | — | — | 2 | — | 3 | 4 | — |
| 68 Empleados de bancos | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 7 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 3 | — |
| 69 Corredores y comisionistas | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 5 | 1 | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 19 | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | 6 | 7 | — |
| 70 Dependientes, mozos, camareros | 3 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 20 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | 2 | — |
| 71 Comerciantes | 167 | 200 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 132 | 426 | 165 | 71 | 110 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 124 | 10 | 1 439 | 35 | 116 | 139 | 277 | 378 | 494 | — |
| 72 Ejército y marina | 5 | 3 | — | — | — | 2 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | 43 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 16 | — |
| 73 Conscriptos | 12 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 18 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 37 | 18 | 19 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 74 Policía | 13 | 9 | 1 | 1 | — | 6 | 18 | 9 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 1 | 77 | — | 21 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 13 | — |
| 75 Empleados de gobierno | 236 | 137 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 95 | 265 | 106 | 63 | 72 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 11 | 80 | 11 | 1 114 | 66 | 153 | 176 | 254 | 244 | 221 | — |
| 76 Sacerdotes | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | — | — | 1 | — | 4 | 4 | — |
| 77 Hermanas de Caridad | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | — | 2 | 7 | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 11 | — |
| 78 Abogados | 1 | 4 | 2 | — | — | — | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 21 | — | — | 2 | 8 | 4 | 7 | — |
| 79 Escribanos y contadores | 4 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 8 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | 9 | 18 | — |
| 80 Procuradores | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | — |
| 81 Rematadores | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 9 | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| 82 Médicos y veterinarios | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | 6 | 5 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 21 | — | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 1 | — |
| 83 Parteras y masajistas | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 9 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 7 | — |
| 84 Farmacéuticos | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 3 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 | — | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | — |
| 85 Dentistas | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 8 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 4 | — |
| 86 Enfermeros | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | — | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | — |
| 87 Educacionistas | 18 | 11 | — | 1 | 2 | 9 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 84 | 3 | 22 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 21 | — |
| 88 Escritores y periodistas | 4 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 23 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 9 | — |
| 89 Ingenieros | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 3 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 27 | — | — | 3 | 5 | 6 | 13 | — |
| 90 Fotógrafos | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 91 Escultores y modelistas | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 92 Grabadores | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 4 | — |
| 93 Músicos y artistas | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 6 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | — |
| 94 Rentistas y jubilados | 47 | 195 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 140 | 445 | 131 | 40 | 137 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 17 | 29 | 4 | 1 211 | — | 6 | 12 | 66 | 185 | 941 | 1 |
| 95 Tareas del hogar | 2 075 | 1 369 | 216 | 61 | 49 | 964 | 3 148 | 979 | 531 | 668 | 145 | 18 | 3 | — | — | 176 | 272 | 84 | 10 758 | 704 | 1 345 | 1 108 | 1 140 | 1 545 | 4 912 | 4 |
| 96 Mucamas, cocineras, lavanderas | 15 | 12 | 1 | — | — | 9 | 21 | 12 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 4 | 89 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 23 | 21 | 1 |
| 97 Estudiantes | 48 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 3 | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 25 | 3 | 130 | 111 | 16 | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| 98 Aviadores civiles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 99 Mendigos y vagabundos | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 16 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| 100 Profesiones desconocidas | 217 | 130 | 19 | 9 | 7 | 166 | 525 | 166 | 105 | 103 | — | 6 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | 190 | 61 | 1 741 | 153 | 134 | 149 | 192 | 204 | 842 | 67 |
| | 4 540 | 3 579 | 414 | 135 | 137 | 2 305 | 8 033 | 2 933 | 1 343 | 1 810 | 149 | 42 | 13 | 1 | — | 299 | 1 788 | 248 | 27 767 | 1 486 | 2 860 | 2 829 | 3 832 | 4 828 | 11 835 | 97 |

# DEFUNCIONES POR TUBERCULOSIS

## Años 1929-1938

| PARTIDOS | Año 1929 | Año 1930 | Año 1931 | Año 1932 | Año 1933 | Año 1934 | Año 1935 | Año 1936 | Año 1937 | Año 1938 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata (Capital) | 350 | 332 | 361 | 365 | 337 | 339 | 353 | 319 | 319 | 310 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 28 | 14 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 13 |
| Alberti | 7 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 19 | 7 | 16 |
| Almirante Brown | 17 | 21 | 18 | 24 | 15 | 20 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 17 |
| Avellaneda | 244 | 258 | 276 | 281 | 287 | 323 | 305 | 329 | 337 | 328 |
| Ayacucho | 23 | 20 | 13 | 21 | 29 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 17 | 21 |
| Azul | 66 | 64 | 57 | 57 | 61 | 59 | 51 | 41 | 56 | 69 |
| Bahía Blanca | 186 | 176 | 187 | 187 | 176 | 145 | 150 | 171 | 166 | 161 |
| Balcarce | 46 | 49 | 41 | 44 | 38 | 40 | 38 | 42 | 39 | 36 |
| Baradero | 17 | 22 | 23 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 13 | 17 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 31 | 25 | 21 | 25 | 20 | 26 | 18 | 24 | 23 | 27 |
| Bolívar | 48 | 40 | 62 | 50 | 41 | 40 | 42 | 42 | 46 | 53 |
| Bragado | 52 | 49 | 58 | 54 | 39 | 44 | 32 | 40 | 32 | 47 |
| Brandsen | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| Campana | 20 | 16 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 15 |
| Cañuelas | 8 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 4 |
| Carlos Casares | 34 | 29 | 34 | 23 | 29 | 35 | 19 | 14 | 34 | 15 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 13 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 11 |
| Carmen de Areco | 10 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 12 |
| Caseros | 12 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 23 | 10 | 26 | 16 |
| Castelli | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 6 |
| Colón | 13 | 16 | 15 | 22 | 19 | 9 | 17 | 14 | 11 | 7 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 18 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Coronel Pringles | 32 | 30 | 33 | 42 | 23 | 32 | 28 | 30 | 21 | 20 |
| Coronel Suárez | 18 | 22 | 28 | 27 | 23 | 30 | 32 | 24 | 30 | 27 |
| Chacabuco | 36 | 45 | 40 | 29 | 34 | 35 | 25 | 42 | 23 | 26 |
| Chascomús | 22 | 27 | 22 | 21 | 17 | 27 | 15 | 10 | 19 | 22 |
| Chivilcoy | 51 | 65 | 52 | 50 | 50 | 45 | 36 | 63 | 57 | 46 |
| Dolores | 19 | 30 | 16 | 19 | 22 | 23 | 32 | 24 | 16 | 30 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 8 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 6 | — | 5 | 8 |
| Florencio Varela | 8 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 4 |
| General Alvarado | 12 | 7 | 11 | 17 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 7 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Alvear | 9 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 20 |
| General Arenales | 4 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 11 |
| General Belgrano | 15 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 16 | 13 | 14 | 10 |
| General Guido | 8 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| General Lamadrid | 13 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 19 | 21 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 24 |
| General Las Heras | 7 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| General Lavalle | 12 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| General Madariaga | 24 | 31 | 29 | 16 | 24 | 27 | 18 | 17 | 24 | 25 |
| General Paz | 13 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 5 |
| General Pinto | 14 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 20 | 9 | 15 | 17 | 15 |
| General Pueyrredón | 75 | 68 | 82 | 70 | 71 | 63 | 69 | 57 | 76 | 65 |
| General Rodríguez (1) | 9 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 8 | — | 3 | — | 5 |
| General San Martín | 95 | 90 | 86 | 112 | 113 | 109 | 135 | 126 | 115 | 140 |
| General Sarmiento | 15 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 24 | 15 | 19 | 20 | 13 |
| General Viamonte | 30 | 35 | 29 | 44 | 26 | 33 | 25 | 30 | 25 | 28 |
| General Villegas | 33 | 32 | 35 | 27 | 31 | 33 | 30 | 26 | 22 | 30 |
| González Chaves | 26 | 15 | 13 | 19 | 19 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 23 |
| Guaminí | 16 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 13 |
| Juárez | 31 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 11 | 18 | 8 | 19 | 19 | 23 |
| Junín | 49 | 54 | 59 | 55 | 62 | 68 | 48 | 64 | 58 | 60 |
| Laprida | 14 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 18 | 17 | 14 |
| Las Conchas | 21 | 17 | 18 | 13 | 31 | 15 | 21 | 25 | 20 | 19 |
| Las Flores | 22 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 20 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 15 | 11 | 19 | 25 | 17 | 16 | 25 | 19 | 12 | 16 |
| Lincoln | 36 | 55 | 61 | 38 | 54 | 41 | 30 | 32 | 30 | 43 |
| Lobería | 44 | 47 | 34 | 33 | 29 | 27 | 39 | 28 | 32 | 34 |
| Lobos | 23 | 19 | 26 | 24 | 26 | 19 | 23 | 15 | 22 | 19 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 109 | 113 | 121 | 109 | 105 | 112 | 108 | 126 | 103 | 133 |
| Luján | 57 | 72 | 42 | 102 | 73 | 63 | 73 | 55 | 68 | 100 |
| Magdalena | 8 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 9 |
| Maipú | 13 | 19 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 13 |
| Marcos Paz | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 7 |
| Mar Chiquita | 15 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 8 |
| Matanza | 22 | 25 | 25 | 22 | 34 | 34 | 30 | 35 | 29 | 41 |
| Mercedes | 43 | 30 | 45 | 35 | 31 | 28 | 51 | 32 | 24 | 29 |
| Merlo | 11 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 5 |
| Monte | 15 | 12 | 17 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 11 |
| Moreno | 13 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 10 |
| Seis de Septiembre | 52 | 48 | 61 | 46 | 68 | 48 | 49 | 62 | 65 | 84 |
| Navarro | 10 | 11 | 13 | 18 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 18 | 9 | 11 |
| Necochea | 58 | 71 | 64 | 48 | 60 | 83 | 74 | 78 | 72 | 62 |
| Nueve de Julio | 53 | 41 | 33 | 43 | 31 | 27 | 42 | 38 | 37 | 46 |
| Olavarría | 54 | 50 | 55 | 51 | 41 | 43 | 46 | 49 | 41 | 52 |
| Patagones | 25 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 18 | 28 | 35 | 24 | 24 | 9 |
| Pehuajó | 42 | 61 | 52 | 66 | 48 | 52 | 55 | 46 | 46 | 60 |

## DEFUNCIONES POR TUBERCULOSIS

### Años 1929-1938

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Año 1929 | Año 1930 | Año 1931 | Año 1932 | Año 1933 | Año 1934 | Año 1935 | Año 1936 | Año 1937 | Año 1938 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pellegrini | 21 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 12 |
| Pergamino | 85 | 61 | 49 | 65 | 61 | 71 | 40 | 65 | 53 | 99 |
| Pila | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — |
| Pilar | 20 | 14 | 11 | 18 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 12 |
| Puan | 17 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| Quilmes | 58 | 43 | 53 | 66 | 64 | 67 | 54 | 43 | 43 | 54 |
| Ramallo | 11 | 12 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| Rauch | 7 | 14 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 3 | 18 | 19 | 13 | 14 |
| Rivadavia | 13 | 10 | 12 | 16 | 13 | 20 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 15 |
| Rojas | 24 | 26 | 25 | 19 | 25 | 22 | 16 | 20 | 16 | 20 |
| Roque Pérez | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 8 |
| Saavedra | 17 | 5 | 18 | 24 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 13 |
| Saladillo | 39 | 38 | 26 | 32 | 26 | 36 | 26 | 20 | 15 | 17 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 20 | 21 | 22 | 25 | 20 | 19 | 22 | 11 | 11 | 16 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 19 | 18 | 21 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 7 | 11 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 10 | 15 | 24 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 8 |
| San Fernando | 32 | 31 | 37 | 30 | 41 | 23 | 24 | 33 | 21 | 26 |
| San Isidro | 41 | 30 | 34 | 31 | 37 | 33 | 27 | 45 | 25 | 29 |
| San Nicolás de los Arroyos | 45 | 38 | 45 | 65 | 72 | 60 | 80 | 62 | 59 | 63 |
| San Pedro | 28 | 26 | 19 | 33 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 13 | 20 |
| San Vicente | 1 | — | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Suipacha | 10 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| Tandil | 48 | 67 | 71 | 51 | 70 | 68 | 68 | 70 | 60 | 61 |
| Tapalqué | 7 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 10 |
| Tordillo | 5 | 5 | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Tornquist | 13 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 17 | 31 | 17 | 21 | 16 | 28 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 28 |
| Tres Arroyos | 90 | 106 | 105 | 94 | 65 | 64 | 61 | 73 | 71 | 80 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 54 | 57 | 53 | 50 | 48 | 43 | 53 | 41 | 40 | 44 |
| Vicente López | 30 | 25 | 26 | 28 | 46 | 35 | 45 | 40 | 29 | 42 |
| Villarino | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 6 |
| General José F. Uriburu | 30 | 27 | 33 | 25 | 30 | 32 | 17 | 22 | 21 | 21 |
| | 3.564 | 3.497 | 3.582 | 3.585 | 3.448 | 3.428 | 3.382 | 3.378 | 3.248 | 3.577 |
| Hospital Vicente López y Planes | 166 | 146 | 116 | 144 | 152 | 105 | 137 | 145 | 159 | 197 |
| Total general | 3.730 | 3.643 | 3.698 | 3.729 | 3.600 | 3.533 | 3.519 | 3.523 | 3.407 | 3.754 |

(1) Excluído Hospital «Vicente López y Planes».

## PORCIENTO SOBRE LA MORTALIDAD GENERAL

### Años 1929-1938

| PARTIDOS | Año 1929 | Año 1930 | Año 1931 | Año 1932 | Año 1933 | Quinquen. 929-33 | Año 1934 | Año 1935 | Año 1936 | Año 1937 | Año 1938 | Quinquen. 934-38 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata (Capital) | 14,25 | 14,41 | 14,29 | 15,14 | 13,74 | 14,37 | 13,52 | 12,16 | 11,57 | 11,38 | 11,62 | 12,05 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 10,61 | 5,49 | 9,13 | 7,38 | 9,09 | 8,34 | 5,08 | 5,60 | 6,94 | 9,54 | 5,39 | 6,51 |
| Alberti | 6,83 | 8,74 | 9,09 | 12,— | 9,09 | 9,15 | 10,89 | 9,40 | 15,08 | 6,19 | 11,85 | 10,68 |
| Almirante Brown | 7,98 | 9,21 | 7,69 | 9,88 | 7,73 | 8,50 | 9,43 | 8,89 | 9,91 | 9,29 | 6,80 | 8,86 |
| Avellaneda | 8,05 | 8,59 | 9,40 | 10,07 | 10,38 | 9,30 | 10,73 | 9,95 | 10,53 | 9,99 | 9,74 | 10,19 |
| Ayacucho | 10,04 | 9,85 | 6,91 | 11,73 | 13,68 | 10,44 | 8,48 | 10,61 | 8,38 | 10,— | 10,82 | 9,66 |
| Azul | 12,62 | 11,51 | 11,95 | 11,45 | 12,32 | 11,97 | 13,38 | 9,71 | 8,69 | 10,28 | 10,45 | 10,50 |
| Bahía Blanca | 12,81 | 14,17 | 15,78 | 15,33 | 15,08 | 14,63 | 11,94 | 12,02 | 14,93 | 12,83 | 12,77 | 12,90 |
| Balcarce | 11,56 | 15,61 | 14,75 | 16,92 | 13,19 | 14,41 | 12,78 | 10,35 | 12,35 | 10,66 | 12,77 | 11,78 |
| Baradero | 8,63 | 13,25 | 11,86 | 8,38 | 5,79 | 9,59 | 6,91 | 6,— | 5,45 | 5,99 | 9,71 | 6,81 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 12,06 | 9,12 | 7,55 | 9,96 | 8,37 | 9,41 | 11,30 | 6,25 | 9,45 | 8,33 | 10,34 | 9,13 |
| Bolívar | 10,46 | 9,13 | 12,30 | 10,73 | 12,35 | 10,99 | 11,53 | 8,77 | 9,91 | 9,66 | 10,77 | 10,13 |
| Bragado | 13,51 | 13,03 | 15,55 | 15,70 | 12,62 | 14,08 | 11,31 | 7,26 | 10,67 | 8,23 | 10,88 | 9,67 |
| Brandsen | 8,45 | 9,23 | 6,85 | 9,26 | 9,33 | 8,62 | 1,69 | 1,47 | 10,45 | 15,38 | 8,97 | 7,59 |
| Campana | 12,27 | 11,43 | 13,87 | 10,26 | 9,79 | 11,52 | 8,18 | 12,08 | 7,78 | 6,25 | 9,87 | 8,83 |
| Cañuelas | 8,55 | 13,98 | 7,87 | 6,19 | 6,48 | 8,61 | 10,68 | 3,70 | 8,41 | 9,— | 3,85 | 7,13 |
| Carlos Casares | 13,23 | 13,06 | 16,04 | 11,39 | 14,08 | 13,56 | 15,02 | 7,06 | 5,22 | 15,25 | 6,55 | 9,82 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 9,22 | 7,72 | 9,66 | 9,43 | 12,50 | 9,71 | 8,15 | 10,06 | 11,83 | 9,89 | 6,71 | 9,33 |
| Carmen de Areco | 9,35 | 11,81 | 9,32 | 12,96 | 13,04 | 11,30 | 13,33 | 12,78 | 13,33 | 7,53 | 11,43 | 11,68 |
| Caseros | 10,26 | 11,11 | 8,55 | 8,13 | 7,63 | 9,14 | 10,58 | 15,86 | 9,01 | 18,57 | 10,74 | 12,95 |
| Castelli | 10,— | 5,13 | 8,62 | 9,76 | 7,14 | 8,13 | 13,11 | 6,— | 12,— | 5,26 | 10,17 | 9,31 |
| Colón | 7,51 | 10,06 | 7,35 | 12,64 | 10,86 | 9,68 | 5,49 | 7,08 | 6,80 | 5,53 | 3,37 | 5,65 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 10,91 | 12,— | 9,32 | 9,33 | 6,29 | 9,57 | 11,04 | 8,67 | 5,81 | 6,15 | 6,78 | 7,69 |
| Coronel Pringles | 12,45 | 12,99 | 16,18 | 18,58 | 10,90 | 14,22 | 12,60 | 10,18 | 12,55 | 10,34 | 7,12 | 10,56 |
| Coronel Suárez | 5,81 | 6,75 | 8,21 | 8,21 | 8,42 | 7,68 | 9,29 | 8,42 | 7,67 | 7,32 | 7,50 | 8,04 |
| Chacabuco | 7,84 | 12,64 | 10,34 | 8,73 | 9,14 | 9,74 | 11,04 | 6,08 | 10,47 | 6,50 | 9,19 | 8,66 |
| Chascomús | 10,14 | 12,33 | 9,82 | 12,21 | 9,04 | 10,71 | 13,64 | 7,94 | 4,93 | 8,15 | 9,17 | 8,77 |
| Chivilcoy | 8,24 | 11,44 | 9,74 | 10,27 | 10,87 | 10,11 | 10,18 | 7,27 | 13,07 | 11,40 | 9,41 | 10,27 |
| Dolores | 7,79 | 12,99 | 6,53 | 8,44 | 10,73 | 9,30 | 11,56 | 12,45 | 9,16 | 6,27 | 10,20 | 9,93 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 6,98 | 7,81 | 1,61 | 5,95 | 11,48 | 6,77 | 8,70 | 2,94 | 4,29 | 8,33 | 7,92 | 6,44 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 7,69 | 6,52 | 6,38 | 8,57 | 14,29 | 8,69 | 11,39 | 8,57 | — | 6,67 | 9,09 | 7,14 |
| Florencio Varela | 9,30 | 16,36 | 7,58 | 6,56 | 9,09 | 9,78 | 7,55 | 14,52 | 5,71 | 15,22 | 10,— | 10,60 |
| General Alvarado | 15,19 | 11,11 | 16,18 | 25,76 | 14,67 | 16,58 | 9,64 | 6,54 | 11,39 | 10,71 | 7,61 | 9,18 |
| General Alvear | 10,34 | 9,21 | 13,51 | 10,78 | 15,56 | 11,88 | 13,79 | 15,96 | 13,19 | 15,89 | 15,50 | 14,87 |
| General Arenales | 3,08 | 6,50 | 5,38 | 8,13 | 5,93 | 5,80 | 6,20 | 5,14 | 6,80 | 6,41 | 6,66 | 6,24 |

# PORCIENTO SOBRE LA MORTALIDAD GENERAL

## Años 1929-1938

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Año 1929 | Año 1930 | Año 1931 | Año 1932 | Año 1933 | Quinquen. 929-33 | Año 1934 | Año 1935 | Año 1936 | Año 1937 | Año 1938 | Quinquen. 934-38 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Belgrano | 12,61 | 8,80 | 6,96 | 7,63 | 12,17 | 9,63 | 5,41 | 13,45 | 10,32 | 9,33 | 7,52 | 9,21 |
| General Guido | 16,33 | 9,09 | 12,49 | 14,29 | 5,— | 11,44 | 11,11 | 10,64 | 9,52 | 6,82 | 7,41 | 9,10 |
| General Lamadrid | 6,95 | 10,07 | 11,26 | 9,55 | 14,39 | 10,44 | 19,63 | 13,48 | 9,15 | 7,75 | 12,56 | 12,51 |
| General Las Heras | 13,73 | 16,07 | 12,49 | 14,29 | 3,85 | 12,09 | 4,44 | 2,44 | 5,97 | 6,15 | 7,81 | 5,36 |
| General Lavalle | 24,49 | 9,30 | 14,63 | 24,24 | 5,88 | 15,71 | 5,71 | 17,14 | 11,11 | 10,— | 5,— | 9,79 |
| General Madariaga | 20,69 | 27,93 | 21,01 | 14,55 | 18,60 | 20,56 | 18,62 | 11,69 | 12,32 | 17,91 | 15,24 | 15,16 |
| General Paz | 14,94 | 7,69 | 8,— | 9,57 | 7,32 | 9,50 | 10,99 | 11,11 | 8,75 | 9,68 | 6,25 | 9,36 |
| General Pinto | 6,25 | 11,93 | 9,41 | 10,06 | 9,39 | 9,48 | 11,11 | 4,09 | 7,28 | 8,95 | 7,46 | 7,78 |
| General Pueyrredón | 13,09 | 12,73 | 14,83 | 14,68 | 13,47 | 13,76 | 12,05 | 12,17 | 9,71 | 11,33 | 10,28 | 11,11 |
| General Rodríguez | 16,07 | 5,66 | 18,57 | 10,87 | 12,07 | 12,65 | 17,07 | — | 6,25 | — | 13,89 | 7,44 |
| General San Martín | 10,27 | 9,86 | 9,14 | 11,63 | 11,81 | 10,54 | 9,93 | 12,42 | 11,16 | 9,16 | 10,75 | 10,68 |
| General Sarmiento | 7,46 | 11,17 | 10,05 | 9,89 | 10,31 | 9,77 | 12,— | 6,49 | 9,18 | 8,13 | 5,99 | 8,36 |
| General Viamonte | 11,76 | 12,64 | 15,76 | 16,92 | 14,86 | 14,39 | 16,34 | 10,68 | 10,83 | 9,96 | 11,57 | 11,88 |
| General Villegas | 10,61 | 11,39 | 10,97 | 9,18 | 10,03 | 10,44 | 11,26 | 8,75 | 9,77 | 7,53 | 10,03 | 9,47 |
| González Chaves | 16,99 | 11,03 | 13,13 | 16,96 | 17,92 | 15,21 | 9,62 | 10,79 | 16,30 | 13,60 | 19,83 | 14,03 |
| Guaminí | 11,85 | 11,61 | 7,62 | 11,61 | 12,26 | 10,99 | 12,82 | 7,63 | 7,32 | 9,15 | 8,55 | 9,09 |
| Juárez | 18,13 | 11,35 | 13,87 | 11,41 | 8,33 | 12,62 | 13,14 | 5,13 | 12,03 | 11,66 | 14,65 | 11,32 |
| Junín | 9,12 | 10,31 | 10,75 | 11,60 | 12,92 | 10,94 | 11,60 | 8,19 | 11,92 | 10,47 | 10,22 | 10,48 |
| Laprida | 13,33 | 7,07 | 13,13 | 7,07 | 11,11 | 10,34 | 19,28 | 10,42 | 17,82 | 14,53 | 14,14 | 15,24 |
| Las Conchas | 9,25 | 7,36 | 7,66 | 5,70 | 12,92 | 8,58 | 5,47 | 7,58 | 10,46 | 7,84 | 7,42 | 7,75 |
| Las Flores | 8,46 | 9,42 | 7,11 | 9,09 | 7,53 | 8,32 | 9,52 | 4,49 | 6,02 | 7,05 | 9,09 | 7,23 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 8,52 | 6,32 | 10,98 | 13,81 | 10,43 | 10,01 | 9,58 | 10,96 | 9,89 | 6,— | 6,66 | 8,62 |
| Lincoln | 9,09 | 14,86 | 16,44 | 10,41 | 14,79 | 13,12 | 12,06 | 6,74 | 7,19 | 6,96 | 9,19 | 8,43 |
| Lobería | 17,53 | 20,— | 16,83 | 17,74 | 13,68 | 17,16 | 10,80 | 14,44 | 12,12 | 14,22 | 12,55 | 12,83 |
| Lobos | 12,37 | 7,92 | 12,26 | 12,31 | 12,56 | 11,48 | 10,41 | 11,68 | 7,35 | 9,95 | 8,75 | 9,63 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 9,21 | 10,57 | 10,48 | 9,68 | 9,21 | 9,83 | 9,83 | 9,15 | 10,50 | 8,35 | 9,53 | 9,47 |
| Luján | 9,69 | 9,99 | 8,73 | 17,93 | 10,21 | 11,31 | 20,86 | 20,39 | 15,99 | 21,94 | 16,75 | 19,19 |
| Magdalena | 5,23 | 7,20 | 10,— | 6,19 | 11,48 | 8,02 | 10,89 | 7,32 | 7,08 | 10,16 | 7,56 | 8,60 |
| Maipú | 16,25 | 22,89 | 14,29 | 19,28 | 20,— | 18,54 | 7,69 | 9,41 | 9,15 | 10,71 | 11,21 | 9,63 |
| Marcos Paz | 4,55 | 8,92 | 10,26 | 5,45 | 13,21 | 8,48 | 13,46 | 11,11 | 11,32 | 9,43 | 10,— | 11,06 |
| Mar Chiquita | 13,16 | 6,86 | 14,13 | 14,29 | 12,24 | 12,14 | 12,50 | 13,16 | 11,38 | 8,69 | 8,— | 10,75 |
| Matanza | 7,77 | 8,12 | 9,80 | 7,86 | 9,86 | 8,68 | 9,21 | 8,26 | 10,54 | 7,11 | 10,05 | 9,03 |
| Mercedes | 11,20 | 9,32 | 12,06 | 9,86 | 9,48 | 10,38 | 9,62 | 13,86 | 10,16 | 6,88 | 8,38 | 9,78 |
| Merlo | 10,89 | 9,24 | 9,43 | 10,62 | 23,53 | 12,74 | 5,38 | 3,53 | 5,43 | 8,14 | 6,33 | 5,76 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monte | 15,31 | 9,84 | 16,83 | 19,40 | 11,24 | 14,52 | 16,— | 9,91 | 12,90 | 12,19 | 13,25 | 12,85 |
| Moreno | 16,67 | 12,31 | 18,64 | 12,73 | 16,13 | 15,30 | 7,04 | 19,12 | 10,— | 8,11 | 10,64 | 10,98 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 8,21 | 8,15 | 9,67 | 7,41 | 10,30 | 8,75 | 7,84 | 7,45 | 8,91 | 11,28 | 10,57 | 9,21 |
| Navarro | 7,25 | 8,94 | 9,09 | 13,04 | 7,03 | 9,07 | 8,76 | 7,98 | 13,23 | 7,76 | 8,53 | 9,25 |
| Necochea | 12,89 | 15,71 | 15,24 | 12,06 | 14,08 | 14,— | 18,24 | 14,10 | 13,93 | 14,— | 10,80 | 14,21 |
| Nueve de Julio | 11,25 | 9,43 | 9,48 | 11,29 | 8,83 | 10,06 | 7,12 | 9,13 | 8,86 | 7,74 | 10,— | 8,57 |
| Olavarría | 10,16 | 11,21 | 14,51 | 13,35 | 10,73 | 12,— | 12,46 | 10,67 | 12,37 | 9,17 | 9,83 | 10,90 |
| Patagones | 13,81 | 17,54 | 12,79 | 14,20 | 11,76 | 14,02 | 16,67 | 17,59 | 16,— | 16,78 | 5,39 | 14,49 |
| Pehuajó | 6,64 | 12,15 | 9,37 | 13,10 | 10,02 | 10,26 | 12,38 | 11,60 | 9,83 | 10,07 | 13,04 | 13,78 |
| Pellegrini | 9,59 | 3,77 | 9,87 | 7,58 | 10,42 | 8,25 | 11,59 | 8,87 | 8,47 | 10,60 | 5,17 | 8,94 |
| Pergamino | 11,49 | 9,92 | 7,41 | 10,43 | 10,29 | 9,91 | 11,74 | 5,40 | 8,92 | 7,14 | 13,90 | 9,42 |
| Pila | 10,— | — | 7,69 | — | — | 3,54 | — | 6,25 | 9,09 | 10,67 | — | 5,20 |
| Pilar | 13,16 | 9,59 | 7,80 | 11,92 | 6,06 | 9,71 | 6,82 | 6,43 | 6,45 | 12,38 | 7,64 | 7,94 |
| Puan | 6,34 | 6,85 | 5,16 | 3,38 | 3,03 | 4,95 | 4,97 | 4,11 | 4,79 | 3,11 | 6,15 | 4,63 |
| Quilmes | 9,95 | 7,24 | 9,60 | 11,64 | 11,33 | 9,95 | 11,36 | 8,14 | 7,54 | 6,88 | 7,95 | 8,37 |
| Ramallo | 6,88 | 7,79 | 11,30 | 7,51 | 9,16 | 8,53 | 6,43 | 7,73 | 7,52 | 3,82 | 3,10 | 5,72 |
| Rauch | 5,79 | 10,94 | 10,62 | 13,71 | 11,01 | 10,41 | 2,75 | 11,92 | 14,96 | 8,84 | 10,93 | 9,88 |
| Rivadavia | 6,47 | 6,90 | 6,82 | 9,30 | 8,28 | 7,55 | 11,63 | 5,03 | 12,21 | 6,92 | 9,61 | 9,08 |
| Rojas | 8,76 | 10,48 | 9,62 | 9,09 | 11,16 | 9,82 | 10,23 | 6,48 | 7,30 | 6,45 | 8,40 | 7,77 |
| Roque Pérez | 6,49 | 4,21 | 7,78 | 10,59 | 9,09 | 7,63 | 3,90 | 4,35 | 12,66 | 4,05 | 9,76 | 6,94 |
| Saavedra | 10,37 | 3,68 | 10,59 | 14,55 | 3,65 | 8,57 | 7,25 | 5,66 | 8,26 | 8,28 | 10,— | 7,89 |
| Saladillo | 16,25 | 15,38 | 10,— | 15,76 | 12,32 | 13,94 | 16,14 | 11,56 | 9,35 | 6,10 | 7,05 | 10,04 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 9,05 | 9,81 | 9,87 | 14,12 | 9,13 | 10,40 | 8,80 | 9,21 | 5,39 | 5,64 | 7,11 | 7,23 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 13,48 | 13,24 | 14,— | 11,11 | 6,84 | 11,73 | 6,78 | 9,43 | 11,85 | 5,22 | 9,02 | 8,46 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 6,41 | 9,15 | 14,12 | 7,09 | 8,89 | 9,13 | 9,38 | 6,62 | 6,04 | 6,33 | 5,63 | 6,80 |
| San Fernando | 8,77 | 9,01 | 9,95 | 9,17 | 11,17 | 9,61 | 6,76 | 6,52 | 8,35 | 5,36 | 6,39 | 6,68 |
| San Isidro | 11,78 | 8,75 | 9,04 | 8,86 | 9,81 | 9,65 | 8,62 | 6,28 | 10,84 | 6,61 | 6,35 | 7,74 |
| San Nicolás de los Arroyos | 9,78 | 9,31 | 9,91 | 13,54 | 15,22 | 11,55 | 11,72 | 14,55 | 12,84 | 12,11 | 13,10 | 12,86 |
| San Pedro | 10,30 | 10,20 | 6,57 | 12,13 | 8,40 | 9,52 | 8,51 | 8,40 | 8,94 | 4,28 | 7,75 | 7,58 |
| San Vicente | 1,75 | — | 4,82 | 5,71 | 10,— | 4,46 | 4,55 | 7,79 | 2,— | 1,33 | 5,08 | 4,15 |
| Suipacha | 13,70 | 17,46 | 7,69 | 19,23 | 7,14 | 13,04 | 5,08 | 12,05 | 14,— | 10,— | 8,20 | 9,87 |
| Tandil | 8,— | 12,50 | 13,40 | 9,39 | 12,87 | 11,23 | 10,63 | 12,73 | 12,75 | 9,76 | 10,32 | 11,24 |
| Tapalqué | 11,29 | 7,32 | 13,79 | 9,41 | 14,08 | 11,18 | 17,24 | 10,39 | 2,22 | 8,97 | 9,80 | 9,72 |
| Tordillo | 20,— | 16,13 | — | 5,56 | 18,18 | 11,97 | 21,05 | 8,— | 30,— | 6,90 | 8,33 | 14,86 |
| Tornquist | 13,40 | 10,67 | 14,81 | 5,— | 4,11 | 9,60 | 7,58 | 7,59 | 5,17 | 7,46 | 13,70 | 8,30 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 8,67 | 10,58 | 7,56 | 8,30 | 7,84 | 8,59 | 12,73 | 8,73 | 10,58 | 7,37 | 11,76 | 10,23 |
| Tres Arroyos | 13,04 | 16,99 | 17,36 | 16,73 | 12,77 | 15,38 | 10,63 | 9,90 | 12,59 | 10,43 | 12,04 | 11,12 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 13,37 | 13,87 | 13,50 | 12,56 | 13,60 | 13,38 | 13,07 | 12,73 | 10,99 | 8,95 | 9,17 | 10,98 |
| Vicente López | 10,— | 7,69 | 8,47 | 8,28 | 12,40 | 9,37 | 9,28 | 10,34 | 11,48 | 5,74 | 8,52 | 9,07 |
| Villarino | 7,27 | 8,51 | 9,64 | 3,96 | 8,93 | 7,66 | 10,13 | 7,26 | 9,28 | 9,57 | 5,87 | 8,42 |
| General José F. Uriburu | 10,03 | 9,12 | 9,91 | 8,83 | 10,56 | 9,69 | 9,58 | 5,25 | 7,28 | 6,29 | 6,10 | 6,90 |
| Totales | 10,95 | 11,30 | 11,50 | 11,98 | 11,35 | 11,42 | 11,27 | 9,99 | 10,62 | 9,86 | 10,43 | 10,43 |

# PROMEDIOS DIARIOS DE DEFUNCIONES POR TUBERCULOSIS

## 1. — Promedio total

| MESES | 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | Promedio 1934-1938 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enero | 10,2 | 9,3 | 9,9 | 8,6 | 10,9 | 9,8 |
| Febrero | 9,4 | 9,5 | 9,7 | 9,1 | 9,2 | 9,4 |
| Marzo | 8,7 | 8,8 | 9,8 | 9,2 | 10,5 | 9,4 |
| Abril | 8,3 | 8,4 | 8,4 | 8,1 | 9,8 | 8,6 |
| Mayo | 8,3 | 7,8 | 8,4 | 8,3 | 8,1 | 8,2 |
| Junio | 9,3 | 9,2 | 9,0 | 7,8 | 9,2 | 8,9 |
| Julio | 9,4 | 9,5 | 8,7 | 9,2 | 9,7 | 9,3 |
| Agosto | 9,3 | 10,4 | 9,9 | 9,0 | 10,6 | 9,8 |
| Setiembre | 10,4 | 10,0 | 9,7 | 9,7 | 11,4 | 10,2 |
| Octubre | 10,2 | 11,3 | 10,5 | 10,7 | 11,4 | 10,8 |
| Noviembre | 11,3 | 11,4 | 11,3 | 11,0 | 10,4 | 11,1 |
| Diciembre | 11,7 | 10,1 | 10,3 | 11,3 | 12,2 | 11,1 |
| Año | 9,7 | 9,6 | 9,6 | 9,3 | 10,3 | 9,7 |

## 2. — Tuberculosis pulmonar

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enero | 8,4 | 7,6 | 8,1 | 7,3 | 8,8 | 8,0 |
| Febrero | 7,5 | 7,6 | 7,8 | 7,7 | 7,5 | 7,6 |
| Marzo | 7,0 | 6,9 | 7,8 | 7,7 | 8,5 | 7,6 |
| Abril | 6,6 | 7,0 | 6,9 | 6,7 | 8,2 | 7,1 |
| Mayo | 7,0 | 6,6 | 6,9 | 6,6 | 6,7 | 6,8 |
| Junio | 7,8 | 8,1 | 7,4 | 6,9 | 7,7 | 7,6 |
| Julio | 7,9 | 8,1 | 7,2 | 8,0 | 8,1 | 7,9 |
| Agosto | 7,5 | 8,5 | 8,0 | 7,5 | 9,5 | 8,7 |
| Setiembre | 8,5 | 8,5 | 8,2 | 8,2 | 9,9 | 8,7 |
| Octubre | 8,7 | 9,0 | 8,6 | 8,7 | 9,6 | 8,9 |
| Noviembre | 9,6 | 9,3 | 9,1 | 9,1 | 9,1 | 9,2 |
| Diciembre | 9,6 | 8,2 | 8,3 | 9,3 | 9,9 | 9,0 |
| Año | 8,0 | 7,9 | 7,9 | 7,8 | 8,6 | 8,0 |

## 3. — Otras tuberculosis

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enero | 1,8 | 1,7 | 1,8 | 1,3 | 2,1 | 1,7 |
| Febrero | 1,9 | 1,9 | 1,9 | 1,4 | 1,7 | 1,8 |
| Marzo | 1,7 | 1,9 | 2,0 | 1,5 | 2,0 | 1,8 |
| Abril | 1,7 | 1,4 | 1,5 | 1,4 | 1,6 | 1,5 |
| Mayo | 1,2 | 1,2 | 1,5 | 1,7 | 1,3 | 1,4 |
| Junio | 1,5 | 1,1 | 1,6 | 0,9 | 1,5 | 1,1 |
| Julio | 1,5 | 1,4 | 1,5 | 1,2 | 1,6 | 1,4 |
| Agosto | 1,8 | 1,9 | 1,9 | 1,5 | 1,1 | 1,6 |
| Setiembre | 1,9 | 1,5 | 1,5 | 1,5 | 1,5 | 1,6 |
| Octubre | 1,5 | 2,3 | 1,9 | 2,0 | 1,8 | 1,9 |
| Noviembre | 1,7 | 2,1 | 2,2 | 1,9 | 1,3 | 1,8 |
| Diciembre | 2,1 | 1,3 | 2,0 | 2,0 | 2,2 | 2,0 |
| Año | 1,7 | 1,7 | 1,7 | 1,5 | 1,6 | 1,6 |

# DEFUNCIONES ORIGINADAS POR TUBERCULOSIS, SEGUN GRUPOS DE EDADES Y SEXO

## Años 1902-1938

### Cifras absolutas

| AÑOS | Men. de 1 año | | | De 1 año | | | De 2 a 9 años | | | De 10 a 19 años | | | De 20 a 29 años | | | De 30 a 39 años | | | De 40 a 49 años | | | De 50 a 59 años | | | De 60 y más años | | | Sin especificar | | | TOTAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| 1902 | 33 | 27 | 60 | 24 | 23 | 47 | 56 | 73 | 129 | 138 | 278 | 416 | 164 | 331 | 495 | 140 | 151 | 291 | 129 | 87 | 216 | 65 | 41 | 106 | 35 | 24 | 59 | 3 | — | 3 | 787 | 1035 | 1822 |
| 1903 | 38 | 28 | 66 | 20 | 30 | 50 | 57 | 84 | 141 | 145 | 298 | 443 | 183 | 328 | 511 | 141 | 162 | 303 | 104 | 108 | 112 | 61 | 49 | 110 | 41 | 23 | 64 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 794 | 1112 | 1906 |
| 1904 | 36 | 30 | 66 | 26 | 24 | 50 | 67 | 73 | 140 | 144 | 340 | 484 | 218 | 360 | 578 | 149 | 159 | 308 | 119 | 94 | 213 | 79 | 40 | 119 | 39 | 30 | 69 | — | — | — | 877 | 1150 | 2027 |
| Pr. 02 - 04 | 36 | 28 | 64 | 23 | 26 | 49 | 60 | 77 | 137 | 143 | 305 | 448 | 188 | 340 | 528 | 144 | 157 | 301 | 117 | 96 | 213 | 68 | 43 | 111 | 38 | 26 | 64 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 819 | 1099 | 1918 |
| 1905 | 37 | 39 | 76 | 31 | 34 | 65 | 71 | 97 | 168 | 150 | 330 | 480 | 222 | 403 | 625 | 159 | 177 | 336 | 130 | 107 | 237 | 80 | 46 | 126 | 46 | 32 | 78 | 2 | — | 2 | 928 | 1265 | 2193 |
| 1906 | 43 | 22 | 65 | 35 | 28 | 63 | 82 | 87 | 169 | 179 | 373 | 552 | 213 | 424 | 637 | 165 | 174 | 339 | 133 | 101 | 234 | 78 | 43 | 121 | 43 | 27 | 70 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 972 | 1280 | 2252 |
| 1907 | 31 | 30 | 61 | 45 | 34 | 79 | 98 | 99 | 197 | 187 | 419 | 606 | 279 | 493 | 772 | 164 | 197 | 361 | 139 | 125 | 264 | 73 | 54 | 127 | 39 | 37 | 76 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1056 | 1489 | 2545 |
| 1908 | 33 | 36 | 69 | 25 | 28 | 53 | 87 | 89 | 176 | 200 | 358 | 558 | 277 | 412 | 689 | 164 | 205 | 369 | 130 | 107 | 237 | 108 | 50 | 158 | 51 | 27 | 78 | — | 4 | 4 | 1073 | 1316 | 2391 |
| 1909 | 36 | 42 | 78 | 27 | 27 | 54 | 87 | 108 | 195 | 187 | 410 | 597 | 288 | 475 | 763 | 175 | 212 | 387 | 133 | 112 | 245 | 95 | 63 | 158 | 49 | 30 | 79 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1078 | 1481 | 2559 |
| Pr. 05 - 09 | 36 | 34 | 70 | 33 | 30 | 63 | 85 | 96 | 181 | 181 | 378 | 559 | 256 | 441 | 697 | 165 | 193 | 358 | 133 | 110 | 243 | 87 | 51 | 138 | 45 | 31 | 76 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1022 | 1366 | 2388 |
| 1910 | 48 | 37 | 85 | 34 | 36 | 70 | 107 | 108 | 215 | 222 | 427 | 649 | 310 | 484 | 794 | 195 | 227 | 422 | 153 | 117 | 270 | 99 | 47 | 146 | 59 | 25 | 84 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1228 | 1510 | 2738 |
| 1911 | 31 | 27 | 58 | 36 | 23 | 59 | 103 | 117 | 220 | 208 | 445 | 653 | 334 | 565 | 899 | 215 | 204 | 419 | 146 | 103 | 249 | 114 | 52 | 166 | 66 | 41 | 107 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1255 | 1578 | 2833 |
| 1912 | 47 | 37 | 84 | 29 | 30 | 59 | 99 | 100 | 199 | 224 | 447 | 671 | 321 | 516 | 837 | 205 | 235 | 440 | 159 | 122 | 281 | 109 | 48 | 157 | 60 | 29 | 89 | 3 | — | 3 | 1256 | 1564 | 2820 |
| 1913 | 34 | 37 | 71 | 42 | 31 | 73 | 107 | 104 | 211 | 240 | 459 | 699 | 326 | 532 | 858 | 219 | 233 | 452 | 151 | 102 | 253 | 110 | 49 | 159 | 51 | 30 | 81 | -- | — | — | 1280 | 1577 | 2857 |
| 1914 | 39 | 33 | 72 | 25 | 24 | 49 | 97 | 119 | 216 | 233 | 459 | 692 | 346 | 512 | 858 | 232 | 268 | 500 | 172 | 136 | 308 | 124 | 54 | 178 | 42 | 27 | 69 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 1320 | 1637 | 2957 |
| Pr. 10 - 14 | 40 | 34 | 74 | 33 | 29 | 62 | 103 | 109 | 212 | 226 | 447 | 673 | 327 | 522 | 849 | 213 | 234 | 447 | 156 | 116 | 272 | 111 | 50 | 161 | 56 | 30 | 86 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1268 | 1573 | 2841 |
| 1915 | 38 | 29 | 67 | 25 | 27 | 52 | 94 | 111 | 205 | 230 | 437 | 667 | 369 | 497 | 866 | 241 | 255 | 496 | 172 | 103 | 275 | 106 | 67 | 173 | 62 | 31 | 93 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1341 | 1560 | 2901 |
| 1916 | 43 | 43 | 86 | 37 | 29 | 66 | 129 | 146 | 275 | 259 | 509 | 768 | 394 | 655 | 1049 | 256 | 298 | 554 | 198 | 148 | 346 | 124 | 72 | 196 | 72 | 43 | 115 | 5 | — | 5 | 1517 | 1943 | 3460 |
| 1917 | 46 | 38 | 84 | 44 | 33 | 77 | 102 | 124 | 226 | 282 | 550 | 832 | 455 | 671 | 1126 | 280 | 319 | 599 | 182 | 139 | 321 | 136 | 66 | 202 | 72 | 56 | 128 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1603 | 1999 | 3602 |
| 1918 | 38 | 38 | 76 | 41 | 32 | 73 | 143 | 137 | 280 | 285 | 561 | 846 | 432 | 735 | 1167 | 278 | 304 | 582 | 190 | 162 | 352 | 130 | 62 | 192 | 79 | 39 | 118 | 2 | — | 2 | 1618 | 2070 | 3688 |
| 1919 | 58 | 43 | 101 | 46 | 34 | 80 | 114 | 161 | 275 | 303 | 567 | 870 | 409 | 638 | 1047 | 281 | 320 | 601 | 237 | 138 | 375 | 128 | 70 | 198 | 73 | 38 | 111 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1652 | 2010 | 3662 |
| Pr. 15 - 19 | 45 | 38 | 83 | 37 | 31 | 68 | 116 | 136 | 252 | 272 | 525 | 797 | 412 | 639 | 1051 | 267 | 299 | 566 | 196 | 138 | 334 | 125 | 68 | 193 | 72 | 41 | 113 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1546 | 1916 | 3462 |
| 1920 | 38 | 39 | 77 | 32 | 19 | 51 | 127 | 126 | 253 | 239 | 489 | 728 | 400 | 590 | 990 | 245 | 284 | 529 | 193 | 150 | 343 | 121 | 74 | 195 | 87 | 47 | 134 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1483 | 1821 | 3304 |
| 1921 | 36 | 33 | 69 | 30 | 22 | 52 | 107 | 114 | 221 | 260 | 504 | 764 | 368 | 647 | 1015 | 291 | 331 | 622 | 204 | 143 | 347 | 121 | 70 | 191 | 93 | 38 | 131 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1511 | 1903 | 3414 |
| 1922 | 49 | 46 | 95 | 33 | 32 | 65 | 96 | 93 | 189 | 231 | 538 | 769 | 343 | 583 | 926 | 248 | 274 | 522 | 186 | 155 | 341 | 110 | 63 | 173 | 86 | 51 | 137 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1383 | 1836 | 3219 |
| 1923 | 54 | 45 | 99 | 28 | 32 | 60 | 101 | 105 | 206 | 288 | 550 | 838 | 380 | 592 | 972 | 227 | 296 | 523 | 190 | 152 | 342 | 162 | 71 | 233 | 76 | 44 | 120 | — | 2 | 2 | 1506 | 1889 | 3395 |
| 1924 | 71 | 42 | 113 | 35 | 27 | 62 | 100 | 90 | 190 | 286 | 543 | 829 | 390 | 657 | 1047 | 263 | 273 | 536 | 218 | 133 | 351 | 147 | 73 | 220 | 93 | 67 | 160 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1605 | 1906 | 3511 |
| Pr. 20 - 24 | 50 | 41 | 91 | 32 | 26 | 58 | 106 | 106 | 212 | 261 | 525 | 786 | 376 | 614 | 990 | 255 | 291 | 546 | 198 | 147 | 345 | 132 | 70 | 202 | 87 | 49 | 136 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1498 | 1871 | 3369 |

# DEFUNCIONES ORIGINADAS POR TUBERCULOSIS, SEGUN GRUPOS DE EDADES Y SEXO

## Años 1902-1938

*(Continuación).*

### Cifras absolutas

| AÑOS | Men. de 1 año | | | De 1 año | | | De 2 a 9 años | | | De 10 a 19 años | | | De 20 a 29 años | | | De 30 a 39 años | | | De 40 a 49 años | | | De 50 a 59 años | | | De 60 y más años | | | Sin especificar | | | TOTAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| 1925 | 64 | 74 | 138 | 46 | 43 | 89 | 114 | 112 | 226 | 303 | 636 | 939 | 411 | 676 | 1087 | 315 | 294 | 609 | 215 | 142 | 357 | 125 | 71 | 196 | 90 | 55 | 145 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1684 | 2104 | 3788 |
| 1926 | 55 | 50 | 105 | 47 | 33 | 80 | 110 | 94 | 204 | 233 | 463 | 696 | 404 | 670 | 1074 | 301 | 299 | 600 | 255 | 172 | 427 | 163 | 69 | 232 | 123 | 62 | 185 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1692 | 1914 | 3606 |
| 1927 | 52 | 49 | 101 | 40 | 32 | 72 | 114 | 108 | 222 | 244 | 480 | 724 | 414 | 651 | 1065 | 279 | 287 | 566 | 234 | 186 | 420 | 142 | 75 | 217 | 98 | 62 | 160 | — | 1 | 1 | 1617 | 1931 | 3548 |
| 1928 | 71 | 62 | 133 | 39 | 35 | 74 | 129 | 133 | 262 | 255 | 520 | 775 | 418 | 594 | 1012 | 316 | 285 | 601 | 259 | 176 | 435 | 159 | 66 | 225 | 111 | 62 | 173 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1759 | 1934 | 3693 |
| 1929 | 60 | 51 | 111 | 42 | 36 | 78 | 117 | 121 | 238 | 287 | 517 | 804 | 436 | 646 | 1082 | 293 | 280 | 573 | 274 | 158 | 432 | 169 | 70 | 239 | 106 | 61 | 167 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1788 | 1942 | 3730 |
| Pr. 25 - 29 | 60 | 57 | 117 | 43 | 36 | 79 | 116 | 114 | 230 | 264 | 524 | 788 | 417 | 647 | 1064 | 301 | 289 | 590 | 247 | 167 | 414 | 152 | 70 | 222 | 106 | 60 | 166 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1708 | 1965 | 3673 |
| 1930 | 61 | 66 | 127 | 41 | 35 | 76 | 107 | 119 | 226 | 249 | 501 | 750 | 419 | 620 | 1039 | 317 | 280 | 597 | 278 | 156 | 434 | 156 | 70 | 226 | 104 | 61 | 165 | 3 | — | 3 | 1735 | 1908 | 3643 |
| 1931 | 54 | 70 | 124 | 38 | 39 | 77 | 114 | 118 | 232 | 277 | 467 | 744 | 456 | 622 | 1078 | 302 | 272 | 574 | 266 | 126 | 392 | 193 | 84 | 277 | 125 | 71 | 196 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1826 | 1872 | 3698 |
| 1932 | 62 | 58 | 120 | 47 | 33 | 80 | 107 | 122 | 229 | 277 | 444 | 721 | 494 | 659 | 1153 | 292 | 293 | 585 | 280 | 146 | 426 | 176 | 65 | 241 | 105 | 62 | 167 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1844 | 1885 | 3729 |
| 1933 | 57 | 53 | 110 | 31 | 24 | 55 | 119 | 93 | 212 | 246 | 412 | 658 | 462 | 669 | 1131 | 346 | 253 | 599 | 264 | 138 | 402 | 167 | 89 | 256 | 106 | 64 | 170 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1802 | 1798 | 3600 |
| 1934 | 64 | 46 | 110 | 32 | 34 | 66 | 85 | 92 | 177 | 225 | 411 | 636 | 481 | 597 | 1078 | 287 | 269 | 556 | 303 | 138 | 441 | 210 | 78 | 288 | 128 | 52 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1816 | 1717 | 3533 |
| Pr. 30 - 34 | 60 | 58 | 118 | 38 | 33 | 71 | 106 | 109 | 215 | 255 | 447 | 702 | 462 | 634 | 1096 | 309 | 273 | 582 | 278 | 141 | 419 | 180 | 77 | 257 | 114 | 62 | 176 | 2 | — | 4 | 1804 | 1836 | 3640 |
| 1935 | 47 | 52 | 99 | 38 | 39 | 77 | 106 | 113 | 219 | 227 | 368 | 595 | 437 | 601 | 1038 | 303 | 273 | 576 | 274 | 155 | 429 | 193 | 86 | 279 | 130 | 73 | 203 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1757 | 1762 | 3519 |
| 1936 | 43 | 42 | 85 | 30 | 30 | 60 | 91 | 91 | 182 | 214 | 399 | 613 | 457 | 643 | 1100 | 310 | 257 | 567 | 274 | 149 | 423 | 192 | 86 | 278 | 139 | 71 | 210 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1754 | 1769 | 3523 |
| 1937 | 40 | 31 | 71 | 25 | 31 | 56 | 87 | 86 | 173 | 232 | 371 | 603 | 413 | 620 | 1033 | 335 | 240 | 575 | 280 | 141 | 421 | 196 | 79 | 275 | 124 | 71 | 195 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1735 | 1672 | 3407 |
| 1938 | 39 | 54 | 93 | 30 | 33 | 63 | 117 | 96 | 213 | 218 | 349 | 567 | 470 | 683 | 1153 | 320 | 330 | 650 | 287 | 168 | 455 | 236 | 87 | 323 | 156 | 79 | 235 | 2 | — | 2 | 1875 | 1879 | 3754 |

### Proporción por cada 100 defunciones de cada sexo

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1902 | 4,12 | 2,61 | 3,29 | 3,05 | 2,22 | 2,58 | 7,12 | 7,06 | 7,08 | 17,54 | 26,86 | 22,83 | 20,84 | 31,98 | 27,17 | 17,79 | 14,58 | 15,98 | 16,39 | 8,40 | 11,85 | 8,26 | 3,96 | 5,82 | 4,44 | 2,32 | 3,24 | 0,38 | — | 0,16 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1903 | 4,78 | 2,52 | 3,46 | 2,52 | 2,70 | 2,62 | 7,18 | 7,55 | 7,40 | 18,26 | 26,80 | 23,24 | 23,04 | 29,49 | 26,81 | 17,76 | 14,57 | 15,90 | 13,10 | 9,71 | 11,13 | 7,68 | 4,41 | 5,77 | 5,17 | 2,07 | 3,36 | 0,51 | 0,18 | 0,31 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1904 | 4,10 | 2,61 | 3,26 | 2,97 | 2,09 | 2,47 | 7,64 | 6,35 | 6,91 | 16,42 | 29,56 | 23,88 | 24,85 | 31,30 | 28,51 | 16,99 | 13,83 | 15,19 | 13,57 | 8,17 | 10,51 | 9,01 | 3,48 | 5,87 | 4,45 | 2,61 | 3,40 | — | — | — | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Pr. 02 - 04 | 4,40 | 2,55 | 3,33 | 2,81 | 2,37 | 2,55 | 7,33 | 7,01 | 7,14 | 17,46 | 27,75 | 23,36 | 22,95 | 30,94 | 27,53 | 17,58 | 14,28 | 15,69 | 14,29 | 8,73 | 11,11 | 8,30 | 3,91 | 5,79 | 4,64 | 2,37 | 3,34 | 0,24 | 0,09 | 0,16 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1905 | 3,99 | 3,08 | 3,47 | 3,34 | 2,68 | 2,87 | 7,66 | 7,67 | 7,66 | 16,16 | 26,09 | 21,89 | 23,91 | 31,86 | 28,49 | 17,13 | 13,99 | 15,32 | 14,01 | 8,46 | 10,81 | 8,62 | 3,64 | 5,74 | 4,96 | 2,53 | 3,56 | 0,22 | — | 0,09 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1906 | 4,43 | 1,72 | 2,89 | 3,61 | 2,19 | 2,80 | 8,44 | 6,80 | 7,50 | 18,41 | 29,14 | 24,51 | 21,90 | 33,12 | 28,29 | 16,97 | 13,59 | 15,05 | 13,68 | 7,89 | 10,39 | 8,02 | 3,36 | 5,37 | 4,43 | 2,11 | 3,11 | 0,11 | 0,08 | 0,09 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1907 | 2,94 | 2,02 | 2,40 | 4,26 | 2,28 | 3,11 | 9,28 | 6,65 | 7,74 | 17,71 | 28,14 | 23,81 | 26,42 | 33,11 | 30,33 | 15,53 | 13,23 | 14,18 | 13,16 | 8,39 | 10,37 | 6,91 | 3,63 | 4,99 | 3,69 | 2,48 | 2,99 | 0,10 | 0,07 | 0,08 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1908 | 3,07 | 2,74 | 2,89 | 2,33 | 2,13 | 2,22 | 8,09 | 6,76 | 7,36 | 18,60 | 27,20 | 23,34 | 25,77 | 31,30 | 28,81 | 15,26 | 15,58 | 15,43 | 12,09 | 8,13 | 9,91 | 10,05 | 3,80 | 6,61 | 4,74 | 2,05 | 3,26 | — | 0,31 | 0,17 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1909 | 3,34 | 2,84 | 3,05 | 2,50 | 1,82 | 2,11 | 8,07 | 7,29 | 7,62 | 17,35 | 27,68 | 23,33 | 26,72 | 32,07 | 29,82 | 16,23 | 14,32 | 15,12 | 12,34 | 7,56 | 9,57 | 8,81 | 4,25 | 6,17 | 4,55 | 2,03 | 3,09 | 0,09 | 0,14 | 0,12 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Pr. 05 - 09 | 3,53 | 2,49 | 2,93 | 3,23 | 2,20 | 2,64 | 8,32 | 7,03 | 7,58 | 17,71 | 27,67 | 23,41 | 25,05 | 32,28 | 29,18 | 16,14 | 14,13 | 14,99 | 13,01 | 8,05 | 10,17 | 8,51 | 3,73 | 5,79 | 4,40 | 2,27 | 3,18 | 0,10 | 0,15 | 0,13 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1910 | 3,91 | 2,45 | 3,11 | 2,77 | 2,38 | 2,56 | 8,71 | 7,15 | 7,85 | 18,08 | 28,28 | 23,70 | 25,24 | 32,06 | 29,— | 15,88 | 15,03 | 15,41 | 12,46 | 7,75 | 9,86 | 8,06 | 3,11 | 5,33 | 4,81 | 1,66 | 3,07 | 0,08 | 0,13 | 0,11 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1911 | 2,47 | 1,71 | 2,05 | 2,87 | 1,46 | 2,08 | 8,21 | 7,41 | 7,76 | 16,57 | 28,20 | 23,05 | 26,61 | 35,81 | 31,73 | 17,13 | 12,93 | 14,79 | 11,63 | 6,53 | 8,79 | 9,09 | 3,30 | 5,86 | 5,26 | 2,60 | 3,78 | 0,16 | 0,06 | 0,11 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1912 | 3,74 | 2,37 | 2,98 | 2,31 | 1,92 | 2,09 | 7,88 | 6,39 | 7,06 | 17,83 | 28,58 | 23,79 | 25,56 | 32,99 | 29,68 | 16,32 | 15,03 | 15,60 | 12,66 | 7,80 | 9,96 | 8,68 | 3,07 | 5,57 | 4,78 | 1,85 | 3,16 | 0,24 | — | 0,11 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1913 | 2,66 | 2,3[illegible] | 2,4[illegible] | 3,28 | 1,97 | 2,56 | 8,36 | 6,59 | 7,38 | 18,75 | 29,11 | 24,46 | 25,47 | 33,73 | 30,03 | 17,11 | 14,77 | 15,82 | 11,80 | 6,47 | 8,86 | 8,59 | 3,11 | 5,57 | 3,98 | 1,90 | 2,84 | — | — | — | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1914 | 2,96 | 2,02 | 2,44 | 1,89 | 1,47 | 1,66 | 7,35 | 7,27 | 7,30 | 17,65 | 28,04 | 23,40 | 26,21 | 31,27 | 29,01 | 17,58 | 16,37 | 16,91 | 13,03 | 8,31 | 10,42 | 9,39 | 3,30 | 6,02 | 3,18 | 1,65 | 2,33 | 0,76 | 0,30 | 0,51 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Pr. 10 - 14 | 3,15 | 2,16 | 2,61 | 2,60 | 1,84 | 2,18 | 8,12 | 6,93 | 7,46 | 17,82 | 28,42 | 23,69 | 25,79 | 33,18 | 29,88 | 16,80 | 14,88 | 15,73 | 12,30 | 7,37 | 9,57 | 8,76 | 3,18 | 5,67 | 4,42 | 1,91 | 3,03 | 0,24 | 0,13 | 0,18 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1915 | 2,83 | 1,85 | 2,31 | 1,86 | 1,73 | 1,79 | 7,01 | 7,12 | 7,07 | 17,15 | 28,01 | 22,99 | 27,52 | 31,86 | 29,85 | 17,97 | 16,35 | 17,10 | 12,83 | 6,60 | 9,48 | 7,91 | 4,30 | 5,96 | 4,62 | 1,99 | 3,21 | 0,30 | 0,19 | 0,24 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1916 | 2,84 | 2,21 | 2,49 | 2,44 | 1,49 | 1,91 | 8,50 | 7,51 | 7,95 | 17,07 | 26,19 | 22,20 | 25,97 | 33,72 | 30,32 | 16,88 | 15,34 | 16,01 | 13,05 | 7,62 | 10,— | 8,17 | 3,71 | 5,66 | 4,75 | 2,21 | 3,32 | 0,33 | — | 0,14 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1917 | 2,87 | 1,90 | 2,33 | 2,75 | 1,65 | 2,14 | 6,36 | 6,20 | 6,27 | 17,59 | 27,52 | 23,10 | 28,38 | 33,57 | 31,26 | 17,47 | 15,96 | 16,63 | 11,36 | 6,95 | 8,91 | 8,48 | 3,30 | 5,61 | 4,49 | 2,80 | 3,55 | 0,25 | 0,15 | 0,20 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1918 | 2,35 | 1,84 | 2,06 | 2,54 | 1,55 | 1,98 | 8,84 | 6,62 | 7,59 | 17,61 | 27,10 | 22,94 | 26,70 | 35,50 | 31,64 | 17,18 | 14,68 | 15,78 | 11,74 | 7,83 | 9,54 | 8,04 | 3,— | 5,21 | 4,88 | 1,88 | 3,20 | 0,12 | — | 0,06 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1919 | 3,51 | 2,14 | 2,76 | 2,78 | 1,69 | 2,19 | 6,90 | 8,01 | 7,51 | 18,34 | 28,21 | 23,75 | 24,76 | 31,74 | 28,58 | 17,01 | 15,92 | 16,42 | 14,35 | 6,87 | 10,24 | 7,75 | 3,48 | 5,41 | 4,42 | 1,89 | 3,03 | 0,18 | 0,05 | 0,11 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Pr. 15 - 19 | 2,91 | 1,99 | 2,40 | 2,39 | 1,62 | 1,97 | 7,50 | 7,10 | 7,28 | 17,59 | 27,40 | 23,02 | 26,65 | 33,35 | 30,35 | 17,27 | 15,60 | 16,35 | 12,68 | 7,20 | 9,65 | 8,09 | 3,55 | 5,57 | 4,66 | 2,14 | 3,26 | 0,26 | 0,05 | 0,15 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1920 | 2,56 | 2,14 | 2,33 | 2,16 | 1,04 | 1,55 | 8,56 | 6,92 | 7,66 | 16,12 | 26,85 | 22,03 | 26,96 | 32,40 | 29,96 | 16,52 | 15,60 | 16,01 | 13,02 | 8,24 | 10,38 | 8,16 | 4,06 | 5,90 | 5,87 | 2,58 | 4,06 | 0,07 | 0,17 | 0,12 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1921 | 2,38 | 1,74 | 2,02 | 1,99 | 1,16 | 1,52 | 7,08 | 5,99 | 6,47 | 17,21 | 26,48 | 22,38 | 24,35 | 33,99 | 29,73 | 19,26 | 17,39 | 18,22 | 13,50 | 7,52 | 10,16 | 8,01 | 3,68 | 5,60 | 6,15 | 2,— | 3,84 | 0,07 | 0,05 | 0,06 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1922 | 3,54 | 2,51 | 2,95 | 2,39 | 1,74 | 2,02 | 6,94 | 5,07 | 5,87 | 16,70 | 29,30 | 23,89 | 24,80 | 31,75 | 28,76 | 17,93 | 14,92 | 16,22 | 13,45 | 8,44 | 10,59 | 7,96 | 3,43 | 5,38 | 6,22 | 2,78 | 4,26 | 0,07 | 0,06 | 0,06 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1923 | 3,59 | 2,3[illegible] | 2,92 | 1,86 | 1,69 | 1,77 | 6,71 | 5,56 | 6,07 | 19,12 | 29,11 | 24,68 | 25,23 | 31,34 | 28,63 | 15,07 | 15,67 | 15,40 | 12,61 | 8,05 | 10,07 | 10,76 | 3,76 | 6,86 | 5,05 | 2,33 | 3,54 | — | 0,11 | 0,06 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1924 | 4,42 | 2,21 | 3,22 | 2,18 | 1,42 | 1,77 | 6,23 | 4,72 | 5,41 | 17,82 | 28,49 | 23,61 | 24,30 | 34,47 | 29,81 | 16,39 | 14,32 | 15,27 | 13,58 | 6,98 | 10,— | 9,16 | 3,83 | 6,27 | 5,80 | 3,51 | 4,56 | 0,12 | 0,05 | 0,08 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Pr. 20 - 24 | 3,34 | 2,19 | 2,70 | 2,14 | 1,39 | 1,72 | 7,08 | 5,67 | 6,29 | 17,42 | 28,06 | 23,33 | 25,10 | 32,81 | 29,38 | 17,02 | 15,55 | 16,21 | 13,21 | 7,86 | 10,24 | 8,81 | 3,74 | 6,— | 5,81 | 2,62 | 4,04 | 0,07 | 0,11 | 0,09 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1925 | 3,80 | 3,52 | 3,65 | 2,73 | 2,05 | 2,35 | 6,77 | 5,32 | 5,97 | 17,99 | 30,23 | 24,79 | 24,41 | 32,13 | 28,63 | 18,71 | 13,97 | 16,08 | 12,77 | 6,75 | 9,42 | 7,42 | 3,37 | 5,17 | 5,34 | 2,61 | 3,83 | 0,06 | 0,05 | 0,05 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1926 | 3,25 | 2,61 | 2,91 | 2,78 | 1,72 | 2,22 | 6,50 | 4,91 | 5,66 | 13,77 | 24,19 | 19,30 | 23,88 | 35,— | 29,78 | 17,79 | 15,62 | 16,64 | 15,07 | 8,99 | 11,84 | 9,63 | 3,61 | 6,44 | 7,27 | 3,24 | 5,13 | 0,06 | 0,11 | 0,08 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1927 | 3,22 | 2,54 | 2,85 | 2,47 | 1,66 | 2,03 | 7,05 | 5,59 | 6,26 | 15,09 | 24,86 | 20,40 | 25,60 | 33,71 | 30,01 | 17,26 | 14,86 | 15,95 | 14,47 | 9,63 | 11,84 | 8,78 | 3,89 | 6,12 | 6,06 | 3,21 | 4,51 | — | 0,05 | 0,03 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1928 | 4,04 | 3,21 | 3,60 | 2,22 | 1,81 | 2,01 | 7,33 | 6,88 | 7,09 | 14,50 | 26,88 | 20,98 | 23,76 | 30,71 | 27,40 | 17,97 | 14,74 | 16,27 | 14,72 | 9,10 | 11,78 | 9,04 | 3,41 | 6,10 | 6,31 | 3,21 | 4,69 | 0,11 | 0,05 | 0,08 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1929 | 3,36 | 2,63 | 2,9[illegible] | 2,35 | 1,85 | 2,09 | 6,54 | 6,23 | 6,38 | 16,05 | 26,6[illegible] | 21,55 | 24,38 | 33,26 | 29,— | 16,39 | 14,42 | 15,36 | 15,32 | 8,14 | 11,58 | 9,45 | 3,61 | 6,41 | 5,93 | 3,14 | 4,48 | 0,23 | 0,10 | 0,17 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Pr. 25 - 29 | 3,51 | 2,90 | 3,19 | 2,52 | 1,83 | 2,15 | 6,79 | 5,80 | 6,26 | 15,46 | 26,67 | 21,45 | 24,41 | 32,93 | 28,97 | 17,62 | 14,71 | 16,06 | 14,46 | 8,50 | 11,27 | 8,90 | 3,56 | 6,03 | 6,21 | 3,05 | 4,52 | 0,12 | 0,05 | 0,08 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1930 | 3,52 | 3,46 | 3,49 | 2,36 | 1,83 | 2,09 | 6,17 | 6,24 | 6,20 | 14,35 | 26,26 | 20,59 | 24,15 | 32,49 | 28,52 | 18,27 | 14,67 | 16,39 | 16,02 | 8,18 | 11,91 | 8,99 | 3,67 | 6,20 | 6,— | 3,20 | 4,53 | 0,17 | — | 0,08 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1931 | 2,96 | 3,74 | 3,35 | 2,0[illegible] | 2,08 | 2,08 | 6,24 | 6,30 | 6,28 | 15,17 | 24,95 | 20,12 | 24,97 | 33,23 | 29,15 | 16,54 | 14,53 | 15,52 | 14,57 | 6,73 | 10,60 | 10,57 | 4,49 | 7,49 | 6,85 | 3,79 | 5,30 | 0,05 | 0,16 | 0,11 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1932 | 3,36 | 3,08 | 3,22 | 2,55 | 1,75 | 2,15 | 5,80 | 6,47 | 6,14 | 15,02 | 23,55 | 19,33 | 26,79 | 34,96 | 30,92 | 15,83 | 15,54 | 15,63 | 15,19 | 7,75 | 11,42 | 9,55 | 3,45 | 6,46 | 5,69 | 3,29 | 4,48 | 0,22 | 0,16 | 0,19 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1933 | 3,16 | 2,9[illegible] | 3,06 | 1,72 | 1,34 | 1,53 | 6,61 | 5,17 | 5,90 | 13,6[illegible] | 22,91 | 18,27 | 25,64 | 37,20 | 31,41 | 19,20 | 14,07 | 16,64 | 14,65 | 7,68 | 11,17 | 9,27 | 4,95 | 7,11 | 5,88 | 3,56 | 4,72 | 0,22 | 0,17 | 0,19 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1934 | 3,52 | 2,68 | 3,11 | 1,76 | 1,98 | 1,87 | 4,68 | 5,36 | 5,01 | 12,39 | 23,94 | 18,— | 26,49 | 34,77 | 30,51 | 15,80 | 15,66 | 15,74 | 16,69 | 8,04 | 12,48 | 11,56 | 4,54 | 8,15 | 7,05 | 3,13 | 5,10 | 0,06 | — | 0,03 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Pr. 30 - 34 | 3,32 | 3,10 | 3,24 | 2,11 | 1,80 | 1,95 | 5,88 | 5,93 | 5,90 | 14,14 | 24,35 | 19,28 | 25,61 | 34,53 | 30,11 | 17,13 | 14,87 | 15,98 | 15,41 | 7,68 | 11,51 | 9,98 | 4,19 | 7,06 | 6,31 | 3,38 | 4,83 | 0,11 | 0,11 | 0,14 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1935 | 2,63 | 2,95 | 2,81 | 2,16 | 2,21 | 2,19 | 6,03 | 6,41 | 6,22 | 12,92 | 20,88 | 16,90 | 24,87 | 34,11 | 29,50 | 17,25 | 15,49 | 16,37 | 15,59 | 8,80 | 12,19 | 10,98 | 4,88 | 7,93 | 7,40 | 4,15 | 5,77 | 0,12 | 0,12 | 0,12 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1936 | 2,45 | 2,39 | 2,41 | 1,71 | 1,70 | 1,70 | 5,19 | 5,15 | 5,17 | 12,20 | 22,56 | 17,40 | 26,06 | 36,35 | 31,22 | 17,67 | 14,53 | 16,10 | 15,62 | 8,42 | 12,01 | 10,95 | 4,86 | 7,89 | 7,92 | 4,01 | 5,96 | 0,23 | 0,03 | 0,14 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1937 | 2,30 | 1,86 | 2,08 | 1,43 | 1,86 | 1,64 | 5,01 | 5,14 | 5,08 | 13,38 | 22,19 | 17,70 | 23,81 | 37,09 | 30,32 | 19,32 | 14,35 | 16,88 | 16,15 | 8,43 | 12,36 | 11,30 | 4,72 | 8,07 | 7,14 | 4,24 | 5,72 | 0,16 | 0,12 | 0,15 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1938 | 2,08 | 2,87 | 2,48 | 1,60 | 1,76 | 1,68 | 6,24 | 5,11 | 5,67 | 11,62 | 18,58 | 15,10 | 25,06 | 36,35 | 30,72 | 17,07 | 17,57 | 17,32 | 15,31 | 8,94 | 12,12 | 12,59 | 4,63 | 8,60 | 8,32 | 4,20 | 6,26 | 0,11 | — | 0,05 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

# DEFUNCIONES POR TUBERCULOSIS, SEGUN LOCALIZACIONES

## Años 1902-1938

### Cifras absolutas

| AÑOS | TOTAL DE DEFUNCIONES | TUBERCULOSIS | | | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pulmonar generalizada | | | Huesos y otros órganos | | | Meninges | Intestinos | Mal de Pott | |
| | | Pulmonar | Gener. | Total | Huesos | Organos | Total | | | | |
| 1902 | 18.359 | 1.577 | 10 | 1.587 | 3 | 14 | 17 | 129 | 80 | 9 | 1.822 |
| 1903 | 16.314 | 1.675 | 5 | 1.680 | 1 | 13 | 14 | 143 | 62 | 7 | 1.906 |
| 1904 | 17.643 | 1.797 | 9 | 1.806 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 139 | 61 | 11 | 2.027 |
| Prom. 1902 - 04 | 17.439 | 1.683 | 8 | 1.691 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 137 | 67 | 9 | 1.918 |
| 1905 | 18.815 | 1.926 | 21 | 1.947 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 136 | 86 | 14 | 2.193 |
| 1906 | 22.214 | 1.948 | 19 | 1.967 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 148 | 103 | 14 | 2.252 |
| 1907 | 23.636 | 2.187 | 41 | 2.228 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 154 | 120 | 28 | 2.545 |
| 1908 | 22.610 | 2.098 | 44 | 2.142 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 107 | 99 | 32 | 2.391 |
| 1909 | 24.581 | 2.220 | 44 | 2.264 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 146 | 110 | 23 | 2.559 |
| Prom. 1905 - 09 | 22.371 | 2.076 | 34 | 2.110 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 138 | 104 | 22 | 2.388 |
| 1910 | 25.725 | 2.379 | 37 | 2.416 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 178 | 113 | 21 | 2.738 |
| 1911 | 26.090 | 2.447 | 38 | 2.485 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 184 | 124 | 22 | 2.833 |
| 1912 | 26.095 | 2.402 | 36 | 2.438 | 8 | 17 | 25 | 185 | 140 | 32 | 2.820 |
| 1913 | 25.940 | 2.441 | 51 | 2.492 | 12 | 18 | 30 | 188 | 120 | 27 | 2.857 |
| 1914 | 25.562 | 2.550 | 44 | 2.594 | 5 | 26 | 31 | 190 | 129 | 13 | 2.957 |
| Prom. 1910 - 14 | 25.882 | 2.443 | 41 | 2.484 | 6 | 17 | 23 | 185 | 126 | 23 | 2.841 |
| 1915 | 26.283 | 2.465 | 53 | 2.518 | 3 | 50 | 53 | 186 | 123 | 21 | 2.901 |
| 1916 | 29.696 | 2.979 | 30 | 3.009 | 4 | 76 | 80 | 227 | 119 | 25 | 3.460 |
| 1917 | 26.543 | 3.020 | 55 | 3.075 | 3 | 105 | 108 | 231 | 166 | 22 | 3.602 |
| 1918 | 29.320 | 3.080 | 83 | 3.163 | 5 | 86 | 91 | 226 | 189 | 19 | 3.688 |
| 1919 | 29.366 | 3.074 | 60 | 3.134 | 8 | 74 | 82 | 273 | 147 | 26 | 3.662 |
| Prom. 1915 - 19 | 28.240 | 2.924 | 56 | 2.980 | 5 | 78 | 83 | 229 | 149 | 22 | 3.463 |
| 1920 | 27.410 | 2.765 | 49 | 2.814 | 5 | 71 | 76 | 236 | 152 | 26 | 3.304 |
| 1921 | 28.898 | 2.932 | 53 | 2.985 | 5 | 108 | 113 | 201 | 97 | 18 | 3.414 |
| 1922 | 27.086 | 2.816 | 30 | 2.846 | 5 | 55 | 60 | 234 | 59 | 20 | 3.219 |
| 1923 | 27.631 | 2.897 | 57 | 2.954 | 6 | 85 | 91 | 248 | 84 | 18 | 3.395 |
| 1924 | 28.706 | 2.975 | 59 | 3.034 | 3 | 50 | 53 | 295 | 113 | 16 | 3.511 |
| Prom. 1920 - 24 | 27.946 | 2.877 | 50 | 2.927 | 5 | 74 | 79 | 242 | 101 | 20 | 3.369 |
| 1925 | 30.253 | 3.156 | 82 | 3.238 | 5 | 36 | 41 | 327 | 161 | 21 | 3.788 |
| 1926 | 29.913 | 3.058 | 29 | 3.087 | 18 | 30 | 48 | 322 | 126 | 23 | 3.606 |
| 1927 | 32.943 | 2.925 | 63 | 2.988 | 23 | 26 | 49 | 362 | 129 | 20 | 3.548 |
| 1928 | 31.432 | 3.034 | 59 | 3.093 | 18 | 20 | 38 | 409 | 135 | 18 | 3.693 |
| 1929 | 34.074 | 3.113 | 54 | 3.167 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 368 | 140 | 31 | 3.730 |
| Prom. 1925 - 29 | 31.723 | 3.057 | 57 | 3.114 | 15 | 25 | 40 | 358 | 138 | 23 | 3.673 |
| 1930 | 32.233 | 3.032 | 46 | 3.078 | 16 | 19 | 35 | 376 | 132 | 22 | 3.643 |
| 1931 | 32.149 | 3.013 | 73 | 3.086 | 11 | 21 | 32 | 414 | 136 | 30 | 3.698 |
| 1932 | 31.122 | 3.069 | 58 | 3.127 | 15 | 22 | 37 | 454 | 88 | 23 | 3.729 |
| 1933 | 30.901 | 3.006 | 50 | 3.056 | 17 | 16 | 33 | 390 | 101 | 20 | 3.600 |
| 1934 | 31.328 | 2.915 | 92 | 3.007 | 7 | 32 | 39 | 356 | 105 | 26 | 3.533 |
| Prom. 1930 - 34 | 31.547 | 3.007 | 64 | 3.071 | 13 | 22 | 35 | 398 | 112 | 24 | 3.640 |
| 1935 | 35.219 | 2.901 | 65 | 2.966 | 8 | 23 | 31 | 403 | 86 | 33 | 3.519 |
| 1936 | 33.171 | 2.879 | 83 | 2.962 | 9 | 22 | 31 | 375 | 124 | 31 | 3.523 |
| 1937 | 35.124 | 2.854 | 77 | 2.931 | 3 | 30 | 33 | 311 | 99 | 33 | 3.407 |
| 1938 | 35.985 | 3.152 | 74 | 3.226 | 23 | 23 | 46 | 334 | 130 | 18 | 3.754 |

## DEFUNCIONES POR TUBERCULOSIS, SEGUN LOCALIZACIONES

### Años 1902-1938

**Tasas por cada 100.000 habitantes**

| AÑOS | Población al 1º enero | TUBERCULOSIS | | | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pulmonar y diseminada | | | Huesos y otros órganos | | | Meninges | Intestinos | Mal de Pott | |
| | | Pulmonar | Disem. | Total | Huesos | Organos | Total | | | | |
| 1902 | 1.165.124 | 135,3 | 0,8 | 136,1 | 0,3 | 1,2 | 1,5 | 11,1 | 6,9 | 0,8 | 156,4 |
| 1903 | 1.194.130 | 140,2 | 0,5 | 140,7 | 0,1 | 1,1 | 1,2 | 11,9 | 5,2 | 0,6 | 159,6 |
| 1904 | 1.232.659 | 145,8 | 0,7 | 146,5 | 0,4 | 0,4 | 0,8 | 11,3 | 4,9 | 0,9 | 164,4 |
| Prom. 1902 - 04 | | 140,4 | 0,7 | 141,1 | 0,3 | 0,9 | 1,2 | 11,4 | 5,6 | 0,8 | 160,1 |
| 1905 | 1.284.868 | 149,9 | 1,6 | 151,5 | 0,2 | 0,6 | 0,8 | 10,6 | 6,7 | 1,1 | 170,7 |
| 1906 | 1.349.334 | 144,3 | 1,4 | 145,7 | 0,4 | 1,1 | 1,5 | 11,0 | 7,6 | 1,1 | 166,9 |
| 1907 | 1.427.917 | 153,1 | 2,9 | 156,0 | 0,6 | 0,5 | 1,1 | 10,8 | 8,4 | 1,9 | 178,2 |
| 1908 | 1.490.124 | 140,8 | 3,0 | 143,8 | 0,2 | 0,6 | 0,8 | 7,2 | 6,6 | 2,1 | 160,5 |
| 1909 | 1.571.624 | 141,2 | 2,8 | 144,0 | 0,4 | 0,6 | 1,0 | 9,3 | 7,0 | 1,5 | 162,8 |
| Prom. 1905 - 09 | | 145,9 | 2,3 | 148,2 | 0,4 | 0,7 | 1,1 | 9,8 | 7,2 | 1,5 | 167,8 |
| 1910 | 1.645.373 | 144,6 | 2,2 | 146,8 | 0,2 | 0,4 | 0,6 | 10,8 | 6,9 | 1,3 | 166,4 |
| 1911 | 1.736.694 | 140,9 | 2,2 | 143,1 | 0,2 | 0,8 | 1,0 | 10,6 | 7,1 | 1,3 | 163,1 |
| 1912 | 1.807.465 | 132,9 | 2,0 | 134,9 | 0,5 | 0,9 | 1,4 | 10,2 | 7,7 | 1,8 | 156,0 |
| 1913 | 1.910.212 | 127,8 | 2,7 | 130,5 | 0,6 | 0,9 | 1,5 | 9,8 | 6,3 | 1,4 | 149,5 |
| 1914 | 2.004.514 | 127,2 | 2,2 | 129,4 | 0,3 | 1,3 | 1,6 | 9,4 | 6,4 | 0,7 | 147,5 |
| Prom. 1910 - 14 | | 134,7 | 2,3 | 137,0 | 0,4 | 0,8 | 1,2 | 10,1 | 6,9 | 1,3 | 156,5 |
| 1915 | 2.092.717 | 117,8 | 2,5 | 120,3 | 0,1 | 2,4 | 2,5 | 8,9 | 5,9 | 1,0 | 138,6 |
| 1916 | 2.126.398 | 140,2 | 1,4 | 141,6 | 0,2 | 3,6 | 3,8 | 10,6 | 5,5 | 1,2 | 162,7 |
| 1917 | 2.162.032 | 139,7 | 2,6 | 142,3 | 0,1 | 4,8 | 4,9 | 10,7 | 7,7 | 1,0 | 166,6 |
| 1918 | 2.201.438 | 139,9 | 3,8 | 143,7 | 0,2 | 3,9 | 4,1 | 10,2 | 8,6 | 0,9 | 167,5 |
| 1919 | 2.242.457 | 137,1 | 2,7 | 139,8 | 0,3 | 3,3 | 3,6 | 12,2 | 6,6 | 1,1 | 163,3 |
| Prom. 1915 - 19 | | 134,9 | 2,6 | 137,5 | 0,2 | 3,6 | 3,8 | 10,5 | 6,9 | 1,0 | 159,7 |
| 1920 | 2.286.512 | 120,9 | 2,1 | 123,0 | 0,2 | 3,1 | 3,3 | 10,3 | 6,7 | 1,1 | 144,4 |
| 1921 | 2.340.119 | 125,3 | 2,3 | 127,6 | 0,2 | 4,6 | 4,8 | 8,6 | 4,1 | 0,8 | 145,9 |
| 1922 | 2.400.040 | 117,3 | 1,2 | 118,5 | 0,2 | 2,3 | 2,5 | 9,8 | 2,5 | 0,8 | 134,1 |
| 1923 | 2.481.693 | 116,7 | 2,3 | 119,0 | 0,3 | 3,4 | 3,7 | 10,0 | 3,4 | 0,7 | 136,8 |
| 1924 | 2.568.708 | 115,8 | 2,3 | 118,1 | 0,1 | 2,0 | 2,1 | 11,5 | 4,4 | 0,6 | 136,7 |
| Prom. 1920 - 24 | | 119,2 | 2,0 | 121,2 | 0,2 | 3,1 | 3,3 | 10,1 | 4,2 | 0,8 | 139,6 |
| 1925 | 2.650.713 | 119,0 | 3,0 | 122,0 | 0,2 | 1,4 | 1,6 | 12,4 | 6,1 | 0,8 | 142,9 |
| 1926 | 2.718.163 | 112,5 | 1,1 | 113,6 | 0,7 | 1,1 | 1,8 | 11,8 | 4,6 | 0,9 | 132,7 |
| 1927 | 2.786.953 | 105,0 | 2,3 | 107,3 | 0,8 | 0,9 | 1,7 | 13,0 | 4,6 | 0,7 | 127,3 |
| 1928 | 2.857.837 | 106,2 | 2,1 | 108,3 | 0,6 | 0,7 | 1,3 | 14,3 | 4,7 | 0,6 | 129,2 |
| 1929 | 2.925.204 | 106,4 | 1,8 | 108,2 | 0,4 | 0,4 | 0,8 | 12,6 | 4,8 | 1,1 | 127,5 |
| Prom. 1925 - 29 | | 109,7 | 2,1 | 111,8 | 0,5 | 0,9 | 1,4 | 12,9 | 5,0 | 0,8 | 131,9 |
| 1930 | 2.991.511 | 101,4 | 1,5 | 102,9 | 0,5 | 0,6 | 1,1 | 12,6 | 4,4 | 0,7 | 121,7 |
| 1931 | 3.054.767 | 98,6 | 2,4 | 101,0 | 0,4 | 0,7 | 1,1 | 13,6 | 4,5 | 0,9 | 121,1 |
| 1932 | 3.099.330 | 99,0 | 1,9 | 100,9 | 0,5 | 0,7 | 1,2 | 14,7 | 2,8 | 0,7 | 120,3 |
| 1933 | 3.142.956 | 95,6 | 1,6 | 97,2 | 0,5 | 0,5 | 1,0 | 12,3 | 3,2 | 0,6 | 114,3 |
| 1934 | 3.187.007 | 91,4 | 2,9 | 94,3 | 0,2 | 1,0 | 1,2 | 11,2 | 3,3 | 0,8 | 110,8 |
| Prom. 1930 - 34 | | 97,1 | 2,1 | 99,2 | 0,4 | 0,7 | 1,1 | 12,9 | 3,6 | 0,8 | 117,6 |
| 1935 | 3.226.095 | 89,9 | 2,0 | 91,9 | 0,2 | 0,7 | 0,9 | 12,5 | 2,7 | 1,0 | 109,0 |
| 1936 | 3.265.272 | 88,2 | 2,5 | 90,7 | 0,3 | 0,7 | 1,0 | 11,5 | 3,8 | 0,9 | 107,9 |
| 1937 | 3.307.379 | 86,3 | 2,3 | 88,6 | 0,1 | 0,9 | 1,0 | 9,4 | 3,0 | 1,0 | 103,0 |
| 1938 | 3.350.252 | 94,1 | 2,2 | 96,3 | 0,7 | 0,7 | 1,4 | 10,0 | 3,9 | 0,5 | 112,1 |

# DEFUNCIONES POR TUBERCULOSIS, SEGUN LOCALIZACIONES

## Años 1902-1938

### Proporción (%) sobre el total general de defunciones

| AÑOS | Total de defunciones | TUBERCULOSIS | | | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pulmonar y diseminada | | | Huesos y otros órganos | | | Meninges | Intestinos | Mal de Pott | |
| | | Pulmonar | Disemin. | Total | Huesos | Organos | Total | | | | |
| 1902 | 18.359 | 8,59 | 0,05 | 8,64 | 0,02 | 0,08 | 0,10 | 0,70 | 0,43 | 0,05 | 9,92 |
| 1903 | 16.314 | 10,27 | 0,03 | 10,30 | 0,01 | 0,08 | 0,09 | 0,87 | 0,38 | 0,04 | 11,68 |
| 1904 | 17.643 | 10,18 | 0,05 | 10,23 | 0,03 | 0,03 | 0,06 | 0,79 | 0,35 | 0,06 | 11,49 |
| Prom. 1902 - 04 | 17.439 | 9,68 | 0,04 | 9,72 | 0,02 | 0,06 | 0,08 | 0,79 | 0,39 | 0,05 | 11,03 |
| 1905 | 18.815 | 10,24 | 0,12 | 10,36 | 0,01 | 0,04 | 0,05 | 0,72 | 0,46 | 0,07 | 11,66 |
| 1906 | 22.214 | 8,77 | 0,09 | 8,86 | 0,02 | 0,07 | 0,09 | 0,67 | 0,46 | 0,06 | 10,14 |
| 1907 | 23.636 | 9,25 | 0,17 | 9,42 | 0,03 | 0,03 | 0,06 | 0,66 | 0,51 | 0,12 | 10,77 |
| 1908 | 22.610 | 9,28 | 0,19 | 9,47 | 0,01 | 0,04 | 0,05 | 0,47 | 0,44 | 0,14 | 10,57 |
| 1909 | 24.581 | 9,03 | 0,18 | 9,21 | 0,03 | 0,04 | 0,07 | 0,59 | 0,45 | 0,09 | 10,41 |
| Prom. 1905 - 09 | 22.371 | 9,31 | 0,15 | 9,46 | 0,02 | 0,04 | 0,06 | 0,62 | 0,47 | 0,10 | 10,71 |
| 1910 | 25.725 | 9,25 | 0,14 | 9,39 | 0,01 | 0,03 | 0,04 | 0,69 | 0,44 | 0,08 | 10,64 |
| 1911 | 26.090 | 9,38 | 0,14 | 9,52 | 0,02 | 0,05 | 0,07 | 0,71 | 0,48 | 0,08 | 10,86 |
| 1912 | 26.095 | 9,20 | 0,14 | 9,34 | 0,03 | 0,07 | 0,10 | 0,71 | 0,54 | 0,12 | 10,81 |
| 1913 | 25.940 | 9,41 | 0,20 | 9,61 | 0,05 | 0,07 | 0,12 | 0,72 | 0,46 | 0,10 | 11,01 |
| 1914 | 25.562 | 9,98 | 0,17 | 10,15 | 0,02 | 0,10 | 0,12 | 0,74 | 0,51 | 0,05 | 11,57 |
| Prom. 1910 - 14 | 25.882 | 9,45 | 0,15 | 9,60 | 0,03 | 0,06 | 0,09 | 0,71 | 0,49 | 0,09 | 10,98 |
| 1915 | 26.283 | 9,38 | 0,20 | 9,58 | 0,01 | 0,19 | 0,20 | 0,71 | 0,47 | 0,08 | 11,04 |
| 1916 | 29.696 | 10,03 | 0,10 | 10,13 | 0,01 | 0,26 | 0,27 | 0,77 | 0,40 | 0,08 | 11,65 |
| 1917 | 26.543 | 11,38 | 0,21 | 11,59 | 0,01 | 0,40 | 0,41 | 0,86 | 0,63 | 0,09 | 13,58 |
| 1918 | 29.320 | 10,51 | 0,28 | 10,79 | 0,02 | 0,29 | 0,31 | 0,77 | 0,64 | 0,07 | 12,58 |
| 1919 | 29.366 | 10,47 | 0,20 | 10,67 | 0,03 | 0,25 | 0,28 | 0,93 | 0,50 | 0,09 | 12,47 |
| Prom. 1915 - 19 | 28.240 | 10,35 | 0,20 | 10,55 | 0,02 | 0,28 | 0,30 | 0,81 | 0,53 | 0,08 | 12,27 |
| 1920 | 27.410 | 10,09 | 0,18 | 10,27 | 0,02 | 0,26 | 0,28 | 0,86 | 0,55 | 0,09 | 12,05 |
| 1921 | 28.898 | 10,15 | 0,18 | 10,33 | 0,02 | 0,37 | 0,39 | 0,70 | 0,33 | 0,06 | 11,81 |
| 1922 | 27.086 | 10,39 | 0,11 | 10,50 | 0,02 | 0,21 | 0,23 | 0,86 | 0,22 | 0,07 | 11,88 |
| 1923 | 27.631 | 10,48 | 0,21 | 10,69 | 0,02 | 0,31 | 0,33 | 0,90 | 0,30 | 0,07 | 12,29 |
| 1924 | 28.706 | 10,36 | 0,21 | 10,57 | 0,01 | 0,17 | 0,18 | 1,03 | 0,39 | 0,06 | 12,23 |
| Prom. 1920 - 24 | 27.946 | 10,29 | 0,18 | 10,47 | 0,02 | 0,26 | 0,28 | 0,87 | 0,36 | 0,07 | 12,05 |
| 1925 | 30.253 | 10,43 | 0,27 | 10,70 | 0,02 | 0,12 | 0,14 | 1,08 | 0,53 | 0,07 | 12,52 |
| 1926 | 29.913 | 10,22 | 0,10 | 10,32 | 0,06 | 0,10 | 0,16 | 1,07 | 0,42 | 0,08 | 12,05 |
| 1927 | 32.943 | 8,88 | 0,19 | 9,07 | 0,07 | 0,08 | 0,15 | 1,10 | 0,39 | 0,06 | 10,77 |
| 1928 | 31.432 | 9,65 | 0,19 | 9,84 | 0,06 | 0,06 | 0,12 | 1,30 | 0,43 | 0,06 | 11,75 |
| 1929 | 34.074 | 9,13 | 0,16 | 9,29 | 0,04 | 0,04 | 0,08 | 1,08 | 0,41 | 0,09 | 10,95 |
| Prom. 1925 - 29 | 31.723 | 9,66 | 0,18 | 9,84 | 0,05 | 0,08 | 0,13 | 1,13 | 0,44 | 0,07 | 11,61 |
| 1930 | 32.233 | 9,40 | 0,14 | 9,54 | 0,05 | 0,06 | 0,11 | 1,17 | 0,41 | 0,07 | 11,30 |
| 1931 | 32.149 | 9,37 | 0,23 | 9,60 | 0,03 | 0,07 | 0,10 | 1,29 | 0,42 | 0,09 | 11,50 |
| 1932 | 31.122 | 9,86 | 0,19 | 10,05 | 0,05 | 0,07 | 0,12 | 1,46 | 0,28 | 0,07 | 11,98 |
| 1933 | 30.901 | 9,73 | 0,16 | 9,89 | 0,06 | 0,05 | 0,11 | 1,26 | 0,33 | 0,06 | 11,65 |
| 1934 | 31.328 | 9,30 | 0,29 | 9,59 | 0,02 | 0,10 | 0,12 | 1,14 | 0,34 | 0,08 | 11,27 |
| Prom. 1930 - 34 | 31.547 | 9,53 | 0,20 | 9,73 | 0,04 | 0,07 | 0,11 | 1,26 | 0,36 | 0,08 | 11,54 |
| 1935 | 35.219 | 8,24 | 0,18 | 8,42 | 0,02 | 0,06 | 0,08 | 1,14 | 0,25 | 0,10 | 9,99 |
| 1936 | 33.171 | 8,68 | 0,25 | 8,93 | 0,03 | 0,06 | 0,09 | 1,14 | 0,37 | 0,09 | 10,62 |
| 1937 | 35.124 | 8,13 | 0,22 | 8,35 | 0,01 | 0,08 | 0,09 | 0,89 | 0,28 | 0,09 | 9,70 |
| 1938 | 35.985 | 8,76 | 0,20 | 8,96 | 0,06 | 0,06 | 0,12 | 0,93 | 0,36 | 0,05 | 10,42 |

# DEFUNCIONES POR TUBERCULOSIS, SEGUN LOCALIZACIONES

## Años 1902-1938

**Proporción (%) de cada localización sobre el total de fallecimientos por tuberculosis**

| AÑOS | TUBERCULOSIS | | | | | | | | | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Pulmonar y diseminada | | | Huesos y otros órganos | | | Meninges | Intestinos | Mal de Pott | |
| | Pulmonar | Disemin. | Total | Huesos | Organos | Total | | | | |
| 1902 | 86,55 | 0,55 | 87,10 | 0,17 | 0,77 | 0,94 | 7,08 | 4,39 | 0,49 | 100 |
| 1903 | 87,88 | 0,26 | 88,14 | 0,05 | 0,69 | 0,74 | 7,50 | 3,25 | 0,37 | 100 |
| 1904 | 88,65 | 0,44 | 89,09 | 0,25 | 0,25 | 0,50 | 6,86 | 3,01 | 0,54 | 100 |
| Prom. 1902 - 04 | 87,69 | 0,42 | 88,11 | 0,15 | 0,57 | 0,72 | 7,17 | 3,54 | 0,46 | 100 |
| 1905 | 87,81 | 0,96 | 88,77 | 0,09 | 0,37 | 0,46 | 6,21 | 3,92 | 0,64 | 100 |
| 1906 | 86,49 | 0,85 | 87,34 | 0,22 | 0,67 | 0,89 | 6,57 | 4,58 | 0,62 | 100 |
| 1907 | 85,93 | 1,61 | 87,54 | 0,31 | 0,28 | 0,59 | 6,05 | 4,72 | 1,10 | 100 |
| 1908 | 87,74 | 1,84 | 89,58 | 0,13 | 0,34 | 0,47 | 4,47 | 4,14 | 1,34 | 100 |
| 1909 | 86,74 | 1,72 | 88,46 | 0,27 | 0,36 | 0,63 | 5,71 | 4,30 | 0,90 | 100 |
| Prom. 1905 - 09 | 86,94 | 1,40 | 88,34 | 0,20 | 0,41 | 0,61 | 5,80 | 4,33 | 0,92 | 100 |
| 1910 | 86,88 | 1,35 | 88,23 | 0,11 | 0,26 | 0,37 | 6,50 | 4,13 | 0,77 | 100 |
| 1911 | 86,36 | 1,34 | 87,70 | 0,14 | 0,50 | 0,64 | 6,50 | 4,38 | 0,78 | 100 |
| 1912 | 85,17 | 1,28 | 86,45 | 0,28 | 0,60 | 0,88 | 6,56 | 4,97 | 1,14 | 100 |
| 1913 | 85,44 | 1,78 | 87,22 | 0,42 | 0,63 | 1,05 | 6,58 | 4,20 | 0,95 | 100 |
| 1914 | 86,22 | 1,49 | 87,71 | 0,17 | 0,88 | 1,05 | 6,43 | 4,37 | 0,44 | 100 |
| Prom. 1910 - 14 | 86,01 | 1,45 | 87,46 | 0,22 | 0,58 | 0,80 | 6,51 | 4,41 | 0,82 | 100 |
| 1915 | 84,97 | 1,83 | 86,80 | 0,10 | 1,73 | 1,83 | 6,41 | 4,24 | 0,72 | 100 |
| 1916 | 86,09 | 0,87 | 86,96 | 0,12 | 2,20 | 2,32 | 6,56 | 3,44 | 0,72 | 100 |
| 1917 | 83,84 | 1,53 | 85,37 | 0,08 | 2,92 | 3,00 | 6,41 | 4,61 | 0,61 | 100 |
| 1918 | 83,50 | 2,25 | 85,75 | 0,14 | 2,33 | 2,47 | 6,13 | 5,13 | 0,52 | 100 |
| 1919 | 83,93 | 1,64 | 85,57 | 0,22 | 2,02 | 2,24 | 7,46 | 4,02 | 0,71 | 100 |
| Prom. 1915 - 19 | 84,47 | 1,62 | 86,09 | 0,13 | 2,24 | 2,37 | 6,59 | 4,29 | 0,66 | 100 |
| 1920 | 83,67 | 1,49 | 85,16 | 0,15 | 2,15 | 2,30 | 7,15 | 4,60 | 0,79 | 100 |
| 1921 | 85,88 | 1,55 | 87,43 | 0,15 | 3,16 | 3,31 | 5,89 | 2,84 | 0,53 | 100 |
| 1922 | 87,47 | 0,93 | 88,40 | 0,16 | 1,72 | 1,88 | 7,27 | 1,83 | 0,62 | 100 |
| 1923 | 85,32 | 1,68 | 87,00 | 0,18 | 2,51 | 2,69 | 7,31 | 2,47 | 0,53 | 100 |
| 1924 | 84,73 | 1,68 | 86,41 | 0,09 | 1,42 | 1,51 | 8,40 | 3,22 | 0,46 | 100 |
| Prom. 1920 - 24 | 85,41 | 1,47 | 86,88 | 0,15 | 2,19 | 2,34 | 7,20 | 2,99 | 0,59 | 100 |
| 1925 | 83,29 | 2,17 | 85,46 | 0,14 | 0,96 | 1,10 | 8,63 | 4,25 | 0,56 | 100 |
| 1926 | 84,80 | 0,80 | 85,60 | 0,50 | 0,83 | 1,33 | 8,93 | 3,50 | 0,64 | 100 |
| 1927 | 82,43 | 1,78 | 84,21 | 0,65 | 0,73 | 1,38 | 10,20 | 3,64 | 0,57 | 100 |
| 1928 | 82,14 | 1,60 | 83,74 | 0,49 | 0,54 | 1,03 | 11,08 | 3,66 | 0,49 | 100 |
| 1929 | 83,44 | 1,45 | 84,89 | 0,32 | 0,32 | 0,64 | 9,87 | 3,76 | 0,84 | 100 |
| Prom. 1925 - 29 | 83,22 | 1,56 | 84,78 | 0,42 | 0,68 | 1,10 | 9,74 | 3,76 | 0,62 | 100 |
| 1930 | 83,20 | 1,27 | 84,47 | 0,44 | 0,53 | 0,97 | 10,32 | 3,63 | 0,61 | 100 |
| 1931 | 81,47 | 1,97 | 83,44 | 0,30 | 0,57 | 0,87 | 11,20 | 3,68 | 0,81 | 100 |
| 1932 | 82,28 | 1,56 | 83,84 | 0,41 | 0,59 | 1,00 | 12,18 | 2,36 | 0,62 | 100 |
| 1933 | 83,48 | 1,39 | 84,87 | 0,47 | 0,45 | 0,92 | 10,83 | 2,81 | 0,57 | 100 |
| 1934 | 82,51 | 2,60 | 85,11 | 0,20 | 0,90 | 1,10 | 10,08 | 2,97 | 0,74 | 100 |
| Prom. 1930 - 34 | 82,61 | 1,76 | 84,37 | 0,36 | 0,60 | 0,96 | 10,93 | 3,08 | 0,66 | 100 |
| 1935 | 82,44 | 1,85 | 84,29 | 0,23 | 0,65 | 0,88 | 11,45 | 2,44 | 0,94 | 100 |
| 1936 | 81,72 | 2,36 | 84,08 | 0,25 | 0,63 | 0,88 | 10,64 | 3,52 | 0,88 | 100 |
| 1937 | 83,77 | 2,26 | 86,03 | 0,09 | 0,88 | 0,97 | 9,13 | 2,90 | 0,97 | 100 |
| 1938 | 83,96 | 1,97 | 85,93 | 0,61 | 0,61 | 1,22 | 8,91 | 3,46 | 0,48 | 100 |

# DEFUNCIONES POR TUBERCULOSIS, SEGUN GRUPOS DE EDADES Y SEXO

## Años 1934-1938

Tasas por 1000 defunciones en cada grupo

| EDAD | 1934 | | 1935 | | 1936 | | 1937 | | 1938 | | Prom. Gral. año 1938 | | Promedio ponderado |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | |
| Menores de 1 año | 22,8 | 20,1 | 15,7 | 21,5 | 16,1 | 19,5 | 14,7 | 13,5 | 13,3 | 22,5 | 16,5 | 19,4 | 17,9 |
| De 1 año | 63,2 | 76,7 | 65,4 | 71,6 | 62,8 | 76,7 | 50,1 | 70,0 | 63,8 | 77,1 | 61,0 | 74,4 | 67,7 |
| De 2 a 9 años | 108,6 | 125,9 | 122,8 | 136,6 | 121,3 | 139,1 | 109,8 | 119,6 | 144,3 | 133,1 | 121,3 | 130,8 | 126,0 |
| Hasta 9 años | 44,0 | 49,5 | 43,0 | 53,9 | 42,1 | 51,0 | 37,9 | 42,7 | 44,2 | 51,6 | 42,2 | 49,7 | 45,9 |
| De 10 a 19 años | 247,0 | 584,6 | 254,5 | 378,2 | 244,3 | 450,3 | 261,9 | 411,3 | 256,2 | 408,2 | 369,7 | 446,5 | 408,1 |
| De 20 a 29 años | 327,0 | 447,5 | 278,2 | 411,9 | 304,1 | 461,3 | 296,7 | 444,1 | 334,9 | 485,4 | 308,1 | 450,0 | 379,0 |
| De 30 a 39 años | 189,2 | 271,4 | 178,1 | 243,8 | 179,1 | 239,1 | 201,9 | 239,8 | 198,1 | 286,5 | 189,2 | 256,1 | 222,6 |
| De 40 a 49 años | 137,9 | 142,6 | 113,3 | 132,5 | 117,9 | 135,2 | 114,1 | 122,2 | 113,7 | 145,7 | 119,3 | 135,6 | 127,4 |
| De 50 a 59 años | 85,2 | 66,1 | 68,9 | 64,4 | 68,0 | 66,5 | 65,1 | 59,0 | 74,1 | 56,3 | 70,2 | 62,4 | 66,3 |
| De 60 y más años | 22,1 | 13,2 | 19,4 | 15,4 | 21,6 | 15,6 | 17,2 | 13,8 | 21,8 | 14,9 | 20,4 | 14,5 | 17,4 |
| Sin especificar | 10,0 | — | 23,3 | 111,11 | 44,4 | 142,9 | 35,3 | 142,9 | 22,7 | — | 27,1 | 79,3 | 53,2 |
| Total | 97,8 | 134,6 | 85,2 | 120,6 | 89,1 | 131,1 | 83,7 | 116,1 | 89,1 | 125,6 | 88,9 | 125,6 | 107,2 |

## DEFUNCIONES POR TUBERCULOSIS, SEGUN LOCALIZACIONES, GRUPOS DE EDADES Y SEXO

### Año 1934

### (Nomenclatura Internacional 1930)

| EDADES | Sexo | Pulmonar | Meningeas y sistema nervioso | Intestinos y peritoneo | Columna vertebral | Huesos y articulaciones | Piel y tejido celular | Sistema linfático | Aparato génito-urinario | Otras localizaciones | Diseminada | | | | TOTAL GENERAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Aguda | Crónica | Sin esp. | Total | |
| Menores de 1 año | M | 20 | 40 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 3 | 65 |
| | F | 10 | 33 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 47 |
| De 1 a 4 años | M | 19 | 49 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | 4 | 77 |
| | F | 20 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 1 | 6 | 81 |
| De 5 a 9 años | M | 9 | 21 | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 5 | — | — | 5 | 39 |
| | F | 15 | 22 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 3 | 45 |
| De 10 a 14 años | M | 18 | 14 | 4 | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | 3 | 5 | 45 |
| | F | 73 | 27 | 9 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | — | 6 | 117 |
| De 15 a 19 años | M | 156 | 11 | 2 | 4 | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | 5 | 181 |
| | F | 265 | 13 | 6 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | — | — | 8 | 293 |
| De 20 a 24 años | M | 229 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 257 |
| | F | 336 | 16 | 9 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 7 | — | — | 7 | 370 |
| De 25 a 29 años | M | 198 | 10 | 6 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 5 | 1 | — | 6 | 223 |
| | F | 214 | 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 227 |
| De 30 a 39 años | M | 255 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | 5 | 4 | 2 | — | 6 | 287 |
| | F | 254 | 4 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | — | 5 | 269 |
| De 40 a 49 años | M | 269 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | 5 | 303 |
| | F | 120 | 3 | 9 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 3 | 138 |
| De 50 a 59 años | M | 194 | 4 | 4 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 210 |
| | F | 73 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 78 |
| De 60 y más años | M | 121 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 128 |
| | F | 46 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| Sin especificar | M | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | F | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Subtotales | M | 1.489 | 181 | 50 | 19 | 4 | — | 7 | — | 17 | 37 | 5 | 7 | 49 | 1.816 |
| | F | 1.426 | 175 | 55 | 7 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 6 | 37 | 3 | 3 | 43 | 1.717 |
| Total general | — | 2.915 | 356 | 105 | 26 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 23 | 74 | 8 | 10 | 92 | 3.533 |
| Proporción por c/100.000. Def. general por cada sexo | M | 8.019 | 975 | 268 | 102 | 22 | — | 38 | — | 92 | 199 | 27 | 38 | 264 | 9.789 |
| | F | 11.176 | 1.371 | 431 | 55 | 24 | 8 | — | 8 | 47 | 289 | 24 | 24 | 337 | 13.457 |
| Total | — | 9.305 | 1.137 | 335 | 83 | 22 | 3 | 22 | 3 | 73 | 236 | 26 | 32 | 294 | 11.277 |

# DEFUNCIONES POR TUBERCULOSIS, SEGUN LOCALIZACIONES, GRUPOS DE EDADES Y SEXO

## Año 1935

### (Nomenclatura Internacional 1930)

| EDADES | Sexo | Pulmonar | Meníngeas y sistema nervioso | Intestinos y peritoneo | Columna vertebral | Huesos y articulaciones | Piel y tejido celular | Sistema linfático | Aparato génito-urinario | Otras localizaciones | Diseminada | | | | TOTAL GENERAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Aguda | Crónica | Sin esp. | Total | |
| Menores de 1 año | M | 14 | 27 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 3 | 47 |
| | F | 12 | 36 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 52 |
| De 1 a 4 años | M | 20 | 62 | 6 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 4 | 97 |
| | F | 20 | 51 | 5 | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | 83 |
| De 5 a 9 años | M | 14 | 24 | 4 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | 47 |
| | F | 20 | 39 | 5 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | 69 |
| De 10 a 14 años | M | 33 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 58 |
| | F | 71 | 21 | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | 100 |
| De 15 a 19 años | M | 148 | 18 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 169 |
| | F | 237 | 15 | 6 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 5 | — | 4 | 9 | 268 |
| De 20 a 24 años | M | 205 | 16 | 5 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | 4 | 7 | 237 |
| | F | 337 | 20 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | 366 |
| De 25 a 29 años | M | 188 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 200 |
| | F | 211 | 7 | 7 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 5 | — | 2 | 7 | 235 |
| De 30 a 39 años | M | 271 | 14 | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 5 | — | 2 | 7 | 303 |
| | F | 250 | 6 | 9 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 273 |
| De 40 a 49 años | M | 259 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 274 |
| | F | 136 | 6 | 6 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 155 |
| De 50 a 59 años | M | 179 | 5 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 193 |
| | F | 79 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 86 |
| De 60 y más años | M | 123 | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 130 |
| | F | 70 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 73 |
| Sin especificar | M | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| | F | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| Subtotales | M | 1.456 | 199 | 33 | 22 | 7 | — | — | — | 10 | 16 | — | 14 | 30 | 1.757 |
| | F | 1.445 | 204 | 53 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 4 | — | 8 | 18 | 1 | 16 | 35 | 1.762 |
| Total general | — | 2.901 | 403 | 86 | 33 | 8 | 1 | 4 | — | 18 | 34 | 1 | 30 | 65 | 3.519 |
| Proporción por c/100.000. Def. general por cada sexo | M | 7.064 | 965 | 168 | 107 | 34 | — | — | — | 48 | 78 | — | 68 | 146 | 8.524 |
| | F | 9.893 | 1.397 | 363 | 75 | 7 | 7 | 27 | — | 55 | 123 | 7 | 110 | 240 | 12.064 |
| Total | — | 8.237 | 1.144 | 244 | 94 | 23 | 3 | 11 | — | 51 | 97 | 3 | 85 | 185 | 9.992 |

## DEFUNCIONES POR TUBERCULOSIS, SEGUN LOCALIZACIONES, GRUPOS DE EDADES Y SEXO

### Año 1936

### (Nomenclatura Internacional 1930)

| EDADES | Sexo | Pulmonar | Meníngeas y sistema nervioso | Intestinos y peritoneo | Columna vertebral | Huesos y articulaciones | Piel y tejido celular | Sistema linfático | Aparato génito-urinario | Otras localizaciones | Diseminada | | | | TOTAL GENERAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Aguda | Crónica | Sin esp. | Total | |
| Menores de 1 año | M | 6 | 30 | 3 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 43 |
| | F | 6 | 29 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 3 | 42 |
| De 1 a 4 años | M | 20 | 48 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | 4 | 77 |
| | F | 17 | 58 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 78 |
| De 5 a 9 años | M | 10 | 25 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | 44 |
| | F | 16 | 23 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | 43 |
| De 10 a 14 años | M | 20 | 22 | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | F | 64 | 19 | 6 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | — | 5 | 96 |
| De 15 a 19 años | M | 138 | 15 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 4 | 5 | 164 |
| | F | 271 | 15 | 11 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 2 | 5 | 303 |
| De 20 a 24 años | M | 213 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | 256 |
| | F | 329 | 13 | 7 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | 5 | 8 | 359 |
| De 25 a 29 años | M | 176 | 9 | 7 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 2 | 6 | 201 |
| | F | 262 | 4 | 11 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | — | 1 | 4 | 284 |
| De 30 a 39 años | M | 278 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 4 | 8 | 310 |
| | F | 233 | 3 | 11 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | — | 2 | 6 | 257 |
| De 40 a 49 años | M | 254 | 8 | 7 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 274 |
| | F | 131 | 5 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 149 |
| De 50 a 59 años | M | 178 | 3 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | 192 |
| | F | 74 | — | 6 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | 4 | 86 |
| De 60 y más años | M | 120 | 10 | 6 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 139 |
| | F | 59 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 71 |
| Sin especificar | M | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| | F | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Subtotales | M | 1.416 | 205 | 56 | 22 | 6 | — | 1 | — | 8 | 19 | 1 | 20 | 40 | 1.754 |
| | F | 1.463 | 170 | 68 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1 | 18 | 43 | 1.769 |
| Total general | — | 2.879 | 375 | 124 | 31 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 43 | 2 | 38 | 83 | 3.523 |
| Proporción por c/100.000. Def. general por cada sexo | M | 7.197 | 1.042 | 284 | 112 | 31 | — | 5 | — | 41 | 97 | 5 | 101 | 203 | 8.915 |
| | F | 10.841 | 1.260 | 504 | 67 | 22 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 67 | 178 | 7 | 133 | 318 | 13.107 |
| Total | — | 8.679 | 1.131 | 374 | 94 | 27 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 51 | 130 | 6 | 114 | 250 | 10.621 |

## DEFUNCIONES POR TUBERCULOSIS, SEGUN LOCALIZACIONES, GRUPOS DE EDADES Y SEXO

### Año 1936

### (Nomenclatura Internacional 1930)

| EDADES | Sexo | Pulmonar | Meníngeas y sistema nervioso | Intestinos y peritoneo | Columna vertebral | Huesos y articulaciones | Piel y tejido celular | Sistema linfático | Aparato génito-urinario | Otras localizaciones | Diseminada | | | | TOTAL GENERAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Aguda | Crónica | Sin esp. | Total | |
| Menores de 1 año | M | 6 | 30 | 3 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 43 |
| | F | 6 | 29 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 3 | 42 |
| De 1 a 4 años | M | 20 | 48 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | 4 | 77 |
| | F | 17 | 58 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 78 |
| De 5 a 9 años | M | 10 | 25 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | 44 |
| | F | 16 | 23 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | 43 |
| De 10 a 14 años | M | 20 | 22 | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | F | 64 | 19 | 6 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | — | 5 | 96 |
| De 15 a 19 años | M | 138 | 15 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 4 | 5 | 164 |
| | F | 271 | 15 | 11 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 2 | 5 | 303 |
| De 20 a 24 años | M | 213 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | 256 |
| | F | 329 | 13 | 7 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | 5 | 8 | 359 |
| De 25 a 29 años | M | 176 | 9 | 7 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 2 | 6 | 201 |
| | F | 262 | 4 | 11 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | — | 1 | 4 | 284 |
| De 30 a 39 años | M | 278 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 4 | 8 | 310 |
| | F | 233 | 3 | 11 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | — | 2 | 6 | 257 |
| De 40 a 49 años | M | 254 | 8 | 7 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 274 |
| | F | 131 | 5 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 149 |
| De 50 a 59 años | M | 178 | 3 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | 192 |
| | F | 74 | — | 6 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | 4 | 86 |
| De 60 y más años | M | 120 | 10 | 6 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 139 |
| | F | 59 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 71 |
| Sin especificar | M | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| | F | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Subtotales | M | 1.416 | 205 | 56 | 22 | 6 | — | 1 | — | 8 | 19 | 1 | 20 | 40 | 1.754 |
| | F | 1.463 | 170 | 68 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1 | 18 | 43 | 1.769 |
| Total general | — | 2.879 | 375 | 124 | 31 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 43 | 2 | 38 | 83 | 3.523 |
| Proporción por c/100.000. Def. general por cada sexo | M | 7.197 | 1.042 | 284 | 112 | 31 | — | 5 | — | 41 | 97 | 5 | 101 | 203 | 8.915 |
| | F | 10.841 | 1.260 | 504 | 67 | 22 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 67 | 178 | 7 | 133 | 318 | 13.107 |
| Total | — | 8.679 | 1.131 | 374 | 94 | 27 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 51 | 130 | 6 | 114 | 250 | 10.621 |

## DEFUNCIONES POR TUBERCULOSIS, SEGUN LOCALIZACIONES, GRUPOS DE EDADES Y SEXO

Año 1937

(Nomenclatura Internacional 1930)

| EDADES | Sexo | Pulmonar | Meníngeas y sistema nervioso | Intestinos y peritoneo | Columna vertebral | Huesos y articulaciones | Piel y tejido celular | Sistema linfático | Aparato génito-urinario | Otras localizaciones | Diseminada | | | | TOTAL GENERAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Aguda | Crónica | Sin esp. | Total | |
| Menores de 1 año | M | 13 | 25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 40 |
| | F | 9 | 19 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 31 |
| De 1 a 4 años | M | 16 | 48 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | — | 5 | 71 |
| | F | 24 | 42 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 6 | — | — | 6 | 76 |
| De 5 a 9 años | M | 11 | 21 | 5 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 41 |
| | F | 13 | 16 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 6 | — | — | 6 | 41 |
| De 10 a 14 años | M | 28 | 13 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 45 |
| | F | 65 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | — | 5 | 90 |
| De 15 a 19 años | M | 158 | 20 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 187 |
| | F | 254 | 9 | 8 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | 6 | 281 |
| De 20 a 24 años | M | 197 | 8 | 6 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | 215 |
| | F | 330 | 11 | 7 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | — | — | 3 | 355 |
| De 25 a 29 años | M | 175 | 14 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | 3 | 198 |
| | F | 241 | 6 | 8 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 6 | — | — | 6 | 265 |
| De 30 a 39 años | M | 294 | 20 | 5 | 6 | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 5 | — | — | 5 | 335 |
| | F | 209 | 11 | 11 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 1 | — | 7 | 240 |
| De 40 a 49 años | M | 257 | 4 | 5 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 280 |
| | F | 125 | 2 | 10 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 141 |
| De 50 a 59 años | M | 180 | 2 | 8 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 3 | 196 |
| | F | 67 | 2 | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 79 |
| De 60 y más años | M | 116 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 124 |
| | F | 67 | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 71 |
| Sin especificar | M | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| | F | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| Subtotales | M | 1.448 | 177 | 40 | 15 | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | 14 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 34 | 1.735 |
| | F | 1.406 | 134 | 59 | 18 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 10 | 42 | 1 | — | 43 | 1.672 |
| Total general | — | 2.854 | 311 | 99 | 33 | 3 | — | 3 | 3 | 24 | 72 | 2 | 3 | 77 | 3.407 |
| Proporción por c/100.000. Def. general por cada sexo | M | 6.988 | 854 | 193 | 72 | 10 | — | 10 | 14 | 68 | 145 | 5 | 14 | 164 | 8.373 |
| | F | 9.763 | 930 | 409 | 125 | 7 | — | 7 | — | 70 | 292 | 7 | — | 299 | 11.610 |
| Total | — | 8.125 | 885 | 282 | 94 | 9 | — | 9 | 9 | 68 | 205 | 5 | 9 | 219 | 9.700 |

## DEFUNCIONES POR TUBERCULOSIS, SEGUN LOCALIZACIONES, GRUPOS DE EDADES Y SEXO

Año 1938

(Nomenclatura Internacional 1930)

| EDADES | Sexo | Pulmonar | Meníngeas y sistema nervioso | Intestinos y peritoneo | Columna vertebral | Huesos y articulaciones | Piel y tejido celular | Sistema linfático | Aparato génito-urinario | Otras localizaciones | Diseminada | | | | TOTAL GENERAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Aguda | Crónica | Sin esp. | Total | |
| Menores de 1 año | M | 15 | 20 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 39 |
| | F | 17 | 31 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 54 |
| De 1 a 4 años | M | 36 | 46 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | 4 | 91 |
| | F | 22 | 49 | 3 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 77 |
| De 5 a 9 años | M | 20 | 27 | 5 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | 56 |
| | F | 22 | 23 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | 52 |
| De 10 a 14 años | M | 32 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 |
| | F | 52 | 15 | 7 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 79 |
| De 15 a 19 años | M | 141 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 3 | 5 | 169 |
| | F | 233 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 2 | 7 | 270 |
| De 20 a 24 años | M | 206 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 232 |
| | F | 345 | 15 | 8 | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | 4 | 366 |
| De 25 a 29 años | M | 219 | 9 | 5 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 3 | 238 |
| | F | 271 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 307 |
| De 30 a 39 años | M | 290 | 12 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 320 |
| | F | 296 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 7 | — | — | 7 | 330 |
| De 40 a 49 años | M | 257 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | 4 | 9 | 287 |
| | F | 153 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 168 |
| De 50 a 59 años | M | 226 | 3 | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 236 |
| | F | 79 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 87 |
| De 60 y más años | M | 150 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 156 |
| | F | 68 | 3 | 7 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 79 |
| Sin especificar | M | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| | F | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Subtotales | M | 1.594 | 163 | 51 | 11 | 9 | — | 3 | — | 6 | 21 | 3 | 14 | 38 | 1.875 |
| | F | 1.558 | 171 | 79 | 7 | 14 | — | 3 | 2 | 9 | 25 | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1.879 |
| Total general | — | 3.152 | 334 | 130 | 18 | 23 | — | 6 | 2 | 15 | 46 | 5 | 23 | 74 | 3.754 |
| Proporción por c/100.000. Def. general por cada sexo | M | 7.579 | 775 | 242 | 52 | 43 | — | 14 | — | 28 | 100 | 14 | 66 | 181 | 8.914 |
| | F | 10.420 | 1.144 | 528 | 47 | 94 | — | 20 | 13 | 60 | 167 | 13 | 60 | 241 | 12.567 |
| Total | — | 8.759 | 928 | 361 | 50 | 64 | — | 17 | 5 | 42 | 128 | 14 | 64 | 206 | 10.432 |

# CLIMATOLOGIA

# CAMBIOS METEOROLOGICOS REGISTRADOS EN LA PROVINCIA

## Año 1938

| ESTACIONES METEOROLOGICAS | Tensión del vapor | | TEMPERATURA | | | | NUMERO DE VECES QUE EL VIENTO HA SOPLADO DEL | | | | | | | | | Fuerza del viento esc. Beaufort | | Grado de nubosidad | | Núm. de días con helada | Núm. de días con niebla |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máx. | Mín. | Máx. abs. | Mín. abs. | Máx. med. | Mín. med. | N | NE | E | SE | S | SW | W | NW | Calma | Máx. | Mín | Máx. | Mín. | | |
| Azul | 10,0 | 5,5 | 38,2 | 0,2 | 30,0 | 0,9 | 125 | 149 | 139 | 147 | 98 | 155 | 94 | 169 | 19 | 3,2 | 2,0 | 6,2 | 3,8 | 40 | 42 |
| General Uriburu | — | — | 38,4 | 0,1 | 30,9 | 4,7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 7 |
| Junín | 12,4 | 5,8 | 42,7 | 0,7 | 33,1 | 3,3 | 147 | 86 | 67 | 85 | 76 | 67 | 40 | 87 | 215 | 1,9 | 0,9 | 5,6 | 3,5 | 15 | 33 |
| General Pueyrredón | 11,2 | 5,9 | 37,9 | 0,4 | 25,7 | 2,5 | 43 | 90 | 60 | 75 | 42 | 50 | 104 | 95 | 36 | 3,8 | 2,2 | 6,0 | 4,0 | 25 | 21 |
| C. de Mayo (G. S. Martín) | 12,7 | 6,7 | 37,5 | 1,8 | 26,4 | 3,4 | 58 | 38 | 22 | 79 | 28 | 30 | 40 | 39 | 3 | 2,7 | 1,9 | 5,0 | 2,6 | 4 | 26 |
| Coronel Suárez | 9,3 | 4,5 | 40,3 | 0,3 | 30,8 | 0,1 | 238 | 62 | 109 | 99 | 135 | 123 | 178 | 118 | 9 | 3,8 | 3,0 | 5,6 | 2,4 | 80 | 46 |
| General Villegas | 11,7 | 5,7 | 44,0 | 0,0 | 34,3 | 2,5 | 263 | 25 | 70 | 26 | 171 | 10 | 51 | 6 | 109 | 2,6 | 1,5 | 4,2 | 2,3 | 34 | 18 |
| P. Indio (Magdalena) | 13,3 | 6,9 | 40,0 | 0,1 | 28,7 | 3,7 | 229 | 119 | 101 | 100 | 110 | 34 | 95 | 129 | 22 | 3,7 | 2,1 | 5,4 | 2,6 | 3 | 32 |
| Las Flores | 11,9 | 6,2 | 38,9 | 0,5 | 29,9 | 3,1 | 200 | 61 | 87 | 104 | 134 | 53 | 93 | 158 | 40 | 3,3 | 1,9 | 5,5 | 3,3 | 6 | 6 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 11,3 | 5,5 | 42,7 | 1,0 | 33,5 | 1,8 | 292 | 97 | 77 | 91 | 159 | 81 | 131 | 144 | 1 | 3,9 | 2,7 | 5,5 | 2,7 | 17 | 18 |
| La Plata | 13,0 | 6,9 | 36,7 | 0,9 | 28,4 | 6,2 | 45 | 44 | 30 | 20 | 80 | 11 | 84 | 46 | 19 | 3,1 | 2,6 | 6,0 | 3,2 | — | 11 |
| Lavallol (L. de Zamora) | 12,8 | 6,8 | 38,6 | 0,9 | 30,0 | 4,1 | 75 | 141 | 82 | 107 | 67 | 72 | 66 | 51 | 99 | 2,5 | 1,6 | 5,5 | 2,7 | 6 | 40 |
| Nueve de Julio | 11,0 | 5,9 | 40,0 | 1,0 | 32,1 | 2,7 | 30 | 269 | 31 | 192 | 24 | 195 | 20 | 309 | — | 3,1 | 1,9 | 5,6 | 3,2 | 15 | 8 |
| Pergamino | 14,6 | 7,1 | 42,0 | 1,5 | 32,3 | 2,7 | 117 | 142 | 64 | 124 | 65 | 62 | 24 | 80 | 78 | 2,5 | 1,8 | 6,0 | 2,9 | 23 | 14 |
| V. Nacional de 25 de Mayo | 11.2 | 6,0 | 38,6 | 0,0 | 31,1 | 1,3 | 89 | 46 | 17 | 52 | 30 | 23 | 16 | 34 | 22 | 2,3 | 1,8 | 4,6 | 1,9 | 12 | — |
| Dolores | 12,4 | 6,6 | 39,6 | 0,1 | 29,1 | 4,0 | 183 | 34 | 38 | 14 | 109 | 24 | 43 | 14 | 1 | 1,8 | 1,1 | 5,5 | 3,7 | 3 | 24 |
| Patagones | 7,6 | 4,8 | 37,0 | 0,6 | 27,8 | 2,9 | 92 | 76 | 53 | 51 | 96 | 87 | 134 | 85 | 42 | 3,3 | 1,8 | 5,7 | 3,0 | 14 | 12 |
| Fortín Mercedes | 8,6 | 4,2 | 42,5 | 0,1 | 32,6 | 0,7 | 54 | 36 | 66 | 25 | 67 | 64 | 141 | 89 | 85 | 2,1 | 1,4 | 5,3 | 2,7 | 33 | 11 |
| Tres Arroyos | 10,5 | 5,4 | 40,1 | 0,0 | 30,0 | 2,5 | 285 | 88 | 47 | 56 | 164 | 62 | 93 | 128 | 4 | 3,5 | 2,5 | 6,2 | 4,4 | 20 | 11 |
| Balcarce | 10,2 | 5,0 | 38,2 | 0,6 | 28,4 | 2,7 | 132 | 70 | 45 | 77 | 131 | 97 | 136 | 208 | — | 4,4 | 2,9 | 6,2 | 3,6 | 25 | 26 |
| Pigüé (Saavedra) | 11,4 | 5,1 | 40,7 | 0,0 | 30,9 | 0,6 | 182 | 79 | 91 | 31 | 208 | 117 | 182 | 94 | 98 | 3,5 | 2,2 | 5,3 | 2,6 | 56 | 29 |
| Guaminí | 10,4 | 5,1 | 43,7 | 1,3 | 33,5 | 2,4 | 148 | 70 | 126 | 98 | 108 | 101 | 103 | 139 | 15 | 3,2 | 1,9 | 5,5 | 3,2 | 37 | 20 |
| S. Miguel (G. Sarmiento) | 12,8 | 6,5 | 39,2 | 1,4 | 30,4 | 3,7 | 173 | 45 | 105 | 38 | 136 | 26 | 80 | 26 | 246 | 1,6 | 0,8 | 5,2 | 3,3 | 10 | 28 |
| Copelina (G. Pueyrredón) | 9,3 | 4,8 | 37,2 | 0,4 | 26,7 | 3,0 | 161 | 20 | 18 | 44 | 96 | 33 | 20 | 49 | 206 | 3,5 | 2,4 | 5,5 | 3,5 | 7 | 40 |
| S. I. Pereyra (Quilmes) | 14,3 | 7,6 | 36,2 | 0,3 | 29,3 | 4,9 | 65 | 98 | 56 | 36 | 54 | 107 | 11 | 85 | 341 | 2,6 | 1,1 | 6,0 | 2,9 | 6 | 19 |
| Chivilcoy | 15,0 | 5,9 | 40,8 | 1,5 | 33,8 | 3,3 | 43 | 46 | 46 | 44 | 19 | 33 | 7 | 40 | 77 | 2,6 | 0,7 | 6,2 | 2,3 | 15 | — |
| El Palomar (S. de Setiem.) | 11,8 | 8,8 | 39,0 | 0,5 | 31,0 | 3,4 | 125 | 73 | 93 | 45 | 91 | 33 | 89 | 45 | 81 | 2,4 | 1,7 | 6,3 | 3,4 | 21 | 56 |

# CAMBIOS METEOROLOGICOS REGISTRADOS EN LA PROVINCIA

| ESTACIONES METEOROLOGICAS | ENERO | | | | | FEBRERO | | | | | MARZO | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Presión atmosfér. media | Temperatura | | | Humedad % | Presión atmosfér. media | Temperatura | | | Humedad % | Presión atmosfér. media | Temperatura | | | Humedad % |
| | | Med. | Máx. | Mín. | | | Med. | Máx. | Mín. | | | Med. | Máx. | Mín. | |
| Azul | 746,5 | 21,3 | 36,7 | 4,2 | 49,0 | 749,0 | 21,6 | 37,4 | 5,5 | 48,4 | 749,4 | 17,8 | 32,7 | 0,8 | 68,1 |
| General Uriburu | — | — | — | 6,1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32,9 | 3,6 | — |
| Junín | 751,0 | 23,4 | 37,1 | 5,2 | 55,3 | 753,6 | 23,1 | 39,0 | 8,8 | 54,0 | 753,6 | 19,5 | 35,5 | 3,2 | 73,9 |
| Mar del Plata (Gral. Pueyrredón) | 756,7 | 16,9 | 35,7 | 3,9 | 70,1 | 759,1 | 19,1 | 37,7 | 4,0 | 74,0 | 759,4 | 17,3 | 33,6 | 4,2 | 75,2 |
| C. de Mayo (Gral. San Martín) | 755,5 | — | — | — | — | 757,9 | 22,7 | 37,5 | — | — | 757,8 | 19,9 | 33,9 | 5,3 | 72,7 |
| Coronel Suárez | 737,1 | 20,4 | 38,0 | 0,8 | 38,0 | 739,6 | 21,3 | 39,8 | 3,4 | 42,4 | 739,9 | 17,1 | 32,8 | 1,2 | 65,1 |
| General Villegas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 750,1 | 18,5 | 36,0 | 5,0 | 70,5 |
| Punta de Indio (Magdalena) | 757,2 | 20,9 | 35,2 | — | 67,3 | 759,4 | 21,3 | 34,0 | — | 68,4 | 759,8 | 19,3 | 33,2 | 4,0 | 78,8 |
| Las Flores | 754,5 | 21,6 | — | 5,2 | — | 757,5 | 21,7 | — | 5,4 | 59,7 | 758,2 | 18,4 | 32,7 | 2,6 | 76,1 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 749,7 | 23,7 | 38,0 | 2,4 | 45,2 | 752,1 | 24,1 | 40,0 | 6,0 | 52,0 | 752,5 | 18,9 | 34,0 | 3,6 | 69,5 |
| La Plata | 756,7 | 21,5 | 34,1 | 10,9 | 64,3 | 759,3 | 22,0 | 33,4 | 12,1 | 63,3 | 759,3 | 19,9 | 32,7 | 9,3 | 74,4 |
| Lavallol (Lomas de Zamora) | — | — | 34,8 | 4,5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nueve de Julio | 750,8 | 23,5 | 36,6 | 5,4 | 45,5 | 753,4 | 23,6 | 38 2 | 8,5 | 52,1 | 753,7 | 19,5 | 35,2 | 5,0 | 67,0 |
| Pergamino | 751,9 | 21,6 | 34,9 | 5,8 | 64,0 | 754,4 | 22,1 | 36,5 | 7,5 | 58,7 | 754,1 | 18,9 | 33,5 | 2,9 | 76,3 |
| Viv. Nacional de 25 de Mayo | — | 22,3 | 37,5 | 3,3 | 50,0 | — | 23,1 | 37,0 | 4,3 | 50,3 | — | 18,2 | 31,2 | 0,4 | 72,4 |
| Dolores | 757,2 | 20,9 | 35,4 | 6,2 | 60,0 | 759,6 | 21,1 | 36,1 | 6,1 | 59,5 | 759,8 | 18,5 | 34,2 | 1,5 | 74,8 |
| Patagones | 753,1 | 18,8 | 37,0 | 5,6 | 32,6 | 755,9 | 19,6 | 35,9 | 6,5 | 45,5 | 755,8 | 17,1 | 33,7 | 5,0 | 54,9 |
| Fortín Mercedes | 754,3 | 20,4 | 41,0 | 3,9 | 43,7 | 757,1 | 20,6 | 42,5 | 4,8 | 51,8 | 757,4 | 18,0 | 37,5 | 1,9 | 55,7 |
| Tres Arroyos | 748,3 | 20,2 | 37,4 | 4,4 | 47,6 | 750,6 | 21,4 | 39,8 | 4,5 | 50,1 | 751,1 | 17,7 | 33,0 | 4,5 | 70,0 |
| Balcarce | 748,1 | 19,1 | 35,0 | 5,7 | 53,2 | 750,4 | 19,8 | 37,2 | 5,6 | 55,3 | 750,9 | 17,2 | 31,5 | 5,2 | 69,3 |
| Pigüé (Saavedra) | 731,9 | 20,4 | 38,0 | 0,0 | — | 733,9 | 21,5 | 40,7 | 1,0 | — | 734,4 | 16,9 | 33,8 | 0,3 | 77,7 |
| Guaminí | 747,8 | 23,7 | 38,5 | 2,0 | 35,1 | 750,2 | 24,0 | 42,5 | 5,3 | 43,4 | 750,7 | 19,0 | 34,5 | 2,0 | 65,1 |
| San Miguel (General Sarmiento) | 755,3 | 22,2 | 34,8 | 5,9 | — | 757,9 | 22,3 | 37,2 | 8,9 | 72,0 | 758,1 | 19,6 | 32.9 | 5,0 | 81,6 |
| Copelina (General Pueyrredón) | 741,2 | 18,3 | 33,9 | 6,4 | 49,9 | 743,6 | 19,2 | 36,9 | 7,0 | 50,1 | 744,0 | 16,7 | 30,4 | 6,1 | 64,3 |
| S. I. Pereyra (Quilmes) | 756,4 | 21,6 | 35,2 | 7,0 | 72,1 | 758,8 | 21,6 | 35,0 | 9,3 | 72,8 | 759,1 | 19,1 | 32,9 | 5,7 | 84,7 |
| Chivilcoy | — | 18,6 | 37,9 | 6,3 | 76,2 | — | 17,0 | 36,8 | 8,0 | 81,4 | — | 13,0 | 36,0 | 2,5 | 85,2 |
| El Palomar (Seis de Setiembre) | 764,1 | 21,5 | 21,8 | 4,5 | 40,4 | — | 22,9 | 39,0 | 8,5 | 59,2 | — | 20,1 | 35,4 | 5,5 | 73,9 |

# CAMBIOS METEOROLOGICOS REGISTRADOS EN LA PROVINCIA

| ESTACIONES METEOROLOGICAS | ABRIL | | | | | MAYO | | | | | JUNIO | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Presión atmosfér. media | Temperatura | | | Humedad % | Presión atmosfér. media | Temperatura | | | Humedad % | Presión atmosfér. media | Temperatura | | | Humedad % |
| | | Med. | Máx. | Mín. | | | Med. | Máx. | Mín. | | | Med. | Máx. | Mín. | |
| Azul | 751,5 | 12,6 | 25,2 | 0,2 | 83,3 | 750,0 | 11,0 | 25,5 | 2,0 | 89,1 | 753,7 | 7,2 | 20,2 | 3,6 | 86,1 |
| General Uriburu | — | — | 29,1 | 2,2 | — | — | — | 25,2 | 3,4 | — | — | — | 23,2 | 0,6 | — |
| Junín | 755,4 | 14,6 | 29,5 | 4,5 | 81,3 | 754,6 | 13,4 | 25,3 | 3,5 | 83,7 | 757,6 | 10,2 | 24,0 | 1,0 | 83,7 |
| General Pueyrredón | 761,1 | 13,8 | 26,5 | 3,0 | 83,6 | 759,7 | 12,2 | 23,1 | 0,4 | 85,9 | 763,0 | 8,2 | 20,0 | 3,5 | 83,4 |
| C. de Mayo (Gral. San Martín) | 759,6 | 14,8 | 26,5 | 3,7 | 83,5 | — | — | 24,0 | 3,0 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Coronel Suárez | 741,7 | 11,7 | 27,4 | 2,0 | 79,6 | 740,3 | 9,8 | 22,4 | 0,3 | 89,6 | — | 5,8 | 17,4 | 7,2 | 87,4 |
| General Villegas | 751,7 | 13,3 | 29,0 | 3,0 | 81,6 | 750,7 | 12,4 | 24,0 | 0,0 | 88,4 | 754,1 | 8,8 | 22,0 | 4,0 | 87,0 |
| Punta de Indio (Magdalena) | 761,2 | 14,9 | 24,6 | 2,2 | 86,9 | 760,7 | 13,0 | 23,0 | 3,0 | 87,7 | 763,9 | 9,9 | 20,8 | 0,1 | 87,1 |
| Las Flores | 759,9 | 13,7 | 26,8 | 2,7 | 85,2 | 758,8 | 12,8 | 22,7 | 4,2 | 86,6 | 762,2 | 9,0 | 21,6 | 1,0 | 87,1 |
| La Plata | 761,0 | 15,6 | 25,5 | 5,9 | 81,8 | 760,5 | 14,2 | 22,8 | 5,9 | 85,8 | 763,6 | 11,1 | 21,0 | 2,8 | 83,6 |
| Lavallol (Lomas de Zamora) | — | — | — | — | — | 760,3 | 13,5 | 23,8 | 3,5 | 85,5 | 763,4 | 10,3 | 22,0 | 0,9 | 85,4 |
| Nueve de Julio | 755,8 | 14,1 | 27,5 | 4,5 | 80,8 | 754,9 | 12,6 | 24,6 | 3,0 | 88,5 | 757,8 | 9,3 | 22,2 | 1,0 | 80,3 |
| Pergamino | 755,9 | 14,7 | 29,4 | 3,3 | 81,7 | 755,6 | 13,3 | 25,0 | 2,0 | 84,6 | 758,6 | 10,2 | 24,1 | 2,5 | 85,7 |
| Viv. Nacional de 25 de Mayo | — | 14,3 | 25,8 | 0,2 | 84,7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Dolores | 761,6 | 14,6 | 25,9 | 2,9 | 82,4 | 760,7 | 12,9 | 23,7 | — | 84,7 | 764,1 | 9,2 | 21,7 | 0,1 | 84,7 |
| Patagones | 758,2 | 13,2 | 24,8 | 2,7 | 63,1 | 755,8 | 12,4 | 26,9 | 3,5 | 65,7 | 757,9 | 8,5 | 18,1 | 2,3 | 66,3 |
| Fortín Mercedes | 759,8 | 13,2 | 29,0 | 0,1 | 64,4 | 757,6 | 11,5 | 27,2 | 0,1 | 72,5 | 760,3 | 7,6 | 22,0 | 5,0 | 70,2 |
| Tres Arroyos | 752,9 | 13,2 | 26,8 | 2,1 | 77,9 | 752,4 | 11,4 | 25,1 | 1,5 | 85,7 | 754,1 | 7,4 | 18,3 | 4,0 | 84,4 |
| Balcarce | 752,4 | 13,3 | 25,2 | 1,6 | 77,8 | 751,1 | 11,9 | 23,2 | 1,1 | 82,7 | 754,2 | 7,7 | 19,4 | 1,6 | 80,0 |
| Pigüé (Saavedra) | 736,3 | 11,7 | 27,7 | 0,2 | 84,0 | 734,8 | 10,3 | 23,6 | 0,5 | 91,1 | 737,5 | 5,8 | 17,7 | 6,4 | 90,7 |
| Guaminí | 752,7 | 13,8 | 27,6 | 1,3 | 74,3 | 751,5 | 11,6 | — | 2,2 | 87,8 | 754,4 | 7,7 | 19,7 | 3,7 | 82,5 |
| San Miguel (General Sarmiento) | 759,6 | 14,7 | 26,8 | 1,4 | 85,4 | 759,4 | 13,7 | 23,9 | 2,5 | 87,9 | 762,3 | 10,4 | 21,6 | 1,6 | 88,5 |
| Copelina (General Pueyrredón) | 745,5 | 12,4 | 25,2 | 5,2 | 81,8 | 744,4 | 11,5 | 23,0 | 4,0 | 81,7 | 747,1 | 7,7 | 18,2 | 0,6 | 78,2 |
| S. I. Pereyra (Quilmes) | 760,7 | 14,5 | 25,8 | 2,7 | 87,5 | 760,0 | 13,4 | 23,0 | 4,0 | 32,1 | 763,1 | 10,1 | 20,8 | 0,7 | 87,3 |
| Chivilcoy | — | 12,3 | 29,5 | 2,5 | 87,0 | — | 10,6 | 24,0 | 3,6 | — | — | 10,4 | 23,3 | 2,0 | — |
| El Palomar (Seis de Setiembre) | — | 15,2 | 26,6 | 0,5 | 82,3 | 760,7 | 13,9 | 24,0 | 0,5 | 84,9 | 765,2 | 10,5 | 22,8 | 4,0 | 84,4 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 754,6 | 13,9 | 28,8 | 3,0 | 77,2 | 753,5 | 12,2 | 24,8 | 2,7 | 85,9 | 756,7 | 8,6 | 19,4 | 2,0 | 82,6 |

# CAMBIOS METEOROLOGICOS REGISTRADOS EN LA PROVINCIA

| ESTACIONES METEOROLOGICAS | JULIO | | | | | AGOSTO | | | | | SETIEMBRE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Presión atmosfér. media | Temperatura | | | Humedad % | Presión atmosfér. media | Temperatura | | | Humedad % | Presión atmosfér. media | Temperatura | | | Humedad % |
| | | Med. | Máx. | Mín. | | | Med. | Máx. | Mín. | | | Med. | Máx. | Mín. | |
| Azul | 752,0 | 6,4 | 16,0 | 4,2 | 84,9 | 753,3 | 6,9 | 16,6 | 4,7 | 75,2 | 752,4 | 11,5 | 29,6 | 2,8 | 76,3 |
| General Uriburu | — | — | 22,6 | 0,1 | — | — | — | 24,3 | 0,2 | — | — | — | 33,5 | 1,0 | — |
| Junín | 757,0 | 8,8 | 21,6 | 0,7 | 81,9 | 758,5 | 9,5 | 25,0 | 1,7 | 68,0 | 756,9 | 14,3 | 33,5 | 2,4 | 68,6 |
| General Pueyrredón | 761,8 | 7,5 | 16,3 | 1,9 | 79,3 | 763,4 | 7,3 | 19,5 | 3,5 | 76,6 | 762,8 | 10,5 | 27,6 | 4,0 | 76,7 |
| C. de Mayo (Gral. San Martín) | — | — | — | — | — | 762,6 | 9,3 | 22,8 | 1,8 | 78,3 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Coronel Suárez | — | 5,2 | 17,5 | 5,3 | 81,3 | 743,9 | 5,0 | 20,3 | 7,4 | 71,7 | 743,1 | 10,2 | 31,6 | 8,8 | 66,0 |
| General Villegas | 753,4 | 7,8 | 19,4 | 0,0 | 85,1 | 755,0 | 8,2 | 23,5 | 7,0 | 72,9 | 753,4 | 13,8 | 34,0 | 0,0 | 70,2 |
| Punta de Indio (Magdalena) | 763,2 | 8,7 | 18,0 | 1,0 | 86,2 | 764,2 | 8,8 | 21,6 | 1,0 | 81,8 | 763,0 | 12,6 | 29,5 | 0,6 | 82,5 |
| Las Flores | 761,1 | 8,3 | 17,9 | 0,5 | 85,9 | 762,7 | 8,4 | 20,3 | 1,8 | 76,6 | 761,3 | 12,6 | 29,6 | 2,1 | 76,4 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 756,0 | 8,1 | 19,0 | 2,0 | 78,5 | 757,6 | 8,3 | 23,8 | 3,6 | 72,5 | 755,4 | 13,6 | 34,0 | 1,6 | 64,8 |
| La Plata | 763,0 | 9,6 | 17,8 | 0,9 | 83,6 | 763,9 | 10,0 | 21,7 | 1,4 | 76,1 | 762,7 | 13,3 | 28,7 | 0,9 | 77,9 |
| Lavallol (Lomas de Zamora) | 762,9 | 8,9 | 20,1 | — | 84,9 | 763,4 | 9,5 | 22,6 | 1,3 | 76,7 | 763,1 | 13,3 | 32,0 | 2,2 | 76,1 |
| Nueve de Julio | 757,1 | 8,3 | 19,0 | 1,0 | 79,3 | 758,2 | 8,9 | 23,0 | 2,0 | 71,3 | 757,1 | 13,4 | 30,7 | 1,5 | 75,4 |
| Pergamino | 758,0 | 8,8 | 21,1 | 1,5 | 84,0 | 759,1 | 9,2 | 24,7 | 3,0 | 70,0 | 757,6 | 14,5 | 36,6 | 4,6 | 65,8 |
| Viv. Nacional de 25 de Mayo | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8,4 | 21,8 | 4,5 | 72,6 | — | 12,4 | 30,1 | 0,0 | 72,2 |
| Dolores | 763,2 | 8,4 | 16,9 | 1,1 | 83,5 | 764,3 | 8,8 | 20,2 | 1,9 | 78,1 | 763,5 | 12,7 | 28,8 | 2,2 | 82,5 |
| Patagones | 757,4 | 7,7 | 18,7 | 3,0 | 68,5 | 759,9 | 8,0 | 21,3 | 2,3 | 63,8 | 759,0 | 11,3 | 28,2 | 1,6 | 59,4 |
| Fortín Mercedes | 759,6 | 6,7 | 19,8 | 3,8 | 69,4 | 761,7 | 8,5 | — | 4,7 | 59,8 | 760,5 | 12,5 | 34,0 | 4,8 | 56,3 |
| Tres Arroyos | 753,3 | 6,7 | 17,8 | 3,6 | 81,4 | 754,2 | 7,2 | 20,9 | 3,2 | 72,5 | 754,1 | 11,7 | 31,9 | 1,6 | 66,8 |
| Balcarce | 753,2 | 7,1 | 15,8 | 2,5 | 75,3 | 754,5 | 7,2 | 20,0 | 2,4 | 67,0 | 754,0 | 11,5 | 28,2 | 1,0 | 67,7 |
| Pigüé (Saavedra) | 736,8 | 5,3 | 17,6 | 5,5 | 86,8 | 738,4 | 5,5 | 21,0 | 8,5 | 75,1 | 737,4 | 11,0 | 33,1 | 3,9 | 76,1 |
| Guaminí | 753,5 | 7,1 | 18,8 | 2,7 | 77,4 | 755,1 | 7,6 | 22,8 | 4,5 | 65,9 | 753,9 | 12,9 | 34,0 | 5,3 | 62,1 |
| San Miguel (General Sarmiento) | 761,7 | 8,9 | 21,4 | 2,6 | 85,1 | 762,3 | 9,3 | 22,6 | 2,1 | 76,0 | 761,2 | 13,5 | 30,9 | 2,4 | 78,3 |
| Copelina (General Pueyrredón) | 746,1 | 7,0 | 15,6 | 0,4 | 72,8 | 747,5 | 7,5 | 19,8 | 1,2 | 62,6 | 747,2 | 10,8 | 21,1 | 0,4 | 69,5 |
| S. I. Pereyra (Quilmes) | 762,7 | 8,6 | — | — | 89,4 | 764,3 | 9,4 | 22,5 | 0,3 | 80,4 | 762,7 | 13,0 | 29,5 | 1,6 | 87,9 |
| Chivilcoy | — | 10,8 | 21,5 | 1,5 | 87,2 | — | 13,2 | 23,0 | 2,0 | 81,6 | — | 14,1 | 32,8 | 2,0 | 80,7 |
| El Palomar (Seis de Setiembre) | — | 9,1 | 20,5 | 3,5 | 84,4 | — | 9,6 | 22,8 | 3,5 | 74,4 | — | 13,7 | 31,2 | 4,0 | 76,5 |

# CAMBIOS METEOROLOGICOS REGISTRADOS EN LA PROVINCIA

| ESTACIONES METEOROLOGICAS | OCTUBRE | | | | | NOVIEMBRE | | | | | DICIEMBRE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Presión atmosfér. media | Temperatura | | | Humedad % | Presión atmosfér. media | Temperatura | | | Humedad % | Presión atmosfér. media | Temperatura | | | Humedad % |
| | | Med. | Máx. | Mín. | | | Med. | Máx. | Mín. | | | Med. | Máx. | Mín. | |
| Azul | 749,7 | 14,4 | 26,9 | 1,4 | 74,2 | 750,0 | 15,5 | 32,3 | 0,8 | 74,0 | 746,3 | 21,5 | 38,2 | 1,1 | 51,9 |
| General Uriburu | — | — | 32,2 | 6,0 | — | — | — | 34,7 | 7,8 | — | — | — | 38,4 | 6,6 | — |
| Junín | 754,8 | 16,7 | 30,5 | 1,2 | 69,7 | 754,3 | 17,3 | 36,2 | 5,9 | 72,5 | 751,1 | 24,5 | 42,7 | 5,1 | 47,9 |
| General Pueyrredón | 759,7 | 12,6 | 26,2 | 1,3 | 81,4 | 760,3 | 13,3 | 31,0 | 0,6 | 74,2 | 756,8 | 16,0 | 37,9 | 2,6 | 71,6 |
| C. de Mayo (Gral. San Martín) | Fué suspendida la estación | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coronel Suárez | 740,4 | 14,0 | 29,7 | 5,7 | 59,6 | 740,5 | 15,9 | 35,6 | 3,3 | 54,6 | 737,0 | 21,3 | 40,3 | 0,6 | 35,8 |
| General Villegas | 751,3 | 17,7 | 34,0 | — | 61,4 | 750,4 | 20,3 | 39,0 | 5,0 | 68,2 | 747,3 | 26,5 | 44,0 | 5,0 | 35,5 |
| Punta de Indio (Magdalena) | 760,6 | 14,8 | 28,5 | 1,4 | 78,8 | 760,5 | 16,8 | 30,0 | 3,0 | 78,8 | 757,6 | 21,7 | 40,0 | 3,0 | 66,4 |
| Las Flores | 758,5 | 15,6 | 27,6 | 2,6 | 73,6 | 758,6 | 16,9 | 32,8 | 5,6 | 74,3 | 755,2 | 22,0 | 38,9 | 2,3 | 57,2 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 753,6 | 17,3 | 33,6 | 1,0 | 63,2 | 753,0 | 19,2 | 38,0 | 4,0 | 62,7 | 749,9 | 25,3 | 42,7 | 7,0 | — |
| La Plata | 760,5 | 15,8 | 29,3 | 5,7 | 72,2 | 760,2 | 17,4 | 29,0 | 7,9 | 72,7 | 756,9 | 21,3 | 36,7 | 6,4 | 56,9 |
| Lavallol (Lomas de Zamora) | 761,3 | 16,2 | 27,8 | 1,4 | 72,7 | 760,8 | 17,6 | 31,5 | 4,6 | 83,4 | 757,7 | 22,3 | 38,6 | 2,3 | 57,0 |
| Nueve de Julio | 754,7 | 16,4 | 29,0 | 1,0 | 68,8 | 754,3 | 17,7 | 35,0 | 6,0 | 71,1 | 750,9 | 23,8 | 40,0 | 5,4 | 45,4 |
| Pergamino | 755,7 | 16,1 | 33,3 | 3,0 | 72,2 | 754,9 | 18,7 | 35,0 | 5,5 | 69,1 | 752,0 | 23,9 | 42,0 | 3,0 | 42,9 |
| Viv. Nacional de 25 de Mayo | — | 15,2 | 28,1 | 0,5 | 72,9 | — | 16,6 | 30,0 | 5,0 | 75,8 | — | 22,0 | 38,6 | 1,5 | 54,6 |
| Dolores | 760,9 | 15,2 | 29,0 | 2,4 | 72,3 | 760,9 | 15,5 | 32,8 | 3,1 | 75,5 | 757,3 | 20,9 | 39,6 | 3,2 | 67,7 |
| Patagones | 756,0 | 14,9 | 29,9 | 0,6 | 51,1 | 756,4 | 15,9 | 32,7 | 4,1 | 49,0 | 753,5 | 19,7 | 36,6 | 5,7 | 43,0 |
| Fortín Mercedes | 757,5 | 15,7 | 32,5 | 3,0 | 53,5 | 757,9 | 17,0 | 35,6 | 2,4 | 54,2 | 754,6 | 21,8 | 41,5 | 4,5 | 37,8 |
| Tres Arroyos | 751,1 | 14,7 | 30,0 | 0,1 | 64,1 | 751,7 | 15,9 | 35,6 | 0,0 | 56,8 | 748,2 | 20,4 | 40,1 | 3,2 | 47,0 |
| Balcarce | 751,0 | 14,2 | 28,4 | 0,8 | 64,8 | 751,7 | 15,1 | 35,0 | 0,6 | 63,0 | 748,0 | 18,9 | 38,2 | 3,6 | 53,8 |
| Pigüé (Saavedra) | 734,8 | 14,2 | 32,7 | 7,0 | 65,4 | 735,2 | 16,6 | 34,8 | 1,0 | 59,9 | 732,0 | 21,4 | 39,0 | 1,7 | 40,2 |
| Guaminí | 751,2 | 17,0 | 32,2 | 1,3 | 54,9 | 751,4 | 19,2 | 37,4 | 1,4 | 55,6 | 748,0 | 24,8 | 37,7 | 5,6 | 33,2 |
| San Miguel (General Sarmiento) | 759,4 | 15,7 | 31,6 | 4,5 | 75,3 | 758,8 | 18,3 | 32,5 | 7,2 | 75,8 | 755,6 | 22,9 | 39,2 | 5,8 | 58,4 |
| Copelina (General Pueyrredón) | 744,0 | 13,2 | 26,0 | 1,5 | 63,1 | 744,6 | 12,7 | 32,7 | 2,7 | 64,1 | 741,2 | 16,8 | 37,2 | 4,5 | 56,5 |
| S. I. Pereyra (Quilmes) | 760,7 | 15,4 | 26,8 | 2,7 | 80,5 | 760,5 | 17,2 | 31,2 | 4,9 | 77,3 | 757,6 | 21,8 | 36,2 | 3,1 | 65,5 |
| Chivilcoy | — | — | 31,5 | 1,5 | 75,9 | — | 15,8 | 36,2 | 3,7 | 74,9 | — | 20,4 | 40,8 | 3,8 | 59,6 |
| El Palomar (Seis de Setiembre) | — | 16,0 | 32,4 | 1,0 | 74,5 | — | 17,9 | 32,0 | 3,0 | 73,5 | 756,8 | 23,0 | 38,0 | 1,5 | 55,9 |

# MILIMETROS DE LLUVIA CAIDA EN LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

## Año 1938

| PARTIDOS | Nº de estaciones | Enero | Febrero | Marzo | Abril | Mayo | Junio | Julio | Agosto | Septiembre | Octubre | Noviembre | Diciembre | Total anual |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata (Capital) | 7 | 19 | 63 | 109 | 175 | 59 | 48 | 81 | 23 | 102 | 35 | 81 | 12 | 807 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 16 | 42 | 19 | 81 | 106 | 71 | 6 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 27 | 60 | 14 | 456 |
| Alberti | 11 | 33 | 36 | 167 | 208 | 203 | 22 | 20 | 14 | 62 | 68 | 100 | 35 | 968 |
| Almirante Brown | 3 | 21 | 62 | 110 | 155 | 58 | 23 | 77 | 20 | 83 | 49 | 81 | 23 | 762 |
| Avellaneda | 4 | 26 | 52 | 132 | 117 | 80 | 22 | 85 | 17 | 100 | 56 | 83 | 12 | 782 |
| Ayacucho | 3 | 33 | 59 | 133 | 94 | 150 | 69 | 87 | 23 | 42 | 107 | 63 | 40 | 900 |
| Azul | 9 | 26 | 44 | 76 | 116 | 135 | 38 | 43 | 5 | 29 | 123 | 56 | 30 | 721 |
| Bahía Blanca | 11 | 28 | 10 | 94 | 17 | 52 | 5 | 19 | 6 | 20 | 32 | 81 | 1 | 365 |
| Balcarce | 4 | 51 | 61 | 84 | 77 | 152 | 63 | 56 | 6 | 31 | 56 | 47 | 62 | 746 |
| Baradero | 3 | 60 | 58 | 226 | 157 | 86 | 26 | 69 | 69 | 16 | 66 | 72 | 75 | 980 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 3 | 73 | 44 | 214 | 174 | 141 | 22 | 50 | 11 | 64 | 63 | 80 | 13 | 949 |
| Bolívar | 7 | 33 | 14 | 129 | 118 | 131 | 30 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 95 | 73 | 30 | 683 |
| Bragado | 8 | 34 | 43 | 141 | 163 | 132 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 53 | 65 | 20 | 15 | 711 |
| Brandsen | 6 | 30 | 51 | 137 | 208 | 86 | 60 | 82 | 12 | 100 | 47 | 103 | 30 | 946 |
| Campana | 1 | 44 | 56 | 165 | 93 | 118 | 27 | 90 | 21 | 80 | 65 | 65 | 24 | 848 |
| Cañuelas | 3 | 19 | 61 | 173 | 200 | 93 | 72 | 89 | 12 | 91 | 59 | 88 | 20 | 977 |
| Carlos Casares | 13 | 14 | 28 | 100 | 190 | 69 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 21 | 111 | 113 | 79 | 765 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 14 | 22 | 32 | 131 | 106 | 62 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 74 | 101 | 6 | 569 |
| Carmen de Areco | 5 | 51 | 22 | 164 | 247 | 129 | 15 | 45 | 10 | 53 | 71 | 79 | 5 | 891 |
| Caseros | 11 | 23 | 17 | 104 | 112 | 101 | 20 | 15 | 4 | 12 | 68 | 72 | 20 | 568 |
| Castelli | 2 | 38 | 92 | 101 | 192 | 102 | 152 | 66 | 5 | 102 | 41 | 80 | 29 | 1.000 |
| Colón | 2 | 110 | 78 | 248 | 186 | 167 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 27 | 69 | 106 | 24 | 1.047 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 11 | 20 | 8 | 144 | 23 | 49 | 16 | 31 | 11 | 18 | 35 | 61 | 13 | 429 |
| Coronel Pringles | 7 | 7 | 22 | 146 | 20 | 60 | 21 | 30 | 4 | 8 | 36 | 89 | 18 | 461 |
| Coronel Suárez | 10 | 22 | 16 | 99 | 67 | 104 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 51 | 62 | 21 | 479 |
| Chacabuco | 6 | 48 | 39 | 190 | 222 | 164 | 23 | 31 | 12 | 61 | 68 | 96 | 11 | 965 |
| Chascomús | 4 | 32 | 79 | 168 | 188 | 109 | 86 | 87 | 5 | 85 | 55 | 67 | 16 | 977 |
| Chivilcoy | 10 | 53 | 21 | 188 | 187 | 171 | 36 | 39 | 15 | 56 | 56 | 79 | 18 | 919 |
| Dolores | 1 | 73 | 79 | 127 | 142 | 107 | 95 | 104 | 4 | 81 | 26 | 112 | 28 | 978 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 7 | 11 | 58 | 109 | 197 | 68 | 35 | 69 | 11 | 89 | 59 | 75 | 15 | 796 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 5 | 30 | 38 | 156 | 120 | 100 | 21 | 68 | 19 | 69 | 62 | 58 | 29 | 770 |
| Florencio Varela | 3 | 14 | 65 | 113 | 174 | 55 | 21 | 86 | 11 | 88 | 42 | 87 | 18 | 774 |
| General Alvarado | 4 | 25 | 26 | 61 | 49 | 114 | 82 | 45 | 5 | 42 | 38 | 46 | 46 | 579 |
| General Alvear | 3 | 10 | 31 | 80 | 161 | 110 | 23 | 50 | 4 | 19 | 128 | 98 | 19 | 733 |
| General Arenales | 6 | 58 | 94 | 167 | 190 | 150 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 26 | 93 | 97 | 11 | 912 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *General Belgrano* | 3 | 36 | 109 | 91 | 160 | 125 | 101 | 61 | 6 | 87 | 68 | 72 | 26 | 942 |
| *General Guido* | 3 | 61 | 39 | 104 | 83 | 121 | 65 | 80 | 4 | 42 | 64 | 84 | 21 | 768 |
| General Lamadrid | 5 | 22 | 23 | 55 | 71 | 154 | 22 | 21 | 4 | 10 | 67 | 45 | 34 | 528 |
| General Las Heras | 4 | 21 | 48 | 184 | 274 | 83 | 43 | 68 | 11 | 102 | 60 | 89 | 12 | 995 |
| General Lavalle | 2 | 68 | 67 | 155 | 126 | 79 | 91 | 100 | 4 | 149 | 15 | 82 | 17 | 953 |
| General Madariaga | 4 | 41 | 29 | 94 | 84 | 96 | 63 | 91 | 1 | 45 | 41 | 165 | 41 | 791 |
| General Paz | 3 | 32 | 87 | 194 | 175 | 106 | 77 | 85 | 11 | 101 | 53 | 76 | 40 | 1.037 |
| General Pinto | 11 | 23 | 59 | 149 | 145 | 77 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 28 | 102 | 108 | 12 | 742 |
| General Pueyrredón | 3 | 25 | 34 | 91 | 50 | 114 | 69 | 69 | 5 | 29 | 42 | 51 | 68 | 647 |
| General Rodríguez | 1 | 22 | 30 | 147 | 127 | 79 | 17 | 91 | 20 | 98 | 51 | 69 | 12 | 763 |
| General San Martín | 5 | 11 | 45 | 135 | 108 | 67 | 24 | 79 | 25 | 89 | 57 | 99 | 15 | 754 |
| General Sarmiento | 7 | 13 | 66 | 148 | 111 | 74 | 22 | 78 | 18 | 76 | 50 | 66 | 19 | 741 |
| General Viamonte | 8 | 29 | 77 | 131 | 154 | 100 | 12 | 21 | 11 | 43 | 78 | 111 | 13 | 780 |
| General Villegas | 15 | 25 | 55 | 180 | 126 | 62 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 62 | 104 | 2 | 646 |
| González Chaves | 4 | 28 | 26 | 116 | 45 | 82 | 35 | 18 | 4 | 12 | 55 | 60 | 28 | 509 |
| Guaminí | 11 | 39 | 25 | 72 | 141 | 74 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 54 | 50 | 12 | 490 |
| Juárez | 4 | 9 | 23 | 100 | 69 | 86 | 45 | 12 | 3 | 13 | 63 | 58 | 25 | 506 |
| Junín | 5 | 36 | 61 | 164 | 170 | 143 | 23 | 11 | 9 | 38 | 79 | 110 | 16 | 860 |
| Laprida | 3 | 12 | 24 | 78 | 56 | 109 | 30 | 20 | 6 | 10 | 70 | 50 | 26 | 491 |
| Las Conchas | 1 | 25 | 62 | 229 | 132 | 64 | 23 | 86 | 19 | 84 | 57 | 90 | 12 | 883 |
| Las Flores | 3 | 26 | 78 | 66 | 169 | 132 | 77 | 59 | 5 | 57 | 118 | 84 | 33 | 904 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 6 | 38 | 63 | 166 | 142 | 124 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 20 | 119 | 116 | 20 | 836 |
| Lincoln | 15 | 26 | 51 | 128 | 136 | 73 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 24 | 79 | 106 | 7 | 666 |
| Lobería | 6 | 29 | 34 | 82 | 95 | 95 | 56 | 32 | 6 | 37 | 45 | 57 | 30 | 598 |
| Lobos | 4 | 41 | 77 | 179 | 199 | 95 | 75 | 46 | 7 | 74 | 78 | 92 | 34 | 997 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 6 | 29 | 61 | 97 | 119 | 63 | 19 | 80 | 20 | 92 | 46 | 87 | 13 | 726 |
| Luján | 7 | 22 | 27 | 167 | 179 | 72 | 22 | 61 | 16 | 94 | 58 | 66 | 20 | 804 |
| Magdalena | 8 | 87 | 63 | 146 | 157 | 82 | 64 | 97 | 19 | 105 | 42 | 89 | 13 | 964 |
| Maipú | 6 | 62 | 31 | 123 | 79 | 111 | 66 | 91 | 6 | 62 | 55 | 83 | 41 | 810 |
| Marcos Paz | 4 | 14 | 51 | 154 | 242 | 76 | 37 | 91 | 20 | 128 | 74 | 88 | 17 | 992 |
| Mar Chiquita | 5 | 36 | 66 | 85 | 87 | 124 | 82 | 82 | 6 | 35 | 82 | 77 | 54 | 816 |
| Matanza | 8 | 18 | 47 | 136 | 139 | 57 | 31 | 85 | 18 | 104 | 64 | 81 | 11 | 791 |
| Mercedes | 6 | 27 | 21 | 182 | 234 | 82 | 26 | 55 | 11 | 89 | 94 | 68 | 7 | 896 |
| Merlo | 3 | 19 | 58 | 144 | 145 | 62 | 24 | 77 | 12 | 84 | 46 | 67 | 8 | 746 |
| Monte | 6 | 28 | 89 | 155 | 178 | 115 | 66 | 7 | 84 | 63 | 99 | 63 | 38 | 985 |
| Moreno | 2 | 15 | 54 | 147 | 108 | 64 | 23 | 84 | 12 | 85 | 48 | 70 | 8 | 718 |
| Seis de Septiembre | 4 | 13 | 34 | 107 | 127 | 57 | 29 | 101 | 14 | 81 | 40 | 82 | 10 | 695 |
| Navarro | 8 | 30 | 60 | 200 | 223 | 117 | 61 | 59 | 11 | 79 | 54 | 95 | 13 | 1.002 |
| Necochea | 9 | 35 | 16 | 88 | 50 | 88 | 62 | 17 | 4 | 16 | 50 | 50 | 25 | 501 |
| Nueve de Julio | 24 | 26 | 32 | 144 | 177 | 80 | 13 | 36 | 10 | 44 | 103 | 110 | 11 | 786 |
| Olavarría | 9 | 25 | 30 | 94 | 128 | 136 | 30 | 16 | 2 | 11 | 88 | 59 | 19 | 638 |
| Patagones | 7 | 19 | 1 | 21 | 11 | 54 | 7 | 26 | 1 | 3 | 41 | 22 | 1 | 207 |

## MILIMETROS DE LLUVIA CAIDA EN LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES
### Año 1938

| PARTIDOS | Nº de estaciones | Enero | Febrero | Marzo | Abril | Mayo | Junio | Julio | Agosto | Septiembre | Octubre | Noviembre | Diciembre | Total anual |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pehuajó | 21 | 21 | 21 | 111 | 129 | 86 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 105 | 87 | 16 | 631 |
| Pellegrini | 9 | 38 | 22 | 94 | 83 | 55 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 33 | 74 | 7 | 439 |
| Pergamino | 11 | 121 | 61 | 273 | 168 | 19 | 26 | 8 | 55 | 81 | 81 | 75 | 10 | 978 |
| Pila | 2 | 45 | 74 | 109 | 149 | 110 | 109 | 67 | 6 | 73 | 80 | 123 | 25 | 970 |
| Pilar | 7 | 23 | 53 | 169 | 81 | 25 | 119 | 81 | 18 | 72 | 53 | 64 | 24 | 782 |
| Puan | 14 | 25 | 12 | 67 | 40 | 53 | 4 | 13 | 6 | 17 | 32 | 106 | 2 | 377 |
| Quilmes | 5 | 14 | 64 | 123 | 126 | 61 | 27 | 78 | 19 | 89 | 17 | 77 | 19 | 714 |
| Ramallo | 2 | 176 | 74 | 316 | 153 | 71 | 15 | 48 | 11 | 58 | 127 | 68 | 9 | 1.126 |
| Rauch | 4 | 48 | 70 | 119 | 85 | 144 | 59 | 77 | 3 | 24 | 127 | 72 | 24 | 852 |
| Rivadavia | 14 | 41 | 35 | 103 | 88 | 66 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 9 | 44 | 65 | 11 | 487 |
| Rojas | 9 | 53 | 51 | 195 | 165 | 140 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 29 | 55 | 96 | 11 | 827 |
| Roque Pérez | 4 | 15 | 40 | 112 | 179 | 145 | 61 | 51 | 2 | 71 | 59 | 99 | 39 | 973 |
| Saavedra | 6 | 17 | 8 | 98 | 41 | 69 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 7 | 31 | 87 | 8 | 394 |
| Saladillo | 6 | 20 | 47 | 75 | 205 | 153 | 51 | 39 | 2 | 76 | 57 | 117 | 30 | 872 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 7 | 53 | 40 | 199 | 216 | 157 | 12 | 23 | 5 | 53 | 70 | 89 | 8 | 925 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 9 | 38 | 24 | 176 | 183 | 96 | 23 | 55 | 12 | 82 | 61 | 67 | 28 | 845 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 2 | 58 | 47 | 192 | 158 | 106 | 15 | 62 | 18 | 68 | 65 | 67 | 41 | 897 |
| San Fernando | 2 | 40 | 59 | 228 | 104 | 56 | 28 | 94 | 25 | 76 | 71 | 106 | 19 | 906 |
| San Isidro | 3 | 11 | 41 | 158 | 107 | 70 | 35 | 72 | 17 | 90 | 55 | 78 | 11 | 745 |
| San Nicolás de los Arroyos | 2 | 174 | 91 | 297 | 143 | 66 | 20 | 52 | 10 | 50 | 150 | 85 | 14 | 1.152 |
| San Pedro | 4 | 91 | 48 | 276 | 177 | 76 | 30 | 57 | 9 | 70 | 112 | 69 | 42 | 1.057 |
| San Vicente | 1 | 14 | 69 | 170 | 210 | 95 | 43 | 76 | 20 | 119 | 61 | 87 | 22 | 986 |
| Suipacha | 1 | 28 | 2 | 205 | 225 | 130 | 47 | 45 | 17 | 54 | 51 | 82 | 13 | 899 |
| Tandil | 6 | 20 | 43 | 102 | 57 | 150 | 50 | 39 | 9 | 25 | 95 | 47 | 57 | 694 |
| Tapalqué | 5 | 24 | 30 | 101 | 130 | 134 | 33 | 61 | 1 | 24 | 123 | 67 | 18 | 746 |
| Tordillo | 1 | 193 | 64 | 342 | 140 | 94 | 14 | 36 | 12 | 58 | 120 | 71 | 11 | 1.155 |
| Tornquist | 11 | 25 | 15 | 83 | 39 | 58 | 11 | 23 | 7 | 22 | 35 | 93 | 6 | 417 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 16 | 36 | 23 | 105 | 102 | 83 | 16 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 58 | 68 | 13 | 528 |
| Tres Arroyos | 13 | 13 | 8 | 128 | 40 | 62 | 34 | 38 | 5 | 15 | 60 | 51 | 29 | 483 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 15 | 22 | 57 | 141 | 183 | 133 | 25 | 33 | 11 | 58 | 95 | 116 | 25 | 899 |
| Vicente López | 3 | 24 | 35 | 170 | 83 | 86 | 27 | 78 | 18 | 103 | 72 | 91 | 10 | 797 |
| Villarino | 11 | 21 | 7 | 53 | 12 | 52 | 1 | 22 | 7 | 7 | 34 | 50 | 1 | 267 |
| General José F. Uriburu | 5 | 40 | 41 | 156 | 114 | 84 | 26 | 58 | 13 | 60 | 61 | 71 | 27 | 751 |

NOTA. — La precipitación pluvial de cada partido ha sido determinada por el término medio de las estaciones ubicadas en cada uno de ellos.

# ECONOMIA Y FINANZAS

# TRANSFERENCIAS DE DOMINIO

| AÑOS | SOLARES | | | QUINTAS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Metros | Valor | T. M. | Has. | Valor | T. M. |
| 1920 ..... | 37.808.294 | 115.884.286 | 3,07 | 9.834 | 14.447.757 | 1.469 |
| 1921 ..... | 34.344.133 | 110.555.835 | 3,51 | 8.491 | 22.230.219 | 1.617 |
| 1922 ..... | 29.460.000 | 99.621.991 | 3,38 | 5.655 | 8.063.285 | 1.426 |
| 1923 ..... | 34.972.258 | 120.888.078 | 3,46 | 7.642 | 11.643.907 | 1.560 |
| 1924 ..... | 34.018.005 | 144.727.249 | 4,25 | 7.850 | 12.050.515 | 1.535 |
| 1925 ..... | 34.640.514 | 141.815.953 | 4,09 | 5.835 | 12.715.643 | 2.179 |
| 1926 ..... | 36.327.247 | 135.345.654 | 3,73 | 5.304 | 10.798.323 | 2.036 |
| 1927 ..... | 30.085.759 | 134.912.256 | 4,48 | 6.017 | 14.338.930 | 2.383 |
| 1928 ..... | 30.171.019 | 153.734.606 | 4,10 | 5.742 | 12.670.976 | 2.207 |
| 1929 ..... | 31.228.631 | 173.970.345 | 5,57 | 5.879 | 16.250.605 | 2.764 |
| 1930 ..... | 30.775.992 | 175.460.556 | 5,70 | 5.821 | 18.889.395 | 3.245 |
| 1931 ..... | 25.807.844 | 157.694.307 | 6,11 | 5.235 | 12.333.804 | 2.356 |
| 1932 ..... | 24.540.282 | 135.127.120 | 5,51 | 4.298 | 9.282.301 | 2.160 |
| 1933 ..... | 21.602.935 | 103.498.435 | 4,79 | 4.710 | 7.937.564 | 1.685 |
| 1934 ..... | 21.617.210 | 97.130.974 | 4,49 | 4.939 | 7.183.847 | 1.455 |
| 1935 ..... | 23.188.627 | 110.214.470 | 4,75 | 5.870 | 10.182.639 | 1.735 |
| 1936 ..... | 25.810.297 | 114.013.786 | 4,42 | 6.539 | 10.480.181 | 1.603 |
| 1937 ..... | 28.745.973 | 130.525.915 | 4,54 | 7.597 | 13.657.202 | 1.798 |
| 1938 ..... | 33.733.971 | 151.215.243 | 4,42 | 7.133 | 13.922.082 | 1.952 |

| AÑOS | CHACRAS | | | CAMPOS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Has. | Valor | T. M. | Has. | Valor | T. M. |
| 1917 ..... | 34.147 | 14.425.000 | 422 | 1.166.484 | 174.642.394 | 149 |
| 1918 ..... | 47.041 | 15.193.221 | 322 | 1.542.600 | 269.598.359 | 175 |
| 1919 ..... | 73.772 | 41.570.759 | 563 | 1.381.104 | 331.940.671 | 240 |
| 1920 ..... | 84.195 | 32.760.997 | 389 | 1.269.935 | 246.187.492 | 194 |
| 1921 ..... | 105.867 | 51.689.282 | 489 | 966.118 | 204.008.239 | 209 |
| 1922 ..... | 56.551 | 23.097.552 | 408 | 582.466 | 112.521.477 | 193 |
| 1923 ..... | 59.180 | 21.662.750 | 366 | 503.708 | 115.274.479 | 229 |
| 1924 ..... | 55.010 | 22.021.349 | 400 | 711.312 | 148.087.541 | 208 |
| 1925 ..... | 52.583 | 31.675.463 | 602 | 962.062 | 235.304.727 | 244 |
| 1926 ..... | 44.806 | 37.894.603 | 846 | 926.176 | 195.457.442 | 211 |
| 1927 ..... | 39.180 | 25.710.244 | 656 | 991.837 | 211.090.909 | 213 |
| 1928 ..... | 46.169 | 30.612.358 | 671 | 781.928 | 183.092.419 | 234 |
| 1929 ..... | 45.673 | 33.857.297 | 741 | 815.789 | 188.782.947 | 231 |
| 1930 ..... | 46.321 | 31.531.953 | 681 | 893.792 | 198.903.455 | 223 |
| 1931 ..... | 41.608 | 27.242.647 | 655 | 628.701 | 131.594.620 | 209 |
| 1932 ..... | 33.143 | 19.121.106 | 577 | 614.426 | 114.619.716 | 187 |
| 1933 ..... | 35.453 | 15.911.979 | 449 | 603.813 | 98.877.999 | 164 |
| 1934 ..... | 39.121 | 16.044.705 | 410 | 687.146 | 113.179.423 | 165 |
| 1935 ..... | 44.986 | 19.373.705 | 431 | 777.802 | 129.627.397 | 167 |
| 1936 ..... | 51.698 | 20.601.800 | 399 | 1.025.072 | 163.395.637 | 159 |
| 1937 ..... | 64.903 | 31.853.681 | 491 | 1.151.149 | 213.517.563 | 185 |
| 1938 ..... | 60.279 | 31.720.537 | 526 | 1.020.859 | 175.927.534 | 172 |

# TRANSFERENCIAS DE DOMINIO

## RESUMEN GENERAL

| AÑOS | Hectáreas | Valor | Promedio |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1917 ..... | 1.207.464 | 253.375.918 | 209 |
| 1918 ..... | 1.602.281 | 361.721.953 | 226 |
| 1919 ..... | 1.469.135 | 478.227.911 | 325 |
| 1920 ..... | 1.367.795 | 409.280.532 | 299 |
| 1921 ..... | 1.083.936 | 388.483.575 | 358 |
| 1922 ..... | 647.618 | 243.304.305 | 376 |
| 1923 ..... | 573.847 | 269.469.214 | 469 |
| 1924 ..... | 777.585 | 326.886.654 | 420 |
| 1925 ..... | 1.023.943 | 421.511.785 | 411 |
| 1926 ..... | 979.919 | 379.496.022 | 387 |
| 1927 ..... | 1.040.043 | 386.052.339 | 371 |
| 1928 ..... | 836.102 | 380.553.084 | 454 |
| 1929 ..... | 870.462 | 413.211.194 | 475 |
| 1930 ..... | 949.012 | 420.988.271 | 444 |
| 1931 ..... | 678.125 | 328.865.378 | 485 |
| 1932 ..... | 654.321 | 278.150.243 | 425 |
| 1933 ..... | 646.136 | 226.225.977 | 350 |
| 1934 ..... | 733.367 | 233.538.942 | 319 |
| 1935 ..... | 830.977 | 269.398.211 | 324 |
| 1936 ..... | 1.085.890 | 308.491.404 | 284 |
| 1937 ..... | 1.226.863 | 389.554.361 | 318 |
| 1938 ..... | 1.091.645 | 372.785.396 | **341** |

# TRANSFERENCIAS DE DOMINIO

## CUADROS COMPARATIVOS DEL TRIENIO 1936 - 1938

### Número de Operaciones

| Ubicación | Año 1938 | Año 1937 | Año 1936 | Diferencia % 1938/37 | 1937/36 | 1938/36 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Solares totales | 39.827 | 34.515 | 29.095 | + 15,3 | + 18,6 | + 36,8 |
| Solares edificados | 7.489 | 6.959 | 5.805 | + 7,6 | + 19,9 | + 29,0 |
| Solares baldíos | 32.338 | 27.556 | 23.290 | + 17,3 | + 18,3 | + 38,8 |
| Quintas | 2.159 | 2.068 | 1.843 | + 4,4 | + 12,2 | + 17,1 |
| Chacras | 2.504 | 2.609 | 2.161 | — 4,0 | + 20,7 | + 15,8 |
| Campos | 2.344 | 2.521 | 2.029 | — 7,0 | + 24,2 | + 15,5 |
| Totales | 46.834 | 41.713 | 35.128 | + 12,2 | + 18,7 | + 33,3 |

### Superficie en miles de metros cuadrados

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Solares totales | 33.734 | 28.746 | 25.812 | + 17,3 | + 11,4 | + 30,6 |
| Solares edificados | 4.034 | 3.947 | 3.223 | + 2,2 | + 22,5 | + 25,1 |
| Solares baldíos | 29.700 | 24.799 | 22.587 | + 19,8 | + 9,8 | + 31,4 |
| Quintas | 71.332 | 75.968 | 65.391 | — 6,1 | + 16,2 | + 9,0 |
| Chacras | 602.793 | 649.029 | 516.981 | — 7,1 | + 25,6 | + 16,5 |
| Campos | 10.208.588 | 11.514.886 | 10.250.718 | — 11,3 | + 12,3 | — 0,4 |
| Totales | 10.916.447 | 12.268.629 | 10.858.900 | — 11,0 | + 13,0 | + 0,52 |

### Valor de las operaciones (en miles de $ m/n)

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Solares totales | 151.215 | 130.526 | 114.014 | + 15,8 | + 14,5 | + 32,6 |
| Solares edificados | 72.995 | 67.831 | 62.307 | + 7,6 | + 8,9 | + 17,1 |
| Solares baldíos | 78.220 | 62.695 | 51.707 | + 24,7 | + 21,3 | + 51,2 |
| Quintas | 13.922 | 13.657 | 10.480 | + 1,9 | + 30,3 | + 32,8 |
| Chacras | 31.721 | 31.854 | 20.602 | — 0,4 | + 54,6 | + 53,9 |
| Campos | 175.928 | 213.518 | 163.396 | — 17,6 | + 30,1 | + 7,6 |
| Totales | 372.786 | 389.555 | 308.492 | — 4,2 | + 26,3 | + 20,8 |

### Valor unitario de la tierra (en pesos m/n)

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Solares totales (mt.²) | 4,48 | 4,54 | 4,42 | — 1,3 | + 2,7 | + 1,3 |
| Solares edificados » | 18,10 | 17,19 | 19,33 | + 5,2 | — 11,1 | — 6,3 |
| Solares baldíos » | 2,63 | 2,53 | 2,29 | + 4,0 | + 10,5 | + 14,8 |
| Quintas (hect.) | 1.952,— | 1.798,— | 1.603,— | + 8,5 | + 12,1 | + 21,7 |
| Chacras » | 526,— | 491,— | 399,— | + 7,1 | + 23,1 | + 31,8 |
| Campos » | 172,— | 185,— | 159,— | — 6,8 | + 16,4 | + 8,3 |
| Valor general (hect.) | 341,— | 318,— | 284,— | + 7,2 | + 12,0 | + 20,1 |

# VENTAS REGISTRADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Solares Edificados

| MESES | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones | Promedio por metro² |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enero | 706 | 730 | 447.815 | 7.045.141 | 15,73 |
| Febrero | 394 | 408 | 244.945 | 3.869.586 | 15,80 |
| Marzo | 542 | 546 | 247.609 | 5.078.175 | 20,51 |
| Abril | 599 | 604 | 292.650 | 5.748.521 | 19,64 |
| Mayo | 601 | 604 | 316.282 | 5.901.479 | 18,66 |
| Junio | 595 | 603 | 303.474 | 6.334.449 | 20,87 |
| Julio | 631 | 640 | 282.585 | 6.214.924 | 21,99 |
| Agosto | 539 | 542 | 253.712 | 5.065.740 | 19,97 |
| Septiembre | 705 | 711 | 374.814 | 6.439.652 | 17,18 |
| Octubre | 679 | 681 | 370.908 | 6.379.791 | 17,20 |
| Noviembre | 729 | 729 | 418.415 | 6.757.192 | 16,15 |
| Diciembre | 769 | 775 | 480.566 | 8.160.831 | 16,98 |
| Total | 7.489 | 7.573 | 4.033.775 | 72.995.481 | 18,10 |

## Solares Baldíos

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enero | 3.026 | 3.182 | 2.841.242 | 8.199.679 | 2,88 |
| Febrero | 1.816 | 1.909 | 1.946.639 | 4.684.446 | 2,41 |
| Marzo | 2.108 | 2.162 | 2.054.119 | 4.304.276 | 2,10 |
| Abril | 2.471 | 2.877 | 2.602.344 | 5.820.029 | 2,24 |
| Mayo | 2.456 | 2.515 | 2.167.164 | 5.685.315 | 2,62 |
| Junio | 2.803 | 2.900 | 2.401.624 | 7.371.297 | 3,07 |
| Julio | 2.798 | 2.986 | 2.508.272 | 6.789.378 | 2,64 |
| Agosto | 2.598 | 2.704 | 3.253.762 | 7.012.290 | 2,16 |
| Septiembre | 3.081 | 3.127 | 2.495.368 | 7.396.786 | 2,96 |
| Octubre | 2.780 | 2.830 | 2.194.379 | 5.685.386 | 2,59 |
| Noviembre | 3.056 | 3.089 | 2.248.228 | 6.684.235 | 2,97 |
| Diciembre | 3.345 | 3.387 | 2.927.055 | 8.586.645 | 2,93 |
| Total | 32.338 | 33.668 | 29.700.196 | 78.219.762 | 2,63 |

# VENTAS REGISTRADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Quintas

| MESES | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones | Promedio por hectárea |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enero | 182 | 218 | 6.247.544 | 1.714.676 | 2.745 |
| Febrero | 149 | 218 | 5.131.107 | 904.801 | 1.763 |
| Marzo | 181 | 194 | 5.857.894 | 1.031.111 | 1.760 |
| Abril | 150 | 170 | 4.842.086 | 569.972 | 1.177 |
| Mayo | 163 | 225 | 6.074.918 | 874.220 | 1.439 |
| Junio | 175 | 213 | 6.467.644 | 783.935 | 1.212 |
| Julio | 193 | 242 | 6.727.218 | 1.579.833 | 2.348 |
| Agosto | 190 | 201 | 5.967.081 | 1.242.606 | 2.082 |
| Septiembre | 184 | 195 | 5.490.809 | 1.160.833 | 2.114 |
| Octubre | 178 | 199 | 5.396.325 | 1.066.450 | 1.976 |
| Noviembre | 184 | 199 | 5.948.761 | 1.064.473 | 1.790 |
| Diciembre | 230 | 250 | 7.180.559 | 1.929.172 | 2.687 |
| Total | 2.159 | 2.524 | 71.331.946 | 13.922.082 | 1.952 |

## Chacras

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enero | 209 | 224 | 45.106.872 | 2.370.691 | 526 |
| Febrero | 136 | 154 | 33.329.751 | 1.612.510 | 484 |
| Marzo | 176 | 202 | 44.185.315 | 1.885.543 | 427 |
| Abril | 228 | 256 | 55.842.063 | 2.082.034 | 373 |
| Mayo | 217 | 280 | 66.646.560 | 2.519.038 | 378 |
| Junio | 217 | 254 | 51.707.753 | 3.017.688 | 584 |
| Julio | 272 | 339 | 70.868.718 | 4.543.479 | 641 |
| Agosto | 195 | 208 | 47.853.505 | 3.939.336 | 823 |
| Septiembre | 254 | 261 | 56.879.174 | 3.004.515 | 528 |
| Octubre | 217 | 220 | 45.176.992 | 2.522.288 | 558 |
| Noviembre | 185 | 194 | 41.187.977 | 1.997.051 | 485 |
| Diciembre | 198 | 202 | 44.008.746 | 2.226.364 | 506 |
| Total | 2.504 | 2.794 | 602.793.426 | 31.720.537 | 526 |

## Campos

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enero | 252 | 271 | 1.794.292.457 | 26.047.603 | 145 |
| Febrero | 118 | 133 | 556.388.174 | 9.592.939 | 172 |
| Marzo | 165 | 183 | 548.592.594 | 11.369.687 | 207 |
| Abril | 201 | 226 | 946.164.724 | 14.221.056 | 150 |
| Mayo | 199 | 220 | 639.388.268 | 13.050.033 | 204 |
| Junio | 228 | 248 | 866.445.184 | 17.697.385 | 204 |
| Julio | 223 | 245 | 706.125.113 | 16.020.776 | 227 |
| Agosto | 226 | 238 | 788.637.694 | 15.422.481 | 196 |
| Septiembre | 213 | 215 | 1.112.761.276 | 17.958.471 | 161 |
| Octubre | 172 | 174 | 608.450.356 | 9.514.818 | 156 |
| Noviembre | 172 | 173 | 730.232.270 | 13.114.520 | 180 |
| Diciembre | 175 | 180 | 911.110.213 | 11.917.765 | 131 |
| Total | 2.344 | 2.506 | 10.208.588.323 | 175.927.534 | 172 |

# VENTAS REGISTRADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Solares edificados por escala de importe

| ESCALA $ m/n | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones | Promedio por metros cuadrados |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 hasta 2.000 .... | 240 | 240 | 98.823 | 433.605 | 4,39 |
| De 2.001 a 3.000 .... | 883 | 884 | 343.885 | 2.334.146 | 6,79 |
| » 3.001 a 4.000 .... | 905 | 905 | 360.685 | 3.303.104 | 9,16 |
| » 4.001 a 5.000 .... | 880 | 898 | 360.539 | 4.082.486 | 11,32 |
| » 5.001 a 6.000 .... | 715 | 714 | 295.303 | 4.060.476 | 13,75 |
| » 6.001 a 7.000 .... | 610 | 610 | 271.406 | 4.046.668 | 14,91 |
| » 7.001 a 8.000 .... | 510 | 513 | 257.527 | 3.908.819 | 15,18 |
| » 8.001 a 9.000 .... | 336 | 335 | 162.098 | 2.911.811 | 17,96 |
| » 9.001 a 10.000 .... | 370 | 373 | 199.456 | 3.604.625 | 18,07 |
| » 10.001 a 15.000 .... | 1.013 | 1.023 | 556.214 | 12.690.527 | 22,82 |
| » 15.001 a 20.000 .... | 426 | 445 | 338.268 | 7.466.101 | 22,07 |
| » 20.001 a 25.000 .... | 182 | 182 | 157.834 | 4.182.587 | 26,50 |
| » 25.001 a 30.000 .... | 136 | 140 | 151.227 | 3.846.520 | 25,44 |
| » 30.001 a 40.000 .... | 120 | 125 | 172.069 | 4.205.921 | 24,44 |
| » 40.001 a 50.000 .... | 56 | 62 | 69.346 | 2.513.762 | 36,25 |
| » 50.001 a 75.000 .... | 61 | 67 | 123.582 | 3.853.413 | 31,18 |
| » 75.001 a 100.000 .... | 24 | 25 | 29.753 | 2.023.256 | 68,00 |
| Más de 100.000 .... | 22 | 32 | 85.760 | 3.527.654 | 41,13 |
| Totales ..... | 7.489 | 7.573 | 4.033.775 | 72.995.481 | 18,10 |

## Solares edificados por escala de superficie

| ESCALA metros cuadrados | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones | Promedio por metros cuadrados |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hasta 100 .... | 84 | 84 | 6.886 | 536.518 | 77,91 |
| De 101 a 200 .... | 1.074 | 1.074 | 175.955 | 7.648.135 | 43,47 |
| » 201 a 300 .... | 1.907 | 1.909 | 487.591 | 13.907.827 | 28,52 |
| » 301 a 400 .... | 1.424 | 1.426 | 501.668 | 11.473.594 | 22,87 |
| » 401 a 500 .... | 848 | 850 | 382.154 | 7.546.113 | 19,75 |
| » 501 a 750 .... | 1.088 | 1.099 | 671.351 | 11.371.467 | 16,94 |
| » 751 a 1.000 .... | 449 | 453 | 403.789 | 5.976.019 | 14,80 |
| » 1.001 a 2.000 .... | 440 | 489 | 600.044 | 8.988.042 | 14,98 |
| » 2.001 a 3.000 .... | 76 | 82 | 187.385 | 1.874.034 | 10,00 |
| » 3.001 a 4.000 .... | 28 | 30 | 94.657 | 576.784 | 6,20 |
| » 4.001 a 5.000 .... | 23 | 23 | 103.658 | 668.455 | 6,45 |
| » 5.001 a 7.500 .... | 23 | 25 | 145.426 | 1.089.991 | 7,50 |
| » 7.501 a 10.000 .... | 20 | 20 | 170.642 | 819.144 | 4,80 |
| No clasificables ..... | 5 | 9 | 102.569 | 519.358 | 5,06 |
| Totales ..... | 7.489 | 7.573 | 4.033.775 | 72.995.481 | 18,10 |

# VENTAS REGISTRADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Solares baldíos por escala de superficie

| ESCALA metros cuadrados | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones | Promedio por metros cuadrados |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hasta 100 .... | 347 | 348 | 22.941 | 384.811 | 16,77 |
| De 101 a 200 .... | 3.579 | 3.602 | 589.029 | 7.076.873 | 12,01 |
| » 201 a 300 .... | 7.292 | 7.341 | 1.855.863 | 15.227.774 | 8,21 |
| » 301 a 400 .... | 5.482 | 5.512 | 1.962.682 | 11.006.159 | 5,61 |
| » 401 a 500 .... | 3.395 | 3.406 | 1.538.685 | 7.047.447 | 4,58 |
| » 501 a 750 .... | 4.143 | 4.180 | 2.569.695 | 9.142.364 | 3,56 |
| » 751 a 1.000 .... | 2.487 | 2.511 | 2.209.700 | 5.318.194 | 2,41 |
| » 1.001 a 2.000 .... | 3.014 | 3.108 | 4.221.583 | 8.952.532 | 2,12 |
| » 2.001 a 3.000 .... | 885 | 945 | 3.100.045 | 3.221.165 | 1,04 |
| » 3.001 a 4.000 .... | 415 | 465 | 1.458.075 | 2.060.798 | 1,41 |
| » 4.001 a 5.000 .... | 371 | 432 | 1.757.729 | 1.590.599 | 0,90 |
| » 5.001 a 7.500 .... | 432 | 511 | 2.936.963 | 1.882.362 | 0,64 |
| « 7.501 a 10.000 .... | 420 | 823 | 4.087.674 | 2.258.806 | 0,55 |
| No clasificables ..... | 76 | 484 | 1.389.532 | 3.049.878 | 2,19 |
| Totales ..... | 32.338 | 33.668 | 29.700.196 | 78.219.762 | 2,63 |

## Solares baldíos por escala de importe

| ESCALA $ m/n | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones | Promedio por metros cuadrados |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hasta 250 .... | 2.685 | 2.693 | 2.017.747 | 449.700 | 0,22 |
| De 251 a 500 .... | 4.106 | 4.127 | 3.443.504 | 1.637.955 | 0,50 |
| » 501 a 750 .... | 2.856 | 2.867 | 2.141.064 | 1.819.689 | 0,85 |
| » 751 a 1.000 .... | 3.510 | 3.544 | 2.594.321 | 3.167.654 | 1,22 |
| » 1.001 a 2.000 .... | 8.375 | 8.479 | 6.269.460 | 12.689.253 | 2,02 |
| » 2.001 a 3.000 .... | 4.246 | 4.366 | 3.470.001 | 10.739.682 | 3,10 |
| » 3.001 a 4.000 .... | 2.231 | 2.281 | 2.830.062 | 7.925.642 | 2,80 |
| » 4.001 a 5.000 .... | 1.361 | 1.390 | 1.360.546 | 6.224.735 | 4,76 |
| » 5.001 a 6.000 .... | 841 | 910 | 990.250 | 4.698.694 | 4,74 |
| » 6.001 a 7.000 .... | 458 | 499 | 554.977 | 3.024.332 | 5,45 |
| » 7.001 a 8.000 .... | 360 | 388 | 424.467 | 2.738.277 | 6,45 |
| » 8.001 a 9.000 .... | 277 | 303 | 445.502 | 2.378.099 | 5,34 |
| » 9.001 a 10.000 .... | 194 | 211 | 320.251 | 1.872.130 | 5,85 |
| » 10.001 a 15.000 .... | 459 | 515 | 955.979 | 5.601.939 | 5,86 |
| » 15.001 a 20.000 .... | 158 | 212 | 380.941 | 2.780.298 | 7,30 |
| » 20.001 a 25.000 .... | 89 | 173 | 324.233 | 2.027.701 | 6,25 |
| » 25.001 a 30.000 .... | 38 | 67 | 193.375 | 1.070.177 | 5,53 |
| » 30.001 a 40.000 .... | 33 | 124 | 290.140 | 1.128.270 | 3,89 |
| » 40.001 a 50.000 .... | 16 | 44 | 205.101 | 733.444 | 3,58 |
| » 50.001 a 75.000 .... | 21 | 29 | 80.760 | 1.237.832 | 15,33 |
| » 75.001 a 100.000 .... | 14 | 72 | 132.516 | 1.233.808 | 9,31 |
| Más de 100.000 .... | 10 | 374 | 274.999 | 3.040.451 | 11,06 |
| Totales ..... | 32.338 | 33.668 | 29.700.196 | 78.219.762 | 2,63 |

# VENTAS REGISTRADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Quintas por escala de importe

| ESCALA $ % | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones | Promedio por hectárea |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hasta 1.000 .... | 315 | 321 | 7.536.800 | 222.218 | 295 |
| De 1.000 a 2.000 .... | 493 | 515 | 14.270.086 | 763.337 | 535 |
| » 2.001 a 3.000 .... | 386 | 415 | 12.502.391 | 1.009.043 | 807 |
| » 3.001 a 4.000 .... | 221 | 243 | 7.504.859 | 790.290 | 1.054 |
| » 4.001 a 5.000 .... | 163 | 182 | 5.525.394 | 792.155 | 1.434 |
| » 5.001 a 7.500 .... | 208 | 240 | 7.371.158 | 1.279.769 | 1.736 |
| » 7.501 a 10.000 .... | 111 | 130 | 3.868.720 | 977.135 | 2.596 |
| » 10.001 a 15.000 .... | 104 | 146 | 4.056.140 | 1.276.644 | 3.148 |
| » 15.001 a 20.000 .... | 58 | 147 | 3.636.913 | 1.009.950 | 2.778 |
| » 20.001 a 30.000 .... | 48 | 77 | 2.587.535 | 1.224.093 | 4.732 |
| » 30.001 a 40.000 .... | 9 | 29 | 675.279 | 321.006 | 4.756 |
| » 40.001 a 50.000 .... | 13 | 21 | 638.219 | 602.354 | 9.441 |
| » 50.001 a 75.000 .... | 15 | 26 | 493.983 | 868.713 | 17.621 |
| » 75.001 a 100.000 .... | 3 | 3 | 44.818 | 259.873 | 57.984 |
| Más de 100.000 .... | 12 | 29 | 619.651 | 2.525.502 | 40.757 |
| Totales ..... | 2.159 | 2.524 | 71.331.946 | 13.922.082 | 1.952 |

## Quintas por escala de superficie

| ESCALA metros cuadrados | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones | Promedio por metros cuadrados |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| De 10.001 a 20.000 .... | 748 | 775 | 10.903.117 | 5.125.788 | 4.701 |
| » 20.001 a 30.000 .... | 449 | 485 | 11.291.223 | 2.122.789 | 1.880 |
| » 30.001 a 40.000 .... | 334 | 356 | 11.731.769 | 2.064.433 | 1.760 |
| » 40.001 a 50.000 .... | 278 | 297 | 12.620.848 | 1.666.551 | 1.321 |
| » 50.001 a 60.000 .... | 293 | 396 | 17.582.932 | 1.703.328 | 969 |
| No clasificables ..... | 57 | 215 | 7.202.057 | 1.239.193 | 1.721 |
| Totales ..... | 2.159 | 2.524 | 71.331.946 | 13.922.082 | 1.952 |

# VENTAS REGISTRADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Chacras por escala de importe

| ESCALA $ m/n | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones | Promedio por hectárea |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hasta 1.000 .... | 49 | 53 | 8.301.265 | 36.223 | 44 |
| De 1.001 a 2.000 .... | 130 | 134 | 19.189.286 | 214.591 | 112 |
| » 2.001 a 3.000 .... | 199 | 203 | 28.190.830 | 526.632 | 187 |
| » 3.001 a 4.000 .... | 224 | 241 | 33.873.624 | 821.098 | 242 |
| » 4.001 a 5.000 .... | 224 | 232 | 37.536.896 | 1.045.940 | 279 |
| » 5.001 a 7.500 .... | 474 | 497 | 89.136.251 | 2.965.502 | 333 |
| » 7.501 a 10.000 .... | 316 | 342 | 78.268.121 | 2.790.906 | 357 |
| » 10.001 a 15.000 .... | 393 | 435 | 110.035.191 | 4.895.786 | 445 |
| » 15.001 a 20.000 .... | 209 | 247 | 67.470.396 | 3.682.824 | 546 |
| » 20.001 a 30.000 .... | 169 | 208 | 68.982.065 | 4.095.725 | 594 |
| » 30.001 a 40.000 .... | 51 | 66 | 21.717.148 | 1.754.885 | 808 |
| » 40.001 a 50.000 .... | 22 | 36 | 10.954.053 | 969.712 | 885 |
| » 50.001 a 75.000 .... | 23 | 55 | 16.524.201 | 1.435.580 | 869 |
| » 75.001 a 100.000 .... | 11 | 24 | 8.780.242 | 992.305 | 1.130 |
| Más de 100.000 .... | 10 | 19 | 3.833.857 | 5.492.828 | 14.330 |
| Totales ..... | 2.504 | 2.794 | 602.793.426 | 31.720.537 | 526 |

## Chacras por escala de superficie

| ESCALA metros cuadrados | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones | Promedio por hectárea |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| De 60.001 a 100.000 .... | 527 | 529 | 41.162.282 | 3.398.591 | 826 |
| » 100.001 a 150.000 .... | 452 | 469 | 55.177.829 | 3.152.249 | 571 |
| » 150.001 a 200.000 .... | 310 | 323 | 53.949.780 | 4.713.085 | 874 |
| » 200.001 a 250.000 .... | 290 | 316 | 65.887.201 | 2.855.446 | 511 |
| » 250.001 a 300.000 .... | 225 | 233 | 61.628.007 | 4.945.188 | 802 |
| » 300.001 a 400.000 .... | 301 | 340 | 104.239.494 | 4.673.230 | 448 |
| » 400.001 a 500.000 .... | 346 | 416 | 168.946.777 | 6.292.494 | 372 |
| No clasificables ..... | 53 | 168 | 51.802.056 | 1.690.254 | 326 |
| Totales ..... | 2.504 | 2.794 | 602.793.426 | 31.720.537 | 526 |

# VENTAS REGISTRADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Campos por escala de superficie

| ESCALA metros cuadrados | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones | Promedio por hectárea |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| De 500.001 a 750.000 | 402 | 402 | 246.254.342 | 8.937.418 | 363 |
| » 750.001 a 1.000.000 | 351 | 351 | 314.119.580 | 9.794.546 | 312 |
| » 1.000.001 a 1.500.000 | 379 | 410 | 460.218.742 | 14.912.050 | 324 |
| » 1.500.001 a 2.000.000 | 249 | 262 | 439.298.703 | 10.313.367 | 235 |
| » 2.000.001 a 2.500.000 | 161 | 174 | 360.195.427 | 10.397.226 | 289 |
| » 2.500.001 a 5.000.000 | 390 | 429 | 1.496.558.572 | 29.565.140 | 198 |
| » 5.000.001 a 7.500.000 | 138 | 158 | 836.531.143 | 16.480.992 | 197 |
| » 7.500.001 a 10.000.000 | 73 | 87 | 727.390.432 | 9.568.247 | 132 |
| » 10.000.001 a 25.000.000 | 148 | 165 | 2.533.467.649 | 31.314.405 | 124 |
| » 25.000.001 a 50.000.000 | 36 | 48 | 1.244.989.860 | 17.189.289 | 138 |
| » 50.000.001 a 75.000.000 | 6 | 8 | 354.878.162 | 4.699.543 | 132 |
| » 75.000.001 a 100.000.000 | 7 | 8 | 632.076.969 | 4.447.125 | 70 |
| Más de 100.000.000 | 4 | 4 | 562.608.742 | 8.308.186 | 148 |
| Totales ..... | 2.344 | 2.506 | 10.208.588.323 | 175.927.534 | 172 |

## Escala de importe

| ESCALA $ m/n | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones | Promedio por hectárea |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hasta 10.000 | 194 | 197 | 343.320.836 | 1.238.882 | 36 |
| De 10.001 a 15.000 | 162 | 165 | 319.084.250 | 2.066.087 | 65 |
| » 15.001 a 20.000 | 196 | 203 | 237.035.347 | 3.454.753 | 146 |
| » 20.001 a 30.000 | 399 | 412 | 652.407.719 | 10.038.154 | 154 |
| » 30.001 a 40.000 | 315 | 327 | 574.481.894 | 11.000.788 | 191 |
| » 40.001 a 50.000 | 223 | 232 | 472.311.610 | 10.106.206 | 214 |
| » 50.001 a 75.000 | 299 | 322 | 871.634.859 | 18.202.836 | 209 |
| » 75.001 a 100.000 | 179 | 193 | 743.442.810 | 15.105.851 | 203 |
| » 100.001 a 250.000 | 273 | 320 | 2.439.059.309 | 42.879.707 | 176 |
| » 250.001 a 500.000 | 66 | 82 | 1.397.005.185 | 24.340.816 | 174 |
| » 500.001 a 750.000 | 18 | 26 | 570.666.152 | 10.851.288 | 190 |
| » 750.001 a 1.000.000 | 9 | 10 | 559.019.608 | 7.672.349 | 137 |
| Más de 1.000.000 | 11 | 17 | 1.029.118.744 | 18.969.817 | 184 |
| Totales ..... | 2.344 | 2.506 | 10.208.588.323 | 175.927.534 | 172 |

# VENTAS REGISTRADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Solares edificados

| PARTIDOS | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones | Promedio por metros cuadrados |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata (Capital) | 902 | 919 | 339.342 | 9.370.042 | 27,61 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 25 | 25 | 14.488 | 158.900 | 10,97 |
| Alberti | 11 | 11 | 17.458 | 49.350 | 2,83 |
| Almirante Brown | 103 | 104 | 99.832 | 901.559 | 9,03 |
| Avellaneda | 1.118 | 1.123 | 423.463 | 10.399.047 | 24,56 |
| Ayacucho | 33 | 33 | 21.704 | 247.316 | 11,39 |
| Azul | 96 | 96 | 59.101 | 779.235 | 13,18 |
| Bahía Blanca | 231 | 233 | 115.049 | 2.691.259 | 23,39 |
| Balcarce | 20 | 20 | 18.061 | 271.795 | 15,05 |
| Baradero | 26 | 26 | 17.224 | 134.252 | 7,79 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 34 | 32 | 22.484 | 209.373 | 9,31 |
| Bolívar | 12 | 13 | 5.981 | 98.510 | 16,47 |
| Bragado | 81 | 83 | 52.170 | 460.278 | 8,82 |
| Brandsen | 9 | 9 | 6.850 | 78.550 | 11,47 |
| Campana | 33 | 32 | 13.396 | 190.839 | 14,25 |
| Cañuelas | 14 | 15 | 15.971 | 102.150 | 6,40 |
| Carlos Casares | 21 | 21 | 15.265 | 154.350 | 10,11 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 9 | 9 | 11.014 | 67.075 | 6,09 |
| Carmen de Areco | 6 | 6 | 3.336 | 22.115 | 6,63 |
| Caseros | 3 | 3 | 2.090 | 25.004 | 11,96 |
| Castelli | 3 | 3 | 2.418 | 28.900 | 11,95 |
| Colón | 26 | 26 | 21.014 | 186.308 | 8,87 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 25 | 25 | 21.144 | 268.193 | 12,68 |
| Coronel Pringles | 15 | 16 | 10.387 | 177.043 | 17,04 |
| Coronel Suárez | 37 | 37 | 19.321 | 324.468 | 16,79 |
| Chacabuco | 27 | 27 | 23.414 | 319.777 | 13,66 |
| Chascomús | 46 | 46 | 27.729 | 376.100 | 13,56 |
| Chivilcoy | 63 | 63 | 44.761 | 384.069 | 8,58 |
| Dolores | 38 | 38 | 25.681 | 280.198 | 10,91 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 26 | 26 | 23.217 | 211.664 | 9,12 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 7 | 7 | 6.487 | 41.900 | 6,46 |
| Florencio Varela | 18 | 18 | 19.425 | 157.500 | 8,11 |
| General Alvarado | 15 | 16 | 15.705 | 146.906 | 9,35 |
| General Alvear | 2 | 2 | 3.422 | 14.500 | 4,24 |
| General Arenales | 22 | 22 | 29.670 | 148.869 | 5,02 |
| General Belgrano | 19 | 19 | 14.813 | 93.995 | 6,35 |
| General Guido | 2 | 2 | 1.825 | 7.380 | 4,04 |
| General Lamadrid | 17 | 17 | 11.797 | 104.970 | 8,90 |
| General Las Heras | 5 | 5 | 5.777 | 45.600 | 7,89 |
| General Lavalle | 1 | 1 | 695 | 2.840 | 4,09 |
| General Madariaga | 8 | 10 | 10.723 | 86.800 | 8,09 |
| General Paz | 6 | 6 | 3.744 | 20.720 | 5,53 |
| General Pinto | 10 | 11 | 12.234 | 76.150 | 6,22 |
| General Pueyrredón | 232 | 236 | 101.054 | 5.809.455 | 57,49 |
| General Rodríguez | 7 | 7 | 7.428 | 39.400 | 5,30 |
| General San Martín | 494 | 495 | 210.858 | 3.979.959 | 18,88 |
| General Sarmiento | 115 | 116 | 85.763 | 981.736 | 11,45 |
| General Viamonte | 13 | 13 | 8.537 | 96.380 | 11,29 |
| General Villegas | 13 | 13 | 11.491 | 130.473 | 11,35 |
| González Chaves | 11 | 11 | 7.386 | 87.450 | 11,84 |
| Guaminí | 8 | 10 | 25.985 | 166.118 | 6,39 |
| Juárez | 21 | 21 | 12.814 | 176.900 | 13,81 |
| Junín | 67 | 70 | 29.574 | 519.340 | 17,56 |
| Laprida | 4 | 4 | 3.073 | 25.500 | 8,30 |
| Las Conchas | 45 | 46 | 33.978 | 481.156 | 14,70 |
| Las Flores | 22 | 22 | 13.120 | 139.155 | 10,61 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 14 | 14 | 16.119 | 116.110 | 7,20 |

# VENTAS REGISTRADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Solares edificados

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones | Promedio por metros cuadrados |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lincoln | 24 | 24 | 16.767 | 231.512 | 13,81 |
| Lobería | 28 | 28 | 22.926 | 210.728 | 9,19 |
| Lobos | 29 | 29 | 14.470 | 110.096 | 6,91 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 476 | 479 | 224.533 | 4.276.785 | 19,05 |
| Luján | 52 | 52 | 30.323 | 374.131 | 12,34 |
| Magdalena | 4 | 4 | 3.169 | 25.800 | 8,14 |
| Maipú | 6 | 6 | 4.349 | 34.370 | 7,90 |
| Marcos Paz | 11 | 11 | 8.037 | 85.690 | 10,66 |
| Mar Chiquita | 8 | 8 | 10.906 | 148.635 | 13,63 |
| Matanza | 159 | 161 | 103.676 | 1.430.804 | 13,80 |
| Mercedes | 67 | 67 | 30.262 | 468.746 | 15,49 |
| Merlo | 21 | 22 | 25.956 | 140.582 | 5,42 |
| Monte | 14 | 16 | 9.512 | 101.230 | 10,64 |
| Moreno | 16 | 16 | 20.267 | 144.997 | 7,15 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 209 | 209 | 132.399 | 1.867.743 | 14,11 |
| Navarro | 6 | 6 | 4.658 | 32.000 | 6,87 |
| Necochea | 64 | 64 | 33.935 | 660.669 | 19,47 |
| Nueve de Julio | 16 | 16 | 11.163 | 142.450 | 12,76 |
| Olavarría | 106 | 106 | 49.228 | 856.213 | 17,39 |
| Patagones | 16 | 17 | 11.501 | 166.375 | 14,47 |
| Pehuajó | 28 | 29 | 18.897 | 260.370 | 13,78 |
| Pellegrini | 11 | 29 | 8.669 | 76.380 | 8,81 |
| Pergamino | 173 | 175 | 77.963 | 1.407.692 | 18,06 |
| Pila | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pilar | 23 | 23 | 26.279 | 149.160 | 5,68 |
| Puan | 13 | 13 | 10.824 | 91.565 | 8,46 |
| Quilmes | 232 | 234 | 125.524 | 2.165.686 | 17,25 |
| Ramallo | 18 | 18 | 21.014 | 97.685 | 4,65 |
| Rauch | 10 | 10 | 12.290 | 61.200 | 4,98 |
| Rivadavia | 4 | 4 | 2.900 | 36.400 | 12,55 |
| Rojas | 39 | 39 | 21.344 | 241.905 | 11,33 |
| Roque Pérez | 6 | 6 | 3.618 | 35.650 | 9,85 |
| Saavedra | 28 | 28 | 19.333 | 184.650 | 9,55 |
| Saladillo | 26 | 26 | 12.743 | 205.501 | 16,13 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 39 | 39 | 25.978 | 226.386 | 8,71 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 11 | 11 | 8.159 | 91.822 | 11,25 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 18 | 18 | 13.748 | 113.696 | 8,27 |
| San Fernando | 114 | 115 | 50.790 | 1.132.521 | 22,30 |
| San Isidro | 235 | 237 | 143.911 | 3.069.100 | 21,33 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 78 | 78 | 48.950 | 608.507 | 12,43 |
| San Pedro | 29 | 29 | 15.838 | 158.558 | 10,01 |
| San Vicente | 18 | 18 | 24.609 | 102.220 | 4,15 |
| Suipacha | 16 | 16 | 8.472 | 98.177 | 11,59 |
| Tandil | 122 | 124 | 61.373 | 1.021.133 | 16,64 |
| Tapalqué | 5 | 5 | 7.164 | 29.000 | 4,05 |
| Tordillo | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tornquist | 8 | 8 | 14.075 | 46.290 | 3,29 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 19 | 19 | 10.084 | 214.572 | 21,28 |
| Tres Arroyos | 64 | 64 | 36.490 | 883.619 | 24,22 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 51 | 51 | 27.530 | 375.716 | 13,65 |
| Vicente López | 354 | 357 | 146.849 | 5.161.690 | 35,15 |
| Villarino | 6 | 7 | 4.830 | 87.500 | 18,12 |
| General José F. Uriburu | 62 | 62 | 31.333 | 299.556 | 9,56 |
| Islas | 6 | 6 | 27.295 | 87.037 | 3,19 |
| Totales | 7.489 | 7.573 | 4.033.775 | 72.995.481 | 18,10 |

# VENTAS REGISTRADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Solares baldíos

| PARTIDOS | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones | Promedio por metros cuadrados |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata (Capital) | 2.884 | 3.036 | 2.052.624 | 6.805.379 | 3,32 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 70 | 72 | 88.192 | 135.727 | 1,54 |
| Alberti | 83 | 84 | 103.739 | 95.045 | 0,92 |
| Almirante Brown | 479 | 495 | 497.848 | 1.035.524 | 2,08 |
| Avellaneda | 2.796 | 3.162 | 1.039.301 | 8.846.936 | 8,51 |
| Ayacucho | 144 | 146 | 99.571 | 266.255 | 2,67 |
| Azul | 230 | 238 | 211.706 | .402.846 | 1,90 |
| Bahía Blanca | 1.094 | 1.114 | 565.998 | 2.505.090 | 4,42 |
| Balcarce | 142 | 142 | 140.274 | 302.883 | 2,16 |
| Baradero | 163 | 164 | 151.019 | 154.822 | 1,03 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 345 | 353 | 495.452 | 426.617 | 0,86 |
| Bolívar | 278 | 279 | 211.014 | 411.481 | 1,95 |
| Bragado | 314 | 318 | 284.140 | 322.211 | 1,13 |
| Brandsen | 30 | 30 | 53.556 | 42.509 | 0,79 |
| Campana | 78 | 87 | 53.396 | 149.078 | 2,79 |
| Cañuelas | 41 | 43 | 46.180 | 49.668 | 1,08 |
| Carlos Casares | 141 | 141 | 142.610 | 215.978 | 1,51 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 92 | 93 | 142.034 | 145.121 | 1,02 |
| Carmen de Areco | 55 | 56 | 108.241 | 82.863 | 0,77 |
| Caseros | 45 | 46 | 39.837 | 41.782 | 1,05 |
| Castelli | 34 | 35 | 36.963 | 44.358 | 1,20 |
| Colón | 106 | 108 | 133.706 | 136.622 | 1,02 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 136 | 146 | 210.371 | 167.415 | 1,80 |
| Coronel Pringles | 238 | 241 | 283.751 | 487.125 | 1,72 |
| Coronel Suárez | 228 | 238 | 285.673 | 298.256 | 1,04 |
| Chacabuco | 240 | 242 | 291.989 | 269.191 | 0,92 |
| Chascomús | 131 | 132 | 139.184 | 161.669 | 1,16 |
| Chivilcoy | 352 | 362 | 382.075 | 466.876 | 1,22 |
| Dolores | 85 | 85 | 111.863 | 135.896 | 1,21 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 260 | 269 | 390.582 | 620.374 | 1,59 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 30 | 30 | 46.404 | 44.598 | 0,96 |
| Florencio Varela | 79 | 83 | 145.606 | 134.958 | 0,93 |
| General Alvarado | 140 | 148 | 130.862 | 165.311 | 1,26 |
| General Alvear | 70 | 70 | 95.667 | 90.112 | 0,94 |
| General Arenales | 141 | 143 | 233.413 | 90.723 | 0,39 |
| General Belgrano | 63 | 64 | 56.451 | 60.704 | 1,08 |
| General Guido | 31 | 34 | 45.123 | 34.676 | 0,75 |
| General Lamadrid | 37 | 38 | 63.959 | 101.852 | 1,59 |
| General Las Heras | 26 | 29 | 37.737 | 24.161 | 0,64 |
| General Lavalle | 18 | 18 | 31.288 | 14.474 | 0,46 |
| General Madariaga | 59 | 59 | 95.477 | 84.601 | 0,89 |
| General Paz | 57 | 66 | 137.223 | 81.971 | 0,60 |
| General Pinto | 107 | 107 | 183.376 | 146.979 | 0,80 |
| General Pueyrredón | 1.805 | 1.821 | 1.178.727 | 7.488.963 | 6,35 |
| General Rodríguez | 59 | 59 | 41.661 | 71.367 | 1,71 |
| General San Martín | 1.671 | 1.698 | 839.983 | 4.194.255 | 4,99 |
| General Sarmiento | 486 | 592 | 817.085 | 1.526.608 | 1,87 |
| General Viamonte | 200 | 206 | 205.567 | 217.036 | 1,06 |
| General Villegas | 165 | 168 | 224.011 | 249.762 | 1,11 |
| González Chaves | 95 | 96 | 82.328 | 173.474 | 2,11 |
| Guaminí | 75 | 93 | 119.342 | 114.518 | 0,96 |
| Juárez | 58 | 59 | 46.544 | 80.942 | 1,74 |
| Junín | 421 | 434 | 371.752 | 924.020 | 2,49 |
| Laprida | 37 | 38 | 44.966 | 34.580 | 0,77 |
| Las Conchas | 417 | 465 | 707.363 | 798.283 | 1,13 |
| Las Flores | 109 | 113 | 121.525 | 162.308 | 1,34 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 175 | 175 | 167.078 | 205.783 | 1,23 |

# VENTAS REGISTRADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Solares baldíos

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones | Promedio por metros cuadrados |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lincoln | 309 | 309 | 305.411 | 489.823 | 1,60 |
| Lobería | 280 | 285 | 663,361 | 368.125 | 0,55 |
| Lobos | 108 | 114 | 178.286 | 154.484 | 0,87 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 841 | 854 | 432.480 | 2.150.946 | 4,97 |
| Luján | 452 | 469 | 576.327 | 748.995 | 1,30 |
| Magdalena | 106 | 106 | 228.932 | 111.570 | 0,49 |
| Maipú | 34 | 35 | 35.084 | 132.418 | 0,38 |
| Marcos Paz | 65 | 65 | 154.173 | 109.704 | 0,71 |
| Mar Chiquita | 32 | 33 | 54.917 | 45.306 | 0,82 |
| Matanza | 859 | 900 | 470.193 | 2.228.149 | 4,74 |
| Mercedes | 143 | 144 | 109.178 | 237.094 | 2,17 |
| Merlo | 316 | 343 | 636.063 | 586.949 | 0,92 |
| Monte | 53 | 56 | 57.634 | 66.698 | 1,16 |
| Moreno | 127 | 136 | 452.669 | 473.141 | 1,05 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 1.282 | 1.323 | 1.336.641 | 3.462.668 | 2,59 |
| Navarro | 47 | 48 | 88.346 | 53.301 | 0,60 |
| Necochea | 562 | 567 | 532.924 | 1.169.626 | 2,19 |
| Nueve de Julio | 349 | 352 | 362.777 | 463.503 | 1,28 |
| Olavarría | 465 | 476 | 384.938 | 792.037 | 2,06 |
| Patagones | 48 | 49 | 50.598 | 74.221 | 1,47 |
| Pehuajó | 222 | 223 | 1.024.190 | 390.106 | 0,38 |
| Pellegrini | 100 | 100 | 127.703 | 135.981 | 1,06 |
| Pergamino | 436 | 438 | 373.187 | 577.201 | 1,55 |
| Pila | 34 | 34 | 29.653 | 15.087 | 0,51 |
| Pilar | 150 | 152 | 249.856 | 270.531 | 1,08 |
| Puan | 89 | 91 | 108.411 | 136.822 | 1,26 |
| Quilmes | 941 | 1.013 | 572.002 | 8.505.304 | 4,38 |
| Ramallo | 80 | 80 | 126.319 | 77.726 | 0,62 |
| Rauch | 67 | 71 | 73.769 | 93.373 | 1,27 |
| Rivadavia | 59 | 59 | 56.862 | 124.448 | 2,19 |
| Rojas | 152 | 152 | 131.260 | 189.925 | 1,45 |
| Roque Pérez | 26 | 52 | 201.641 | 78.901 | 0,39 |
| Saavedra | 102 | 103 | 120.286 | 166.504 | 1,36 |
| Saladillo | 86 | 90 | 81.088 | 95.527 | 1,18 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 180 | 180 | 144.889 | 164.765 | 1,14 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 59 | 64 | 116.793 | 77.440 | 0,66 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 76 | 78 | 87.806 | 93.888 | 1,07 |
| San Fernando | 271 | 275 | 85.790 | 683.526 | 7,97 |
| San Isidro | 972 | 1.009 | 773.282 | 4.879.214 | 6,31 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 177 | 181 | 133.915 | 263.195 | 1,97 |
| San Pedro | 178 | 180 | 132.859 | 296.894 | 2,23 |
| San Vicente | 44 | 49 | 81.663 | 57.189 | 0,70 |
| Suipacha | 27 | 27 | 28.807 | 62.575 | 2,17 |
| Tandil | 433 | 446 | 347.674 | 941.702 | 2,71 |
| Tapalqué | 62 | 63 | 108.475 | 54.390 | 0,50 |
| Tordillo | 2 | 2 | 4.550 | 300 | 0,07 |
| Tornquist | 33 | 33 | 28.973 | 44.391 | 1,53 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 179 | 180 | 167.176 | 216.999 | 1,30 |
| Tres Arroyos | 419 | 422 | 300.992 | 998.070 | 3,32 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 258 | 260 | 315.676 | 291.921 | 0,92 |
| Vicente López | 1.516 | 1.541 | 645.249 | 6.919.998 | 10,72 |
| Villarino | 146 | 48 | 54.567 | 96.226 | 1,76 |
| General José F. Uriburu | 304 | 304 | 154.039 | 369.025 | 3,40 |
| Islas | 135 | 141 | 536.455 | 389.234 | 0,73 |
| Totales | 32.338 | 33.668 | 29.700.196 | 78.219.762 | 2,63 |

# VENTAS REGISTRADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Quintas

| PARTIDOS | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones | Promedio por hectárea |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata (Capital) | 94 | 103 | 2.947.677 | 610.865 | 2.073 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 7 | 8 | 208.063 | 24.251 | 1.166 |
| Alberti | 8 | 10 | 364.749 | 31.967 | 878 |
| Almirante Brown | 18 | 22 | 406.266 | 365.534 | 9.003 |
| Avellaneda | 19 | 20 | 406.006 | 1.573.679 | 38.760 |
| Ayacucho | 15 | 15 | 509.184 | 51.669 | 1.015 |
| Azul | 13 | 15 | 344.077 | 183.011 | 5.320 |
| Bahía Blanca | 30 | 31 | 735.703 | 186.480 | 2.537 |
| Balcarce | 16 | 22 | 484.765 | 78.378 | 1.619 |
| Baradero | 9 | 16 | 452.574 | 32.245 | 713 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 15 | 16 | 475.511 | 41.260 | 868 |
| Bolívar | 38 | 38 | 1.451.754 | 54.426 | 375 |
| Bragado | 18 | 18 | 535.838 | 41.903 | 713 |
| Brandsen | 5 | 5 | 141.815 | 16.900 | 1.198 |
| Campana | 3 | 6 | 147.279 | 20.275 | 1.379 |
| Cañuelas | 11 | 14 | 440.924 | 31.655 | 716 |
| Carlos Casares | 15 | 16 | 544.310 | 37.936 | 697 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 18 | 18 | 574.631 | 23.297 | 406 |
| Carmen de Areco | 6 | 6 | 207.324 | 14.150 | 683 |
| Caseros | 8 | 9 | 299.572 | 19.633 | 656 |
| Castelli | 8 | 8 | 330.570 | 19.850 | 601 |
| Colón | 20 | 30 | 923.712 | 62.714 | 679 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 6 | 6 | 159.179 | 11.794 | 741 |
| Coronel Pringles | 26 | 27 | 540.036 | 58.731 | 1.088 |
| Coronel Suárez | 21 | 24 | 783.186 | 91.090 | 1.163 |
| Chacabuco | 85 | 95 | 3.338.596 | 252.865 | 758 |
| Chascomús | 12 | 22 | 499.895 | 52.870 | 1.057 |
| Chivilcoy | 58 | 62 | 1.816.752 | 187.040 | 1.030 |
| Dolores | 6 | 7 | 157.763 | 32.255 | 2.041 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 20 | 21 | 534.331 | 213.950 | 4.006 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 6 | 9 | 428.505 | 41.493 | 969 |
| Florencio Varela | 8 | 8 | 274.417 | 42.491 | 1.551 |
| General Alvarado | 8 | 16 | 235.953 | 13.010 | 551 |
| General Alvear | 6 | 6 | 305.574 | 18.600 | 609 |
| General Arenales | 9 | 13 | 379.226 | 29.860 | 788 |
| General Belgrano | 12 | 15 | 456.587 | 74.800 | 1.640 |
| General Guido | 3 | 4 | 135.046 | 5.105 | 378 |
| General Lamadrid | 6 | 7 | 207.748 | 14.512 | 701 |
| General Las Heras | 6 | 6 | 144.335 | 14.991 | 1.041 |
| General Lavalle | 1 | 1 | 49.497 | 3.600 | 735 |
| General Madariaga | 13 | 16 | 370.326 | 26.270 | 710 |
| General Paz | 11 | 12 | 224.490 | 32.225 | 1.438 |
| General Pinto | 20 | 20 | 641.315 | 32.177 | 502 |
| General Pueyrredón | 45 | 55 | 1.109.842 | 350.286 | 3.158 |
| General Rodríguez | 11 | 14 | 311.682 | 67.474 | 2.170 |
| General San Martín | 21 | 22 | 521.501 | 444.854 | 8.538 |
| General Sarmiento | 50 | 53 | 1.304.568 | 448.670 | 3.440 |
| General Viamonte | 5 | 5 | 135.873 | 13.400 | 992 |
| General Villegas | 28 | 37 | 1.289.299 | 93.956 | 729 |
| González Chaves | 18 | 18 | 526.937 | 25.145 | 478 |
| Guaminí | 8 | 9 | 279.126 | 15.270 | 547 |
| Juárez | 7 | 9 | 307.873 | 13.261 | 432 |
| Junín | 30 | 36 | 891.332 | 127.918 | 1.436 |
| Laprida | 5 | 5 | 152.074 | 10.340 | 680 |
| Las Conchas | 79 | 93 | 1.636.907 | 635.930 | 3.887 |
| Las Flores | 25 | 26 | 826.110 | 76.135 | 922 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 4 | 4 | 123.615 | 7.000 | 569 |

# VENTAS REGISTRADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Quintas

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones | Promedio por hectárea |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lincoln | 51 | 52 | 1.708.587 | 94.184 | 551 |
| Lobería | 42 | 59 | 1.272.913 | 126.305 | 993 |
| Lobos | 18 | 20 | 601.065 | 49.075 | 817 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 6 | 12 | 216.962 | 137.155 | 6.349 |
| Luján | 38 | 48 | 1.219.119 | 235.997 | 1.964 |
| Magdalena | 23 | 23 | 647.071 | 148.410 | 2.290 |
| Maipú | 3 | 3 | 86.419 | 10.772 | 1.246 |
| Marcos Paz | 5 | 6 | 115.016 | 8.250 | 717 |
| Mar Chiquita | 9 | 9 | 286.283 | 26.978 | 943 |
| Matanza | 36 | 37 | 1.095.365 | 373.060 | 3.407 |
| Mercedes | 47 | 47 | 1.483.630 | 198.422 | 1.338 |
| Merlo | 26 | 36 | 750.219 | 179.530 | 2.393 |
| Monte | 15 | 18 | 1.315.081 | 92.550 | 704 |
| Moreno | 97 | 113 | 2.891.525 | 935.892 | 3.237 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 55 | 63 | 1.441.900 | 1.057.048 | 7.335 |
| Navarro | 10 | 10 | 260.672 | 18.550 | 713 |
| Necochea | 44 | 55 | 1.474.489 | 154.287 | 1.046 |
| Nueve de Julio | 25 | 28 | 916.994 | 81.738 | 891 |
| Olavarría | 19 | 22 | 735.705 | 227.956 | 3.098 |
| Patagones | 4 | 5 | 142.429 | 8.770 | 615 |
| Pehuajó | 32 | 34 | 1.423.668 | 63.749 | 447 |
| Pellegrini | 11 | 13 | 404.945 | 22.650 | 559 |
| Pergamino | 52 | 57 | 2.087.695 | 175.299 | 839 |
| Pila | 3 | 3 | 80.030 | 1.740 | 217 |
| Pilar | 64 | 69 | 2.014.864 | 341.420 | 1.694 |
| Puan | 17 | 18 | 676.982 | 24.730 | 365 |
| Quilmes | 14 | 14 | 317.758 | 165.779 | 5.217 |
| Ramallo | 7 | 7 | 206.060 | 13.944 | 676 |
| Rauch | 3 | 3 | 133.634 | 8.300 | 621 |
| Rivadavia | 8 | 8 | 280.192 | 14.600 | 521 |
| Rojas | 10 | 10 | 366.476 | 45.829 | 1.250 |
| Roque Pérez | 4 | 55 | 907.510 | 30.910 | 340 |
| Saavedra | 3 | 3 | 90.815 | 9.500 | 1.046 |
| Saladillo | 10 | 11 | 310.511 | 17.980 | 579 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 17 | 17 | 483.331 | 63.450 | 1.312 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 7 | 9 | 268.399 | 15.620 | 581 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 5 | 7 | 185.769 | 16.775 | 903 |
| San Fernando | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Isidro | 12 | 15 | 319.808 | 251.520 | 7.864 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 15 | 15 | 599.564 | 71.218 | 1.187 |
| San Pedro | 15 | 15 | 410.010 | 50.395 | 1.229 |
| San Vicente | 7 | 8 | 228.371 | 38.485 | 1.668 |
| Suipacha | 2 | 2 | 81.516 | 7.000 | 858 |
| Tandil | 21 | 31 | 694.691 | 95.418 | 1.373 |
| Tapalqué | 9 | 9 | 409.717 | 10.340 | 252 |
| Tordillo | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tornquist | — | — | — | — | — |
| Trenque Lauquen | 16 | 20 | 623.343 | 40.003 | 641 |
| Tres Arroyos | 29 | 32 | 788.365 | 77.982 | 989 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 19 | 19 | 633.966 | 70.180 | 1.106 |
| Vicente López | 9 | 30 | 517.787 | 642.295 | 12.404 |
| Villarino | 14 | 16 | 443.826 | 31.020 | 698 |
| General José F. Uriburu | 12 | 13 | 377.945 | 27.520 | 728 |
| Islas | 66 | 66 | 2.271.155 | 210.056 | 925 |
| Totales | 2.159 | 2.524 | 71.331.946 | 13.922.082 | 1.952 |

# VENTAS REGISTRADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Chacras

| PARTIDOS | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones | Promedio por hectárea |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata (Capital) | 58 | 62 | 8.916.746 | 820.060 | 920 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 19 | 21 | 5.591.501 | 85.358 | 152 |
| Alberti | 16 | 18 | 5.159.278 | 234.140 | 454 |
| Almirante Brown | 20 | 20 | 2.925.487 | 279.778 | 958 |
| Avellaneda | 1 | 1 | 475.697 | 176.008 | 3.744 |
| Ayacucho | 14 | 14 | 4.128.918 | 94.783 | 230 |
| Azul | 37 | 39 | 7.088.324 | 265.041 | 374 |
| Bahía Blanca | 20 | 21 | 3.993.147 | 75.515 | 189 |
| Balcarce | 19 | 20 | 4.032.170 | 334.497 | 830 |
| Baradero | 39 | 45 | 10.993.023 | 435.331 | 396 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 46 | 50 | 14.719.915 | 847.233 | 478 |
| Bolívar | 42 | 42 | 7.375.711 | 204.298 | 277 |
| Bragado | 47 | 49 | 12.724.842 | 645.229 | 507 |
| Brandsen | 9 | 10 | 2.120.570 | 79.663 | 375 |
| Campana | 3 | 3 | 471.217 | 1.643.000 | 34.957 |
| Cañuelas | 11 | 12 | 2.909.176 | 99.940 | 344 |
| Carlos Casares | 33 | 37 | 8.605.904 | 312.015 | 362 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 24 | 36 | 5.828.817 | 161.420 | 277 |
| Carmen de Areco | 16 | 17 | 4.300.984 | 181.043 | 421 |
| Caseros | 9 | 9 | 1.301.002 | 46.705 | 359 |
| Castelli | 15 | 15 | 3.841.934 | 76.138 | 198 |
| Colón | 27 | 30 | 7.261.563 | 413.141 | 569 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 9 | 10 | 2.207.834 | 53.732 | 244 |
| Coronel Pringles | 21 | 21 | 6.050.073 | 189.083 | 312 |
| Coronel Suárez | 26 | 28 | 6.741.315 | 192.443 | 285 |
| Chacabuco | 80 | 88 | 16.873.378 | 966.204 | 572 |
| Chascomús | 22 | 24 | 5.966.208 | 277.247 | 465 |
| Chivilcoy | 54 | 57 | 11.899.208 | 601.435 | 505 |
| Dolores | 14 | 17 | 3.941.796 | 68.954 | 219 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 12 | 12 | 1.735.130 | 108.239 | 625 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 19 | 20 | 3.735.706 | 189.467 | 507 |
| Florencio Varela | 14 | 15 | 1.764.696 | 316.901 | 1.800 |
| General Alvarado | 3 | 3 | 578.654 | 16.800 | 294 |
| General Alvear | 12 | 13 | 4.461.407 | 82.374 | 173 |
| General Arenales | 35 | 39 | 7.531.067 | 320.746 | 425 |
| General Belgrano | 21 | 26 | 6.831.188 | 179.352 | 262 |
| General Guido | 12 | 14 | 3.297.801 | 141.205 | 429 |
| General Lamadrid | 19 | 21 | 5.662.582 | 103.768 | 183 |
| General Las Heras | 6 | 9 | 1.363.427 | 69.740 | 512 |
| General Lavalle | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Madariaga | 9 | 9 | 2.406.854 | 47.645 | 198 |
| General Paz | 25 | 28 | 7.837.074 | 232.581 | 296 |
| General Pinto | 9 | 11 | 1.513.483 | 64.715 | 428 |
| General Pueyrredón | 12 | 12 | 2.020.837 | 167.300 | 828 |
| General Rodríguez | 10 | 10 | 1.224.196 | 83.307 | 483 |
| General San Martín | 3 | 3 | 637.919 | 2.139.941 | 33.967 |
| General Sarmiento | 11 | 11 | 921.969 | 265.704 | 2.882 |
| General Viamonte | 8 | 12 | 2.610.482 | 78.557 | 300 |
| General Villegas | 39 | 49 | 10.893.783 | 307.202 | 281 |
| González Chaves | 7 | 9 | 2.125.477 | 55.558 | 261 |
| Guaminí | 12 | 14 | 2.866.363 | 77.220 | 269 |
| Juárez | 11 | 20 | 4.693.694 | 168.664 | 359 |
| Junín | 61 | 64 | 14.176.649 | 1.286.162 | 907 |
| Laprida | 6 | 6 | 1.145.373 | 44.899 | 392 |
| Las Conchas | 7 | 7 | 1.102.730 | 97.639 | 885 |
| Las Flores | 27 | 31 | 6.601.187 | 124.090 | 187 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 22 | 22 | 5.512.575 | 230.938 | 418 |

# VENTAS REGISTRADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Chacras

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones | Promedio por hectárea |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lincoln | 68 | 78 | 15.928.409 | 479.334 | 300 |
| Lobería | 22 | 49 | 14.896.973 | 288.923 | 193 |
| Lobos | 23 | 26 | 5.246.053 | 295.203 | 562 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 8 | 8 | 1.229.010 | 506.866 | 4.124 |
| Luján | 19 | 20 | 4.139.573 | 223.846 | 540 |
| Magdalena | 41 | 42 | 8.241.281 | 297.524 | 361 |
| Maipú | 4 | 5 | 1.045.645 | 14.500 | 138 |
| Marcos Paz | 6 | 7 | 2.379.620 | 159.550 | 670 |
| Mar Chiquita | 7 | 13 | 3.329.724 | 64.156 | 292 |
| Matanza | 9 | 9 | 1.005.441 | 329.253 | 2.051 |
| Mercedes | 37 | 40 | 7.301.465 | 357.965 | 490 |
| Merlo | 9 | 9 | 1.102.585 | 228.487 | 2.072 |
| Monte | 13 | 14 | 2.374.561 | 101.271 | 426 |
| Moreno | 20 | 22 | 4.198.594 | 588.399 | 1.401 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 6 | 7 | 646.719 | 272.347 | 4.211 |
| Navarro | 25 | 29 | 7.079.819 | 278.234 | 392 |
| Necochea | 21 | 22 | 4.574.307 | 196.775 | 430 |
| Nueve de Julio | 54 | 61 | 14.355.697 | 619.063 | 431 |
| Olavarría | 36 | 39 | 10.981.814 | 390.712 | 355 |
| Patagones | 9 | 14 | 2.715.336 | 26.635 | 98 |
| Pehuajó | 74 | 81 | 18.970.440 | 528.832 | 279 |
| Pellegrini | 18 | 20 | 5.406.212 | 130.428 | 241 |
| Pergamino | 80 | 82 | 19.190.218 | 1.073.292 | 559 |
| Pila | 4 | 4 | 1.357.249 | 22.800 | 168 |
| Pilar | 43 | 46 | 7.149.338 | 653.207 | 913 |
| Puan | 7 | 7 | 1.721.050 | 21.330 | 123 |
| Quilmes | 9 | 12 | 2.203.551 | 498.623 | 2.262 |
| Ramallo | 18 | 19 | 3.902.104 | 184.522 | 472 |
| Rauch | 16 | 19 | 5.516.990 | 151.859 | 275 |
| Rivadavia | 27 | 27 | 4.531.751 | 134.070 | 295 |
| Rojas | 39 | 43 | 11.103.580 | 655.718 | 590 |
| Roque Pérez | 17 | 21 | 4.551.612 | 128.439 | 282 |
| Saavedra | 8 | 9 | 2.852.924 | 45.853 | 160 |
| Saladillo | 35 | 61 | 10.166.497 | 339.821 | 334 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 41 | 47 | 12.917.853 | 705.133 | 545 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 35 | 35 | 6.892.768 | 308.431 | 447 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 9 | 10 | 1.689.831 | 101.125 | 598 |
| San Fernando | 3 | 3 | 332.157 | 20.287 | 610 |
| San Isidro | 6 | 7 | 1.339.540 | 151.639 | 1.132 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 33 | 36 | 7.571.862 | 437.936 | 578 |
| San Pedro | 58 | 60 | 11.780.911 | 678.658 | 576 |
| San Vicente | 9 | 12 | 3.431.242 | 136.455 | 397 |
| Suipacha | 5 | 6 | 1.370.503 | 73.500 | 536 |
| Tandil | 18 | 20 | 4.156.307 | 181.546 | 436 |
| Tapalqué | 18 | 21 | 5.459.750 | 72.567 | 133 |
| Tordillo | — | — | — | -- | — |
| Tornquist | 6 | 7 | 2.057.283 | 40.408 | 196 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 18 | 19 | 4.070.272 | 99.332 | 244 |
| Tres Arroyos | 34 | 36 | 8.484.340 | 298.717 | 341 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 52 | 54 | 11.964.121 | 423.818 | 354 |
| Vicente López | — | — | — | -- | — |
| Villarino | 14 | 18 | 2.819.442 | 47.311 | 167 |
| General José F. Uriburu | 8 | 8 | 1.105.049 | 74.400 | 673 |
| Isias | 122 | 124 | 19.616.012 | 730.289 | 372 |
| Totales | 2.504 | 2.794 | 602.793.426 | 31.720.537 | 526 |

# VENTAS REGISTRADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Campos

| PARTIDOS | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones | Promedio por hectárea |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata (Capital) | 11 | 12 | 25.191.870 | 773.675 | 307 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 37 | 44 | 281.725.516 | 2.849.005 | 101 |
| Alberti | 13 | 14 | 19.710.491 | 686.752 | 348 |
| Almirante Brown | — | — | — | — | — |
| Avellaneda | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ayacucho | 33 | 34 | 219.437.579 | 3.323.565 | 151 |
| Azul | 66 | 68 | 192.726.327 | 3.675.119 | 191 |
| Bahía Blanca | 20 | 22 | 65.022.621 | 757.188 | 116 |
| Balcarce | 24 | 28 | 117.387.225 | 2.913.026 | 248 |
| Baradero | 35 | 36 | 37.316.285 | 1.889.746 | 506 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 25 | 30 | 47.641.823 | 2.165.474 | 454 |
| Bolívar | 25 | 30 | 95.101.509 | 2.076.123 | 221 |
| Bragado | 39 | 39 | 65.258.194 | 2.204.306 | 343 |
| Brandsen | 10 | 12 | 24.806.184 | 790.048 | 318 |
| Campana | 1 | 1 | 1.280.717 | 93.000 | 726 |
| Cañuelas | 11 | 13 | 49.211.384 | 1.170.121 | 238 |
| Carlos Casares | 47 | 49 | 73.724.067 | 1.963.409 | 266 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 14 | 18 | 120.754.720 | 1.343.133 | 111 |
| Carmen de Areco | 10 | 10 | 19.763.079 | 658.058 | 333 |
| Caseros | 24 | 26 | 148.317.868 | 2.375.994 | 160 |
| Castelli | 22 | 22 | 149.177.670 | 707.950 | 47 |
| Colón | 10 | 10 | 11.075.489 | 477.534 | 431 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 46 | 47 | 254.752.808 | 3.373.496 | 132 |
| Coronel Pringles | 40 | 41 | 302.866.731 | 3.466.571 | 114 |
| Coronel Suárez | 30 | 31 | 114.262.276 | 2.458.977 | 215 |
| Chacabuco | 21 | 22 | 71.577.342 | 2.905.032 | 405 |
| Chascomús | 42 | 49 | 169.515.565 | 3.102.031 | 183 |
| Chivilcoy | 15 | 16 | 16.881.543 | 825.141 | 488 |
| Dolores | 17 | 22 | 197.798.472 | 1.436.900 | 73 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 3 | 3 | 2.093.918 | 114.730 | 548 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 4 | 4 | 6.875.174 | 314.288 | 457 |
| Florencio Varela | 4 | 5 | 3.939.977 | 272.463 | 693 |
| General Alvarado | 6 | 6 | 36.944.986 | 1.092.152 | 296 |
| General Alvear | 15 | 18 | 133.559.375 | 1.751.849 | 131 |
| General Arenales | 26 | 27 | 38.189.844 | 1.422.366 | 372 |
| General Belgrano | 21 | 22 | 122.886.368 | 1.162.625 | 95 |
| General Guido | 13 | 13 | 82.688.233 | 937.587 | 113 |
| General Lamadrid | 24 | 25 | 75.581.862 | 2.769.616 | 371 |
| General Las Heras | 10 | 12 | 21.650.412 | 755.554 | 349 |
| General Lavalle | 6 | 6 | 20.603.096 | 100.700 | 48 |
| General Madariaga | 5 | 5 | 38.138.133 | 780.840 | 205 |
| General Paz | 15 | 15 | 24.159.694 | 550.881 | 228 |
| General Pinto | 10 | 13 | 169.402.166 | 2.979.671 | 175 |
| General Pueyrredón | 11 | 11 | 22.051.841 | 942.715 | 427 |
| General Rodríguez | 6 | 6 | 21.538.431 | 514.429 | 239 |
| General San Martín | 1 | 5 | 2.217.270 | 2.315.000 | 10.436 |
| General Sarmiento | 1 | 1 | 12.304.755 | 203.028 | 165 |
| General Viamonte | 26 | 28 | 49.090.715 | 1.356.458 | 276 |
| General Villegas | 39 | 42 | 144.868.790 | 2.677.807 | 185 |
| González Chaves | 26 | 29 | 106.768.231 | 1.554.003 | 145 |
| Guaminí | 23 | 24 | 98.812.391 | 1.804.233 | 183 |
| Juárez | 27 | 28 | 175.474.583 | 3.100.799 | 177 |
| Junín | 36 | 36 | 37.232.842 | 1.294.478 | 347 |
| Laprida | 19 | 19 | 301.782.732 | 4.503.078 | 149 |
| Las Conchas | 2 | 2 | 1.958.813 | 193.000 | 989 |
| Las Flores | 29 | 34 | 124.309.891 | 1.262.410 | 101 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 35 | 36 | 94.479.068 | 3.464.833 | 367 |

# VENTAS REGISTRADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

*(Continuación).*

## Campos

| PARTIDOS | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones | Promedio por hectárea |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lincoln | 67 | 68 | 227.327.499 | 4.019.352 | 177 |
| Lobería | 76 | 81 | 250.813.632 | 6.765.128 | 270 |
| Lobos | 20 | 21 | 26.193.564 | 689.445 | 263 |
| Lomas de Zamora | — | — | — | — | — |
| Luján | 10 | 11 | 9.126.475 | 331.137 | 363 |
| Magdalena | 27 | 32 | 115.160.108 | 2.390.640 | 207 |
| Maipú | 9 | 10 | 115.613.831 | 1.221.696 | 106 |
| Marcos Paz | 9 | 11 | 12.787.215 | 625.312 | 489 |
| Mar Chiquita | 13 | 13 | 52.145.810 | 665.001 | 127 |
| Matanza | 3 | 3 | 12.458.315 | 259.103 | 208 |
| Mercedes | 10 | 10 | 28.029.631 | 841.978 | 300 |
| Merlo | 2 | 2 | 1.687.136 | 68.370 | 406 |
| Monte | 11 | 12 | 100.330.659 | 1.788.322 | 178 |
| Moreno | 1 | 1 | 675.439 | 185.746 | 2.772 |
| Seis de Setiembre | — | — | — | — | — |
| Navarro | 17 | 18 | 27.502.381 | 876.306 | 318 |
| Necochea | 84 | 96 | 438.468.390 | 8.596.481 | 196 |
| Nueve de Julio | 40 | 42 | 48.111.362 | 1.574.238 | 327 |
| Olavarría | 51 | 54 | 151.805.014 | 3.616.683 | 238 |
| Patagones | 27 | 27 | 291.567.093 | 705.032 | 24 |
| Pehuajó | 41 | 42 | 105.558.666 | 2.354.567 | 223 |
| Pellegrini | 26 | 28 | 129.332.280 | 1.600.439 | 125 |
| Pergamino | 39 | 43 | 97.843.817 | 3.835.998 | 392 |
| Pila | 9 | 10 | 63.990.173 | 457.712 | 71 |
| Pilar | 8 | 9 | 14.793.938 | 723.659 | 489 |
| Puan | 51 | 53 | 226.942.964 | 2.014.670 | 88 |
| Quilmes | 1 | 1 | 1.175.707 | 63.000 | 538 |
| Ramallo | 8 | 9 | 17.901.374 | 958.154 | 535 |
| Rauch | 32 | 34 | 113.515.568 | 1.369.362 | 121 |
| Rivadavia | 21 | 21 | 142.830.473 | 1.884.546 | 132 |
| Rojas | 20 | 20 | 29.315.814 | 959.280 | 327 |
| Roque Pérez | 8 | 8 | 5.180.260 | 122.064 | 235 |
| Saavedra | 17 | 18 | 65.422.208 | 620.281 | 95 |
| Saladillo | 50 | 50 | 152.108.448 | 1.600.649 | 105 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 19 | 19 | 22.988.059 | 998.410 | 434 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 17 | 18 | 19.677.652 | 1.109.525 | 564 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 3 | 3 | 2.726.287 | 138.046 | 507 |
| San Fernando | 1 | 1 | 1.719.887 | 53.000 | 310 |
| San Isidro | — | — | — | — | — |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 6 | 6 | 5.547.356 | 238.428 | 430 |
| San Pedro | 11 | 11 | 51.892.053 | 2.310.621 | 445 |
| San Vicente | 10 | 10 | 17.709.207 | 391.285 | 221 |
| Suipacha | 3 | 4 | 9.958.876 | 576.923 | 579 |
| Tandil | 39 | 39 | 100.750.658 | 3.084.314 | 306 |
| Tapalqué | 24 | 27 | 211.906.565 | 2.418.415 | 114 |
| Tordillo | 4 | 4 | 36.024.834 | 212.044 | 59 |
| Tornquist | 50 | 51 | 278.718.891 | 2.349.392 | 84 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 28 | 35 | 92.507.741 | 2.872.015 | 310 |
| Tres Arroyos | 70 | 74 | 244.082.853 | 6.429.487 | 263 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 38 | 40 | 86.559.880 | 2.060.408 | 238 |
| Vicente López | — | — | — | — | — |
| Villarino | 43 | 45 | 1.018.781.033 | 4.373.194 | 43 |
| General José F. Uriburu | 5 | 5 | 22.715.063 | 1.359.000 | 598 |
| Islas | 34 | 35 | 46.717.238 | 515.709 | 110 |
| Totales | 2.344 | 2.506 | 10.208.588.323 | 175.927.534 | 172 |

# HIPOTECAS CONSTITUIDAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Cuadros comparativos 1936/37/38

### I. — Número de operaciones

| UBICACION | Año 1938 | Año 1937 | Año 1936 | DIFERENCIA % 1938/37 | 1937/36 | 1938/36 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Urbanas ..... | 15.671 | 11.460 | 9.583 | + 36,7 | + 19,6 | + 63,5 |
| Rurales ..... | 2.592 | 2.325 | 1.666 | + 11,4 | + 39,6 | + 55,5 |
| Totales ..... | 18.263 | 13.785 | 11.249 | + 32,4 | + 22,5 | + 62,3 |

### II. — Superficie gravada (en miles de metros²)

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Urbanas ..... | 42.789 | 29.669 | 26.764 | + 44,2 | + 10,8 | + 59,8 |
| Rurales ..... | 9.705.774 | 8.574.697 | 5.196.772 | + 13,1 | + 65,0 | + 86,7 |
| Totales ..... | 9.748.563 | 8.604.366 | 5.223.536 | + 13,2 | + 64,7 | + 86,6 |

### III. — Importe en miles de $ m/n

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Urbanas ..... | 78.170 | 57.908 | 75.352 | + 34,9 | — 23,2 | + 3,7 |
| Rurales ..... | 87.230 | 73.023 | 56.723 | + 19,4 | + 28,7 | + 53,7 |
| Totales ..... | 165.400 | 130.931 | 132.075 | + 26,3 | — 0,9 | + 25,2 |

# HIPOTECAS INSCRIPTAS

| AÑOS | URBANAS Núm. de operac. | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor | RURALES Núm. de operac. | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1917..... | 3.892 | 6.894.879 | 22.433.563 | 2.284 | 15.025.149.699 | 104.145.115 |
| 1918..... | 3.600 | 9.172.904 | 23.929.138 | 2.574 | 17.473.883.973 | 150.382.287 |
| 1919..... | 3.771 | 7.960.107 | 27.235.664 | 2.513 | 15.430.372.857 | 135.469.797 |
| 1920..... | 4.948 | 8.286.412 | 33.395.507 | 2.496 | 12.660.134.459 | 128.890.592 |
| 1921..... | 7.004 | 6.886.550 | 43.838.341 | 3.355 | 15.638.647.115 | 189.216.022 |
| 1922..... | 7.154 | 6.628.944 | 44.537.244 | 3.835 | 21.003.061.455 | 211.308.559 |
| 1923..... | 11.686 | 9.420.096 | 73.649.136 | 3.643 | 16.545.946.231 | 172.170.046 |
| 1924..... | 14.340 | 15.208.765 | 80.021.986 | 3.147 | 11.056.860.000 | 128.150.091 |
| 1925..... | 14.950 | 28.123.638 | 81.637.520 | 3.374 | 12.907.520.000 | 149.324.648 |
| 1926..... | 14.607 | 27.923.602 | 84.142.738 | 3.722 | 13.746.474.877 | 156.957.579 |
| 1927..... | 15.286 | 29.771.155 | 91.312.688 | 3.513 | 13.141.031.930 | 133.985.761 |
| 1928..... | 17.059 | 31.471.869 | 102.805.178 | 3.670 | 12.738.354.406 | 144.469.291 |
| 1929..... | 18.331 | 31.443.864 | 116.099.142 | 3.733 | 14.150.096.925 | 163.706.949 |
| 1930..... | 18.024 | 34.201.573 | 112.977.796 | 4.011 | 15.251.834.919 | 165.744.906 |
| 1931..... | 17.262 | 34.313.971 | 107.262.027 | 4.155 | 15.390.554.432 | 139.507.464 |
| 1932..... | 14.219 | 27.986.247 | 73.941.878 | 3.039 | 11.763.167.568 | 98.171.586 |
| 1933..... | 10.048 | 22.639.578 | 52.478.320 | 2.323 | 9.055.048.099 | 84.962.424 |
| 1934..... | 8.070 | 21.356.708 | 46.591.118 | 1.437 | 6.394.506.488 | 54.596.890 |
| 1935..... | 9.508 | 23.754.914 | 64.581.436 | 1.546 | 5.540.270.183 | 46.840.952 |
| 1936..... | 9.583 | 26.764.164 | 75.352.244 | 1.666 | 5.196.772.181 | 56.723.483 |
| 1937..... | 11.460 | 29.668.735 | 57.907.795 | 2.325 | 8.574.699.691 | 73.023.379 |
| 1938..... | 15.671 | 42.788.841 | 78.170.085 | 2.592 | 9.705.774.119 | 87.230.095 |

# HIPOTECAS CONSTITUIDAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Urbanas

| MESES | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enero | 1.182 | 1.385 | 2.717.080 | 6.007.930 |
| Febrero | 865 | 1.073 | 2.824.256 | 4.427.955 |
| Marzo | 1.023 | 1.181 | 2.432.186 | 4.823.257 |
| Abril | 1.250 | 1.439 | 2.754.129 | 6.224.193 |
| Mayo | 1.234 | 1.483 | 3.629.224 | 5.594.751 |
| Junio | 1.275 | 1.515 | 2.970.662 | 6.496.979 |
| Julio | 1.361 | 1.645 | 3.853.378 | 5.794.725 |
| Agosto | 1.349 | 1.620 | 4.695.378 | 6.968.097 |
| Setiembre | 1.486 | 1.884 | 4.626.815 | 8.315.500 |
| Octubre | 1.421 | 1.645 | 3.151.579 | 7.308.721 |
| Noviembre | 1.570 | 1.957 | 4.129.575 | 7.568.436 |
| Diciembre | 1.655 | 1.957 | 5.004.579 | 8.639.541 |
| Total urbanas | 15.671 | 18.784 | 42.788.841 | 78.170.085 |

## Rurales

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enero | 233 | 323 | 770.159.743 | 6.404.323 |
| Febrero | 177 | 272 | 432.836.072 | 4.417.841 |
| Marzo | 193 | 248 | 626.037.748 | 5.211.092 |
| Abril | 241 | 340 | 798.713.705 | 9.947.699 |
| Mayo | 289 | 412 | 1.056.693.882 | 8.581.625 |
| Junio | 243 | 304 | 496.945.849 | 5.309.516 |
| Julio | 146 | 190 | 429.149.591 | 3.533.026 |
| Agosto | 229 | 269 | 1.140.508.581 | 8.650.565 |
| Setiembre | 315 | 451 | 1.292.492.277 | 13.668.509 |
| Octubre | 187 | 227 | 817.465.243 | 7.184.324 |
| Noviembre | 148 | 217 | 679.314.868 | 4.117.780 |
| Diciembre | 191 | 240 | 1.165.456.560 | 10.203.795 |
| Total rurales | 2.592 | 3.493 | 9.705.774.119 | 87.230.095 |
| Total urbanas | 15.671 | 18.784 | 42.788.841 | 78.170.085 |
| Total rurales | 2.592 | 3.493 | 9.705.774.119 | 87.230.095 |
| Total general | 18.263 | 22.277 | 9.748.562.960 | 165.400.180 |

# HIPOTECAS CONSTITUIDAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Escala de importe

| ESCALA $ m/n | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hasta 1.000 ..... | 2.053 | 2.231 | 60.867.018 | 1.425.577 |
| De 1.001 a 2.000 ..... | 3.610 | 4.076 | 42.970.270 | 5.626.165 |
| De 2.001 a 3.000 ..... | 2.800 | 3.179 | 69.268.913 | 7.283.980 |
| De 3.001 a 4.000 ..... | 2.006 | 2.294 | 65.542.693 | 7.297.232 |
| De 4.001 a 5.000 ..... | 1.586 | 1.920 | 121.925.748 | 7.446.085 |
| De 5.001 a 6.000 ..... | 1.040 | 1.253 | 94.597.560 | 5.937.609 |
| De 6.001 a 7.000 ..... | 831 | 1.026 | 97.317.840 | 5.530.631 |
| De 7.001 a 8.000 ..... | 673 | 849 | 106.584.187 | 5.197.339 |
| De 8.001 a 9.000 ..... | 406 | 491 | 72.212.273 | 3.531.878 |
| De 9.001 a 10.000 ..... | 535 | 820 | 162.363.143 | 5.257.641 |
| De 10.001 a 15.000 ..... | 1.031 | 1.377 | 407.024.561 | 13.133.921 |
| De 15.001 a 20.000 ..... | 499 | 735 | 483.102.579 | 8.980.535 |
| De 20.001 a 25.000 ..... | 291 | 454 | 377.150.654 | 6.791.005 |
| De 25.001 a 30.000 ..... | 249 | 341 | 525.706.743 | 7.182.893 |
| De 30.001 a 40.000 ..... | 204 | 422 | 1.435.259.584 | 7.301.917 |
| De 40.001 a 50.000 ..... | 105 | 133 | 621.420.655 | 4.933.519 |
| De 50.001 a 75.000 ..... | 119 | 209 | 710.275.261 | 7.404.496 |
| De 75.001 a 100.000 ..... | 74 | 169 | 863.969.505 | 6.687.221 |
| Más de 100.000 ..... | 151 | 298 | 3.431.003.773 | 48.450.536 |
| Totales ..... | 18.263 | 22.277 | 9.748.562.960 | 165.400.180 |

## Escala de interés

| ESCALA | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sin especificar interés ..... | 7.658 | 9.094 | 115.934.482 | 28.602.753 |
| Del 1 al 4 % ..... | 809 | 968 | 1.129.927.591 | 14.526.723 |
| » » » 5 % ..... | 2.155 | 2.669 | 4.149.484.731 | 50.207.964 |
| » » » 6 % ..... | 4.746 | 5.797 | 3.051.539.314 | 47.592.913 |
| » » » 7 % ..... | 891 | 1.131 | 818.654.311 | 12.416.498 |
| » » » 8 % ..... | 1.313 | 1.740 | 371.669.407 | 8.632.511 |
| » » » 9 % ..... | 340 | 407 | 100.337.176 | 1.945.283 |
| » » » 10 % ..... | 151 | 253 | 9.752.973 | 536.395 |
| » » » 11 % ..... | 46 | 50 | 39.917 | 250.807 |
| » » » 12 % ..... | 33 | 39 | 1.110.120 | 172.750 |
| » » » 13 % ..... | 48 | 51 | 16.840 | 241.013 |
| » » » 14 % ..... | 42 | 45 | 15.612 | 169.300 |
| » » » 15 % ..... | 15 | 15 | 4.730 | 49.470 |
| » » » 16 % ..... | 10 | 12 | 4.077 | 43.900 |
| » » » 17 % ..... | 2 | 2 | 766 | 3.900 |
| » » » 18 % ..... | 3 | 3 | 70.567 | 7.000 |
| » » » 20 % ..... | 1 | 1 | 346 | 1.000 |
| Totales ..... | 18.263 | 22.277 | 9.748.562.960 | 165.400.180 |

# HIPOTECAS CONSTITUIDAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Escala de plazo

| ESCALA | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sin especificar plazo | 18 | 25 | 33.312.833 | 571.766 |
| 1 año | 783 | 1.043 | 427.508.121 | 7.076.057 |
| 2 años | 2.172 | 2.774 | 680.842.477 | 12.784.827 |
| 3 » | 2.450 | 2.972 | 862.677.645 | 19.951.769 |
| 4 » | 1.272 | 1.542 | 287.401.815 | 7.159.657 |
| 5 » | 2.506 | 3.073 | 2.026.370.755 | 27.903.256 |
| 6 » | 718 | 845 | 267.646.767 | 5.880.020 |
| 7 » | 569 | 690 | 95.467.591 | 3.091.378 |
| 8 » | 1.000 | 1.260 | 63.469.698 | 3.820.210 |
| 9 » | 868 | 1.027 | 60.402.785 | 4.830.712 |
| 10 » | 3.055 | 3.770 | 500.949.718 | 18.041.671 |
| 11 » | 48 | 54 | 2.998.040 | 372.264 |
| 12 » | 187 | 197 | 1.624.458 | 1.052.696 |
| 13 » | 34 | 37 | 2.010.476 | 241.117 |
| 14 » | 11 | 11 | 5.754 | 53.454 |
| 15 » | 342 | 378 | 5.014.310 | 2.358.997 |
| 16 » | 10 | 11 | 3.910.834 | 148.733 |
| 17 » | 16 | 16 | 10.079 | 128.180 |
| 18 » | 1 | 1 | 226 | 4.200 |
| 19 » | 23 | 24 | 8.268 | 175.413 |
| 20 » | 221 | 237 | 28.455.861 | 2.068.288 |
| 21 » | 21 | 24 | 95.739.815 | 2.065.700 |
| 22 » | 4 | 4 | 1.447 | 29.596 |
| 23 » | 1 | 1 | 468 | 7.000 |
| 24 » | 6 | 7 | 9.535 | 76.402 |
| 25 » | 88 | 88 | 35.247 | 729.117 |
| 26 » | 48 | 49 | 17.535 | 403.360 |
| 30 » | 170 | 176 | 54.593.875 | 1.783.916 |
| 32 » | 1 | 1 | 194 | 960 |
| 33 » | 26 | 29 | 38.822.396 | 425.930 |
| 34 » | 4 | 5 | 10.746.006 | 54.000 |
| 36 » | 12 | 13 | 12.040.475 | 196.200 |
| 37 » | 1.578 | 1.893 | 4.186.467.456 | 41.913.334 |
| Totales | 18.263 | 22.277 | 9.748.562.960 | 165.400.180 |

# HIPOTECAS CONSTITUIDAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Urbanas

| PARTIDOS | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata (Capital) | 1.983 | 2.374 | 3.771.058 | 9.421.636 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 21 | 21 | 57.299 | 104.487 |
| Alberti | 23 | 25 | 24.317 | 67.359 |
| Almirante Brown | 168 | 205 | 477.684 | 782.552 |
| Avellaneda | 1.834 | 2.012 | 971.336 | 9.672.162 |
| Ayacucho | 31 | 36 | 135.998 | 120.484 |
| Azul | 51 | 59 | 121.563 | 336.289 |
| Bahía Blanca | 567 | 612 | 344.869 | 2.364.921 |
| Balcarce | 25 | 27 | 103.885 | 129.564 |
| Baradero | 24 | 28 | 142.527 | 91.860 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 61 | 92 | 177.523 | 299.024 |
| Bolívar | 46 | 52 | 163.220 | 177.498 |
| Bragado | 60 | 70 | 562.300 | 413.674 |
| Brandsen | 4 | 4 | 14.535 | 8.600 |
| Campana | 22 | 24 | 55.654 | 112.650 |
| Cañuelas | 7 | 12 | 7.751 | 28.350 |
| Carlos Casares | 23 | 31 | 278.211 | 167.574 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 4 | 4 | 7.434 | 12.483 |
| Carmen de Areco | 4 | 4 | 6.918 | 23.300 |
| Caseros | 17 | 23 | 424.501 | 48.444 |
| Castelli | 3 | 3 | 2.425 | 9.700 |
| Colón | 19 | 22 | 301.731 | 80.244 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 6 | 9 | 8.078 | 36.194 |
| Coronel Pringles | 49 | 55 | 92.362 | 226.750 |
| Coronel Suárez | 32 | 39 | 114.207 | 190.546 |
| Chacabuco | 86 | 106 | 2.061.470 | 233.295 |
| Chascomús | 12 | 14 | 122.735 | 40.720 |
| Chivilcoy | 80 | 116 | 985.530 | 385.220 |
| Dolores | 21 | 103 | 789.813 | 125.983 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 160 | 202 | 387.085 | 459.348 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 12 | 18 | 296.791 | 76.500 |
| Florencio Varela | 29 | 31 | 33.811 | 102.219 |
| General Alvarado | 74 | 82 | 59.928 | 143.984 |
| General Alvear | 6 | 7 | 64.930 | 45.500 |
| General Arenales | 25 | 26 | 39.420 | 40.287 |
| General Belgrano | 14 | 16 | 143.521 | 32.593 |
| General Guido | — | — | — | — |
| General Lamadrid | 5 | 5 | 38.524 | 36.300 |
| General Las Heras | 6 | 6 | 26.776 | 23.450 |
| General Lavalle | 2 | 2 | 2.090 | 18.000 |
| General Madariaga | 11 | 30 | 229.668 | 234.484 |
| General Paz | 13 | 14 | 92.227 | 30.027 |
| General Pinto | 45 | 52 | 366.013 | 162.832 |
| General Pueyrredón | 779 | 888 | 794.754 | 7.256.717 |
| General Rodríguez | 19 | 23 | 224.275 | 66.600 |
| General San Martín | 1.225 | 1.366 | 756.342 | 5.547.069 |
| General Sarmiento | 202 | 381 | 787.991 | 842.415 |
| General Viamonte | 13 | 16 | 108.059 | 41.210 |
| General Villegas | 32 | 47 | 330.548 | 146.694 |
| González Chaves | 12 | 14 | 52.814 | 73.550 |
| Guaminí | 12 | 17 | 117.374 | 57.630 |
| Juárez | 15 | 17 | 124.257 | 104.998 |
| Junín | 140 | 174 | 966.087 | 798.942 |
| Laprida | 9 | 16 | 135.084 | 195.400 |
| Las Conchas | 307 | 441 | 2.705.287 | 1.226.517 |
| Las Flores | 33 | 34 | 177.249 | 69.415 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 14 | 14 | 45.595 | 67.100 |

# HIPOTECAS CONSTITUIDAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Urbanas

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lincoln | 47 | 55 | 441.875 | 230.429 |
| Lobería | 85 | 122 | 571.645 | 155.047 |
| Lobos | 37 | 44 | 278.653 | 98.141 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 697 | 777 | 357.433 | 3.668.423 |
| Luján | 243 | 327 | 905.535 | 845.317 |
| Magdalena | 35 | 59 | 516.196 | 112.824 |
| Maipú | 1 | 2 | 1.335 | 7.262 |
| Marcos Paz | 25 | 31 | 73.678 | 56.055 |
| Mar Chiquita | 5 | 8 | 8.806 | 16.800 |
| Matanza | 475 | 548 | 760.171 | 1.978.617 |
| Mercedes | 60 | 72 | 510.205 | 266.956 |
| Merlo | 160 | 239 | 531.586 | 516.742 |
| Monte | 17 | 27 | 280.920 | 43.080 |
| Moreno | 147 | 181 | 2.548.864 | 772.653 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 947 | 1.261 | 1.599.489 | 3.424.065 |
| Navarro | 7 | 10 | 159.465 | 18.945 |
| Necochea | 212 | 238 | 501.211 | 874.874 |
| Nueve de Julio | 67 | 75 | 416.773 | 238.048 |
| Olavarría | 89 | 100 | 199.601 | 431.836 |
| Patagones | 6 | 10 | 21.578 | 39.218 |
| Pehuajó | 36 | 40 | 321.498 | 130.568 |
| Pellegrini | 39 | 49 | 183.496 | 136.317 |
| Pergamino | 151 | 179 | 716.419 | 621.784 |
| Pila | 1 | 1 | 400 | 3.576 |
| Pilar | 54 | 121 | 734.342 | 212.548 |
| Puan | 6 | 7 | 3.952 | 30.120 |
| Quilmes | 653 | 733 | 1.329.951 | 3.112.016 |
| Ramallo | 12 | 19 | 204.994 | 40.800 |
| Rauch | 7 | 9 | 18.826 | 37.860 |
| Rivadavia | 13 | 14 | 126.472 | 54.013 |
| Rojas | 27 | 32 | 106.852 | 160.239 |
| Roque Pérez | 4 | 4 | 2.874 | 12.500 |
| Saavedra | 13 | 13 | 10.087 | 77.988 |
| Saladillo | 23 | 42 | 569.098 | 94.500 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 36 | 47 | 250.210 | 151.096 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 28 | 33 | 328.003 | 102.524 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 37 | 46 | 281.886 | 97.416 |
| San Fernando | 274 | 302 | 280.084 | 1.406.071 |
| San Isidro | 686 | 808 | 734.483 | 4.774.958 |
| San Nicolás de los Arroyos | 48 | 53 | 163.216 | 270.001 |
| San Pedro | 33 | 38 | 73.762 | 134.786 |
| San Vicente | 18 | 29 | 35.466 | 51.255 |
| Suipacha | 17 | 22 | 105.104 | 79.485 |
| Tandil | 244 | 273 | 316.522 | 846.439 |
| Tapalqué | 3 | 3 | 52.020 | 3.400 |
| Tordillo | — | — | — | — |
| Tornquist | 7 | 13 | 252.419 | 44.075 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 43 | 49 | 135.107 | 200.576 |
| Tres Arroyos | 99 | 116 | 264.005 | 732.105 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 40 | 45 | 163.487 | 156.749 |
| Vicente López | 1.019 | 1.151 | 536.774 | 6.493.137 |
| Villarino | 11 | 11 | 57.372 | 74.242 |
| General José F. Uriburu | 63 | 83 | 627.136 | 204.650 |
| Islas | 67 | 92 | 1.684.071 | 215.615 |
| Totales | 15.671 | 18.784 | 42.788.841 | 78.170.085 |

# HIPOTECAS CONSTITUIDAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Rurales

| PARTIDOS | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata (Capital) | 31 | 41 | 26.978.226 | 516.003 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 26 | 34 | 129.321.281 | 348.534 |
| Alberti | 30 | 42 | 22.502.420 | 405.890 |
| Almirante Brown | 16 | 18 | 3.905.898 | 135.249 |
| Avellaneda | 1 | 1 | 6.387.697 | 50.000 |
| Ayacucho | 19 | 23 | 58.923.296 | 531.110 |
| Azul | 54 | 67 | 182.677.695 | 1.206.080 |
| Bahía Blanca | 20 | 27 | 110.639.604 | 611.301 |
| Balcarce | 16 | 22 | 47.521.595 | 1.027.441 |
| Baradero | 38 | 46 | 36.978.918 | 805.900 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 32 | 38 | 28.861.376 | 599.600 |
| Bolívar | 46 | 64 | 157.371.889 | 1.334.090 |
| Bragado | 51 | 55 | 62.508.201 | 765.754 |
| Brandsen | 13 | 17 | 34.546.212 | 475.323 |
| Campana | 5 | 7 | 7.703.853 | 113.500 |
| Cañuelas | 13 | 16 | 21.609.055 | 288.384 |
| Carlos Casares | 50 | 58 | 64.818.230 | 861.839 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 16 | 25 | 56.609.935 | 358.950 |
| Carmen de Areco | 9 | 15 | 218.476.426 | 193.340 |
| Caseros | 24 | 25 | 154.275.048 | 1.674.953 |
| Castelli | 9 | 9 | 88.108.211 | 280.800 |
| Colón | 12 | 15 | 5.356.114 | 150.700 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 47 | 55 | 608.201.420 | 1.381.900 |
| Coronel Pringles | 25 | 32 | 125.586.126 | 903.337 |
| Coronel Suárez | 36 | 43 | 78.237.942 | 832.429 |
| Chacabuco | 75 | 116 | 78.280.840 | 1.512.181 |
| Chascomús | 19 | 24 | 106.228.232 | 936.231 |
| Chivilcoy | 46 | 68 | 52.191.889 | 633.014 |
| Dolores | 15 | 25 | 145.283.526 | 446.567 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 7 | 12 | 6.962.586 | 84.000 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 8 | 9 | 4.601.423 | 57.400 |
| Florencio Varela | 3 | 4 | 1.019.279 | 17.178 |
| General Alvarado | 9 | 44 | 49.454.145 | 1.002.600 |
| General Alvear | 15 | 24 | 52.944.703 | 452.953 |
| General Arenales | 21 | 22 | 102.060.971 | 1.395.388 |
| General Belgrano | 18 | 20 | 54.502.994 | 731.626 |
| General Guido | 4 | 4 | 62.536.745 | 360.000 |
| General Lamadrid | 31 | 35 | 126.862.953 | 989.759 |
| General Las Heras | 23 | 29 | 24.341.149 | 461.400 |
| General Lavalle | 3 | 3 | 26.360.725 | 37.200 |
| General Madariaga | 9 | 13 | 327.662.137 | 2.965.200 |
| General Paz | 18 | 21 | 23.608.982 | 178.740 |
| General Pinto | 26 | 39 | 138.746.156 | 967.260 |
| General Pueyrredón | 10 | 20 | 320.715.452 | 4.518.582 |
| General Rodríguez | 6 | 7 | 5.046.530 | 69.600 |
| General San Martín | 3 | 13 | 5.585.190 | 1.077.000 |
| General Sarmiento | 10 | 45 | 4.108.153 | 258.745 |
| General Viamonte | 24 | 28 | 86.286.174 | 726.697 |
| General Villegas | 50 | 91 | 484.094.821 | 5.183.479 |
| González Chaves | 20 | 38 | 69.127.531 | 553.330 |
| Guaminí | 23 | 29 | 113.544.559 | 1.341.400 |
| Juárez | 11 | 13 | 65.923.003 | 482.640 |
| Junín | 52 | 88 | 46.125.759 | 948.959 |
| Laprida | 20 | 20 | 350.895.286 | 2.081.724 |
| Las Conchas | 13 | 13 | 4.599.607 | 188.275 |
| Las Flores | 36 | 44 | 141.599.132 | 566.603 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 10 | 10 | 16.284.490 | 277.385 |

# HIPOTECAS CONSTITUIDAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Rurales

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lincoln | 57 | 76 | 142.179.941 | 1.244.039 |
| Lobería | 40 | 52 | 153.119.355 | 1.379.594 |
| Lobos | 22 | 31 | 8.131.482 | 172.807 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 5 | 5 | 6.815.177 | 174.150 |
| Luján | 25 | 34 | 27.957.852 | 568.469 |
| Magdalena | 24 | 36 | 135.818.256 | 720.704 |
| Maipú | 3 | 3 | 95.906.700 | 389.500 |
| Marcos Paz | 7 | 9 | 4.043.525 | 126.590 |
| Mar Chiquita | 7 | 8 | 39.615.237 | 235.987 |
| Matanza | 4 | 4 | 4.050.897 | 116.753 |
| Mercedes | 20 | 20 | 25.632.642 | 458.450 |
| Merlo | 9 | 10 | 1.662.221 | 121.380 |
| Monte | 15 | 22 | 52.841.877 | 554.897 |
| Moreno | 17 | 21 | 8.387.242 | 397.582 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 6 | 8 | 1.437.880 | 195.368 |
| Navarro | 26 | 30 | 35.070.575 | 453.055 |
| Necochea | 62 | 77 | 317.952.636 | 3.138.614 |
| Nueve de Julio | 60 | 71 | 261.343.877 | 1.642.868 |
| Olavarría | 53 | 72 | 242.203.196 | 2.232.047 |
| Patagones | 19 | 23 | 86.640.086 | 232.034 |
| Pehuajó | 64 | 91 | 138.297.674 | 1.197.456 |
| Pellegrini | 18 | 24 | 84.671.779 | 684.180 |
| Pergamino | 49 | 69 | 48.534.797 | 1.090.037 |
| Pila | 9 | 12 | 47.058.937 | 228.970 |
| Pilar | 50 | 94 | 16.613.628 | 702.006 |
| Puan | 29 | 42 | 97.531.098 | 493.807 |
| Quilmes | 1 | 1 | 396.539 | 44.400 |
| Ramallo | 14 | 17 | 29.202.317 | 513.040 |
| Rauch | 17 | 25 | 123.379.300 | 704.116 |
| Rivadavia | 21 | 23 | 44.598.346 | 265.872 |
| Rojas | 37 | 50 | 179.978.031 | 2.147.240 |
| Roque Pérez | 7 | 7 | 32.638.226 | 222.200 |
| Saavedra | 19 | 25 | 72.396.737 | 452.473 |
| Saladillo | 44 | 53 | 101.614.826 | 638.917 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 24 | 36 | 37.817.327 | 472.500 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 30 | 37 | 20.841.953 | 494.510 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 16 | 23 | 21.229.374 | 357.400 |
| San Fernando | 12 | 14 | 7.767.282 | 214.063 |
| San Isidro | 2 | 2 | 741.000 | 113.776 |
| San Nicolás de los Arroyos | 19 | 24 | 13.461.657 | 3.484.250 |
| San Pedro | 34 | 49 | 58.677.603 | 1.452.003 |
| San Vicente | 6 | 12 | 9.674.210 | 151.500 |
| Suipacha | 13 | 14 | 24.144.000 | 313.450 |
| Tandil | 21 | 26 | 108.821.268 | 1.222.360 |
| Tapalqué | 25 | 32 | 305.786.280 | 1.514.022 |
| Tordillo | 1 | 1 | 49.827.518 | 150.000 |
| Tornquist | 22 | 25 | 114.724.120 | 691.588 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 23 | 25 | 89.226.848 | 556.653 |
| Tres Arroyos | 55 | 78 | 196.298.172 | 1.828.301 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 61 | 74 | 168.392.986 | 1.495.442 |
| Vicente López | 4 | 8 | 10.518.551 | 289.761 |
| Villarino | 17 | 26 | 333.131.566 | 504.865 |
| General José F. Uriburu | 12 | 13 | 12.499.528 | 339.241 |
| Islas | 58 | 63 | 18.778.197 | 289.285 |
| Totales | 2.592 | 3.493 | 9.705.774.119 | 87.230.095 |

# HIPOTECAS CANCELADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Cuadros comparativos

### Número de operaciones

| Ubicación de los bienes | Año 1938 | Año 1937 | Año 1936 | DIFERENCIA % 1938/37 | 1937/36 | 1938/36 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Urbanas ..... | 6.753 | 6.683 | 6.795 | + 1,05 | — 1,65 | — 0,62 |
| Rurales ..... | 1.377 | 1.744 | 1.626 | — 21,04 | + 7,26 | — 15,31 |
| Totales ..... | 8.130 | 8.427 | 8.421 | — 4,09 | + 0,07 | — 3,46 |

### Superficie (en miles de metros²)

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Urbanas ..... | 15.539 | 17.815 | 16.793 | — 12,77 | + 6,09 | — 7,47 |
| Rurales ..... | 6.389.904 | 5.403.835 | 4.482.454 | + 18,24 | + 20,56 | + 42,55 |
| Totales ..... | 6.405.443 | 5.421.650 | 4.499.247 | + 18,14 | + 20,50 | + 42,36 |

### Importe en miles de $ m/n

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Urbanas ..... | 33.121 | 32.767 | 32.081 | + 1,08 | + 2,14 | + 3,24 |
| Rurales ..... | 41.400 | 57.462 | 48.924 | — 27,95 | + 17,45 | — 15,37 |
| Totales ..... | 74.521 | 90.229 | 81.005 | — 17,40 | + 11,39 | — 8,00 |

# HIPOTECAS CANCELADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Urbanas

| MESES | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enero | 498 | 541 | 911.190 | 2.559.483 |
| Febrero | 460 | 534 | 1.453.925 | 2.323.708 |
| Marzo | 546 | 579 | 1.462.029 | 2.603.636 |
| Abril | 466 | 501 | 947.998 | 2.277.276 |
| Mayo | 606 | 701 | 1.436.140 | 3.071.338 |
| Junio | 576 | 629 | 1.386.556 | 2.927.408 |
| Julio | 666 | 754 | 1.840.643 | 2.751.882 |
| Agosto | 534 | 602 | 1.213.068 | 2.386.851 |
| Setiembre | 597 | 683 | 1.401.078 | 3.571.723 |
| Octubre | 674 | 752 | 1.336.638 | 2.872.496 |
| Noviembre | 479 | 569 | 812.093 | 2.308.799 |
| Diciembre | 651 | 759 | 1.337.820 | 3.466.003 |
| Total urbanas | 6.753 | 7.604 | 15.539.178 | 33.120.603 |

## Rurales

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enero | 107 | 146 | 438.864.559 | 2.866.002 |
| Febrero | 83 | 151 | 448.326.457 | 2.272.897 |
| Marzo | 117 | 132 | 439.331.773 | 3.065.322 |
| Abril | 104 | 137 | 219.979.641 | 1.813.990 |
| Mayo | 155 | 211 | 422.718.829 | 4.636.582 |
| Junio | 124 | 164 | 237.913.197 | 2.190.517 |
| Julio | 131 | 162 | 670.674.995 | 5.538.274 |
| Agosto | 113 | 140 | 686.176.183 | 5.711.116 |
| Setiembre | 114 | 150 | 827.653.693 | 3.327.530 |
| Octubre | 120 | 172 | 289.375.156 | 2.358.678 |
| Noviembre | 91 | 112 | 195.029.069 | 1.139.676 |
| Diciembre | 118 | 155 | 1.513.860.367 | 6.479.373 |
| Total rurales | 1.377 | 1.832 | 6.389.903.919 | 41.399.957 |
| Total urbanas | 6.753 | 7.604 | 15.539.178 | 33.120.603 |
| Total rurales | 1.377 | 1.832 | 6.389.903.919 | 41.399.957 |
| Total general | 8.130 | 9.436 | 6.405.443.097 | 74.520.560 |

# HIPOTECAS CANCELADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Escala de plazo

| ESCALA | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sin especificar plazo | 118 | 144 | 67.483.169 | 1.361.041 |
| 1 año | 599 | 755 | 543.821.760 | 4.818.922 |
| 2 años | 1.554 | 1.745 | 448.611.341 | 8.936.361 |
| 3 » | 1.461 | 1.693 | 1.880.827.592 | 11.968.239 |
| 4 » | 679 | 797 | 403.693.879 | 5.214.391 |
| 5 » | 860 | 1.048 | 1.079.987.554 | 11.881.923 |
| 6 » | 423 | 475 | 92.683.816 | 2.808.742 |
| 7 » | 354 | 394 | 32.842.556 | 1.316.076 |
| 8 » | 510 | 611 | 147.079.208 | 4.085.626 |
| 9 » | 221 | 257 | 13.612.906 | 1.545.546 |
| 10 » | 740 | 841 | 343.938.686 | 5.733.779 |
| 11 » | 64 | 72 | 24.253 | 306.736 |
| 12 » | 41 | 48 | 5.799.640 | 332.981 |
| 13 » | 6 | 6 | 4.838 | 37.100 |
| 14 » | 4 | 4 | 2.900 | 43.200 |
| 15 » | 75 | 79 | 3.232.400 | 532.336 |
| 16 » | 12 | 12 | 542.914 | 127.035 |
| 17 » | 8 | 8 | 3.066 | 90.400 |
| 19 » | 1 | 1 | 300 | 2.500 |
| 20 » | 53 | 53 | 11.800.346 | 459.175 |
| 24 » | 3 | 3 | 1.536 | 44.679 |
| 25 » | 6 | 6 | 1.185 | 46.540 |
| 27 » | 1 | 1 | 300 | 8.000 |
| 29 » | 2 | 3 | 760 | 21.500 |
| 30 » | 20 | 21 | 3.704.714 | 192.705 |
| 31 » | 1 | 1 | 300 | 2.480 |
| 33 » | 244 | 277 | 1.100.710.912 | 10.827.925 |
| 34 » | 5 | 4 | 14.253.768 | 87.210 |
| 36 » | 4 | 4 | 2.700.889 | 24.500 |
| 37 » | 61 | 73 | 208.075.609 | 1.662.912 |
| Totales | 8.130 | 9.436 | 6.405.443.097 | 74.520.560 |

# HIPOTECAS CANCELADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Urbanas

| PARTIDOS | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata (Capital) | 817 | 880 | 1.420.846 | 4.303.303 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 15 | 15 | 9.471 | 65.017 |
| Alberti | 13 | 14 | 22.259 | 56.815 |
| Almirante Brown | 79 | 105 | 186.821 | 337.971 |
| Avellaneda | 954 | 1.069 | 509.509 | 5.252.937 |
| Ayacucho | 9 | 9 | 94.854 | 21.650 |
| Azul | 45 | 46 | 145.129 | 215.276 |
| Bahía Blanca | 270 | 296 | 214.139 | 1.267.562 |
| Balcarce | 22 | 25 | 222.207 | 90.843 |
| Baradero | 16 | 17 | 65.405 | 54.235 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 15 | 19 | 18.679 | 73.356 |
| Bolívar | 37 | 38 | 128.643 | 134.478 |
| Bragado | 21 | 23 | 135.581 | 211.771 |
| Brandsen | 2 | 2 | 2.125 | 13.100 |
| Campana | 8 | 11 | 85.305 | 48.500 |
| Cañuelas | 6 | 6 | 16.078 | 16.977 |
| Carlos Casares | 11 | 12 | 162.131 | 36.830 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 2 | 2 | 2.150 | 3.760 |
| Carmen de Areco | 1 | 2 | 2.880 | 9.600 |
| Caseros | 6 | 14 | 35.483 | 70.761 |
| Castelli | — | — | — | — |
| Colón | 23 | 26 | 92.203 | 83.214 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 14 | 15 | 18.753 | 113.703 |
| Coronel Pringles | 23 | 24 | 40.205 | 101.316 |
| Coronel Suárez | 23 | 24 | 112.850 | 85.820 |
| Chacabuco | 36 | 40 | 532.117 | 92.300 |
| Chascomús | 16 | 18 | 73.507 | 62.756 |
| Chivilcoy | 45 | 55 | 134.453 | 211.124 |
| Dolores | 15 | 19 | 9.560 | 59.770 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 26 | 30 | 170.837 | 83.746 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 8 | 8 | 23.843 | 30.299 |
| Florencio Varela | 12 | 16 | 66.124 | 31.008 |
| General Alvarado | 16 | 22 | 32.932 | 151.698 |
| General Alvear | 3 | 3 | 26.474 | 8.500 |
| General Arenales | 18 | 18 | 37.808 | 55.027 |
| General Belgrano | 4 | 5 | 3.196 | 7.380 |
| General Guido | — | — | — | — |
| General Lamadrid | 1 | 1 | 800 | 2.000 |
| General Las Heras | 10 | 20 | 71.483 | 24.858 |
| General Lavalle | 1 | 1 | 695 | 6.660 |
| General Madariaga | 8 | 10 | 30.507 | 48.750 |
| General Paz | 4 | 4 | 34.051 | 9.700 |
| General Pinto | 9 | 11 | 20.780 | 23.278 |
| General Pueyrredón | 234 | 284 | 499.396 | 2.033.414 |
| General Rodríguez | 10 | 12 | 74.790 | 29.588 |
| General San Martín | 515 | 535 | 399.583 | 1.987.866 |
| General Sarmiento | 59 | 103 | 380.771 | 258.843 |
| General Viamonte | 8 | 9 | 20.625 | 29.000 |
| General Villegas | 26 | 27 | 237.658 | 112.320 |
| González Chaves | 7 | 7 | 5.613 | 46.470 |
| Guaminí | 8 | 10 | 9.466 | 35.680 |
| Juárez | 5 | 5 | 4.390 | 25.000 |
| Junín | 76 | 86 | 158.854 | 362.042 |
| Laprida | 4 | 4 | 4.822 | 19.575 |
| Las Conchas | 61 | 88 | 515.806 | 220.716 |
| Las Flores | 21 | 23 | 221.373 | 36.367 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 15 | 15 | 41.505 | 58.986 |

# HIPOTECAS CANCELADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Urbanas

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lincoln | 21 | 23 | 26.777 | 108.734 |
| Lobería | 16 | 19 | 77.703 | 67.038 |
| Lobos | 25 | 32 | 125.340 | 97.306 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 355 | 382 | 306.071 | 1.775.967 |
| Luján | 76 | 89 | 190.042 | 332.141 |
| Magdalena | 12 | 12 | 14.405 | 37.722 |
| Maipú | 9 | 9 | 9.331 | 24.290 |
| Marcos Paz | 3 | 4 | 29.101 | 3.684 |
| Mar Chiquita | 3 | 3 | 9.587 | 28.000 |
| Matanza | 170 | 187 | 373.280 | 690.863 |
| Mercedes | — | — | — | — |
| Merlo | 41 | 59 | 504.434 | 147.775 |
| Monte | 6 | 7 | 40.772 | 13.010 |
| Moreno | 40 | 48 | 358.173 | 149.606 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 239 | 267 | 295.866 | 860.584 |
| Navarro | 8 | 8 | 40.038 | 19.045 |
| Necochea | 62 | 61 | 152.535 | 163.373 |
| Nueve de Julio | 51 | 52 | 239.952 | 146.793 |
| Olavarría | 48 | 50 | 232.772 | 184.236 |
| Patagones | 6 | 7 | 36.883 | 25.978 |
| Pehuajó | 25 | 25 | 232.398 | 112.669 |
| Pellegrini | 8 | 9 | 9.678 | 68.100 |
| Pergamino | 108 | 142 | 525.957 | 457.905 |
| Pila | 1 | 1 | 58.022 | 1.250 |
| Pilar | 36 | 61 | 818.719 | 126.242 |
| Puan | 5 | 7 | 4.500 | 7.000 |
| Quilmes | 306 | 359 | 357.067 | 1.438.557 |
| Ramallo | 12 | 13 | 111.407 | 40.200 |
| Rauch | 5 | 5 | 3.614 | 22.458 |
| Rivadavia | 6 | 6 | 5.389 | 21.800 |
| Rojas | 37 | 40 | 135.183 | 150.016 |
| Roque Pérez | 5 | 10 | 37.679 | 19.100 |
| Saavedra | 18 | 21 | 20.066 | 72.513 |
| Saladillo | 12 | 13 | 68.078 | 40.113 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 15 | 15 | 8.055 | 47.800 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 17 | 17 | 57.263 | 32.222 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 19 | 20 | 29.892 | 34.243 |
| San Fernando | 138 | 148 | 54.900 | 766.254 |
| San Isidro | 264 | 289 | 302.755 | 1.718.374 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 37 | 40 | 57.941 | 179.555 |
| San Pedro | 14 | 15 | 67.605 | 54.743 |
| San Vicente | 6 | 7 | 65.136 | 17.270 |
| Suipacha | 3 | 3 | 4.125 | 5.000 |
| Tandil | 128 | 130 | 157.237 | 507.659 |
| Tapalqué | 3 | 4 | 43.471 | 6.100 |
| Tordillo | — | — | — | — |
| Tornquist | 3 | 3 | 4.500 | 12.700 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 15 | 20 | 20.449 | 81.798 |
| Tres Arroyos | 57 | 63 | 239.461 | 209.802 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 21 | 22 | 65.940 | 108.077 |
| Vicente López | 464 | 502 | 196.452 | 2.779.767 |
| Villarino | 21 | 26 | 156.968 | 111.184 |
| General José F. Uriburu | 26 | 30 | 101.868 | 106.762 |
| Islas | 14 | 36 | 856.816 | 53.709 |
| Totales | 6.753 | 7.604 | 15.539.178 | 23.120.603 |

# HIPOTECAS CANCELADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Rurales

| PARTIDOS | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata (Capital) | 34 | 46 | 75.554.103 | 508.633 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 10 | 10 | 23.573.469 | 129.634 |
| Alberti | 18 | 20 | 80.614.026 | 655.560 |
| Almirante Brown | 3 | 3 | 247.208 | 34.000 |
| Avellaneda | 1 | 1 | 1.050.000 | 140.000 |
| Ayacucho | 15 | 17 | 63.305.010 | 479.459 |
| Azul | 24 | 31 | 45.492.377 | 249.345 |
| Bahía Blanca | 9 | 20 | 87.305.286 | 621.958 |
| Balcarce | 10 | 11 | 65.264.893 | 730.705 |
| Baradero | 10 | 15 | 16.927.878 | 274.900 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 10 | 10 | 4.958.503 | 92.392 |
| Bolívar | 34 | 44 | 76.319.201 | 848.887 |
| Bragado | 26 | 44 | 36.148.667 | 464.576 |
| Brandsen | 7 | 10 | 7.633.552 | 78.000 |
| Campana | 2 | 8 | 1.500.113 | 51.204 |
| Cañuelas | 6 | 10 | 2.587.527 | 39.500 |
| Carlos Casares | 24 | 31 | 29.713.222 | 307.673 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 9 | 37 | 123.125.420 | 751.803 |
| Carmen de Areco | 3 | 5 | 311.541.993 | 80.000 |
| Caseros | 2 | 3 | 9.883.019 | 45.000 |
| Castelli | 4 | 7 | 3.572.095 | 21.740 |
| Colón | 11 | 12 | 9.579.272 | 185.300 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 13 | 15 | 59.315.624 | 298.265 |
| Coronel Pringles | 23 | 25 | 246.973.323 | 1.120.658 |
| Coronel Suárez | 25 | 31 | 53.889.257 | 583.500 |
| Chacabuco | 35 | 49 | 179.581.014 | 415.656 |
| Chascomús | 9 | 9 | 25.904.342 | 211.720 |
| Chivilcoy | 15 | 16 | 14.787.118 | 215.050 |
| Dolores | 10 | 39 | 38.699.326 | 210.810 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 5 | 6 | 1.696.335 | 56.911 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 9 | 15 | 8.158.365 | 152.228 |
| Florencio Varela | 2 | 2 | 138.235 | 7.223 |
| General Alvarado | 3 | 3 | 99.438.580 | 950.000 |
| General Alvear | 8 | 9 | 9.774.773 | 87.645 |
| General Arenales | 13 | 15 | 139.998.101 | 915.623 |
| General Belgrano | 10 | 14 | 22.260.456 | 174.018 |
| General Guido | 1 | 1 | 4.688.083 | 22.000 |
| General Lamadrid | 13 | 13 | 42.726.295 | 217.990 |
| General Las Heras | 16 | 20 | 17.716.111 | 209.500 |
| General Lavalle | 3 | 6 | 7.345.382 | 19.200 |
| General Madariaga | 5 | 8 | 296.364.583 | 2.792.900 |
| General Paz | 12 | 12 | 10.658.167 | 89.700 |
| General Pinto | 16 | 20 | 54.418.786 | 395.700 |
| General Pueyrredón | 10 | 11 | 194.817.306 | 3.322.948 |
| General Rodríguez | 2 | 2 | 185.005 | 2.400 |
| General San Martín | 1 | 1 | 843.279 | 5.200 |
| General Sarmiento | 5 | 6 | 2.599.561 | 106.100 |
| General Viamonte | 14 | 18 | 23.283.091 | 231.200 |
| General Villegas | 40 | 47 | 276.465.456 | 1.896.228 |
| González Chaves | 7 | 8 | 24.106.244 | 145.000 |
| Guaminí | 13 | 16 | 48.910.184 | 626.795 |
| Juárez | 8 | 8 | 124.619.860 | 908.000 |
| Junín | 14 | 15 | 18.410.039 | 327.901 |
| Laprida | 9 | 9 | 375.522.100 | 2.110.435 |
| Las Conchas | 14 | 22 | 3.167.376 | 210.650 |
| Las Flores | 21 | 21 | 70.649.282 | 484.653 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 4 | 4 | 4.657.106 | 57.227 |

# HIPOTECAS CANCELADAS DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

## Rurales

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Número de operaciones | Número de inmuebles | Superficie en metros cuadrados | Valor de las operaciones |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lincoln | 35 | 45 | 38.371.573 | 351.468 |
| Lobería | 20 | 28 | 188.971.502 | 1.583.631 |
| Lobos | 16 | 23 | 6.821.348 | 105.475 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 2 | 2 | 437.110 | 29.391 |
| Luján | 16 | 20 | 25.200.903 | 393.827 |
| Magdalena | 12 | 13 | 14.668.816 | 82.246 |
| Maipú | 5 | 5 | 51.815.056 | 176.999 |
| Marcos Paz | 4 | 18 | 7.310.846 | 135.812 |
| Mar Chiquita | 1 | 1 | 253.800 | 6.000 |
| Matanza | 2 | 2 | 5.185.050 | 250.000 |
| Mercedes | 13 | 14 | 8.467.968 | 200.882 |
| Merlo | 4 | 5 | 564.242 | 46.300 |
| Monte | 10 | 12 | 20.736.849 | 276.287 |
| Moreno | 6 | 7 | 1.521.701 | 120.379 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 4 | 6 | 1.062.304 | 69.697 |
| Navarro | 20 | 20 | 26.086.414 | 274.270 |
| Necochea | 8 | 12 | 65.795.896 | 291.800 |
| Nueve de Julio | 28 | 33 | 67.667.531 | 431.537 |
| Olavarría | 22 | 23 | 213.459.033 | 992.408 |
| Patagones | 11 | 11 | 77.365.276 | 144.437 |
| Pehuajó | 22 | 23 | 90.014.787 | 804.840 |
| Pellegrini | 9 | 9 | 44.519.005 | 171.615 |
| Pergamino | 42 | 64 | 25.176.824 | 469.815 |
| Pila | 4 | 4 | 9.536.439 | 57.688 |
| Pilar | 31 | 37 | 10.693.751 | 326.567 |
| Puan | 14 | 20 | 53.014.405 | 208.332 |
| Quilmes | 2 | 2 | 191.779 | 20.800 |
| Ramallo | 7 | 22 | 7.881.745 | 171.400 |
| Rauch | 8 | 9 | 32.943.603 | 103.020 |
| Rivadavia | 13 | 19 | 61.887.185 | 219.159 |
| Rojas | 18 | 20 | 32.452.486 | 423.248 |
| Roque Pérez | 2 | 2 | 953.709 | 12.000 |
| Saavedra | 13 | 14 | 81.222.452 | 381.099 |
| Saladillo | 21 | 28 | 50.066.713 | 354.790 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 20 | 40 | 14.872.295 | 319.459 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 13 | 16 | 14.894.950 | 335.366 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 10 | 13 | 20.791.013 | 169.090 |
| San Fernando | 8 | 9 | 3.307.255 | 56.450 |
| San Isidro | 1 | 1 | 1.359.764 | 30.000 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 14 | 16 | 5.522.198 | 103.975 |
| San Pedro | 23 | 25 | 15.614.755 | 231.225 |
| San Vicente | 4 | 4 | 6.681.440 | 93.500 |
| Suipacha | 10 | 12 | 20.569.717 | 355.034 |
| Tandil | 12 | 17 | 45.328.595 | 617.719 |
| Tapalqué | 15 | 25 | 209.862.717 | 696.200 |
| Tordillo | 2 | 2 | 51.267.506 | 33.000 |
| Tornquist | 10 | 14 | 35.305.593 | 134.618 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 8 | 10 | 6.753.779 | 44.666 |
| Tres Arroyos | 24 | 53 | 576.658.086 | 804.816 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 32 | 35 | 227.690.508 | 591.875 |
| Vicente López | — | — | — | — |
| Villarino | 14 | 17 | 219.565.425 | 469.912 |
| General José F. Uriburu | 9 | 13 | 6.125.238 | 157.040 |
| Islas | 23 | 26 | 6.750.005 | 97.500 |
| Totales | 1.377 | 1.832 | 6.389.903.919 | 41.399.957 |

# PRESUPUESTO GENERAL DE SUELDOS Y GASTOS DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES. — AÑO 1938

Cuadro Nº 1

| REPARTICION | Sueldos | Gastos | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|
| Legislatura | 2.816.640 | 336.000,— | 3.152.640,— |
| Gobierno | 38.813.960 | 9.010.324,— | 47.824.284,— |
| Deuda Pública (1) | — | 44.995.920,89 | 44.995.920,89 |
| Hacienda | 5.061.960 | 7.899.640,— | 12.961.600,— |
| Obras Públicas | 4.788.935 | 2.970.484,32 | 7.759.419,32 |
| Totales | 51.481.495 | 65.212.369,21 | 116.693.864,21 |
| A deducir: (1) | | | |
| Reintegro Servicios Financieros | | 4.186.145,20 | 4.186.145,20 |
| | 51.481.495 | 61.026.224,01 | 112.507.719,01 |
| Cuenta Especial Incorporada | 222.120 | 1.155.600,— | 1.377.720,— |
| Poder Judicial | 5.538.900 | 220.329,— | 5.759.229,— |
| Dirección General de Escuelas | 32.570.580 | 2.482.000,— | 35.052.580,— |
| Caja Popular de Ahorros | 691.480 | 1.427.328,19 | 2.118.808,19 |
| Dirección de Vialidad | 3.067.160 | 7.721.900,— | 10.789.060,— |
| Ferrocarril Provincial | (2) 3.969.405 | 1.616,500,— | (2) 5.585.905,— |
| Total general | 97.541.140 | 75.649.881,20 | 173.191.021,20 |

(2) Deducido $ 7.200 del Ferrocarril Provincial, con cargo a la ley 10.650.

## RESUMEN DEL PERSONAL

### Año 1938

| | PARTIDAS INDIVIDUALES | | Partidas globales (al año) | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Número de empleados | Importe anual | | |
| Legislatura (1) | 359 | 2.816.640 | — | 2.816.640 |
| Gobierno | 18.368 | 38.070.360 | 743.600 | 38.813.960 |
| Hacienda | 1.448 | 4.701.960 | 360.000 | 5.061.960 |
| Obras Públicas (2) | 1.257 | 4.284.240 | 726.815 | 5.011.055 |
| Totales | 21.432 | 49.873.200 | 1.830.415 | 51.703.615 |

(1) Incluído 126 Dietas que importan al año pesos 1.814.400.
(2) Incluído 61 empleados que importan al año pesos 192.120 moneda nacional y partidas globales que importan al año pesos 30.000 que se imputan a Cuentas Especiales.

## RESUMEN DE LAS PARTIDAS GLOBALES PARA PERSONAL

### CLASIFICADAS POR ITEMS

| | Item 1 personal administrativo y técnico profesional | Item 2 personal obrero y de maestranza | Item 3 personal de servicio | Item: personal clase y tropa | Personal imputado a cuentas especiales | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Legislatura | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gobierno | 103.100 | 515.500 | — | 125.000 | — | 743.600 |
| Hacienda | 310.000 | 50.000 | — | — | — | 360.000 |
| Obras Públicas | 270.680 | 426.135 | — | — | 30.000 | 726.815 |
| Totales | 683.780 | 991.635 | — | 125.000 | 30.000 | 1.830.415 |

## NUMERO DE EMPLEADOS CLASIFICADOS POR ESCALA DE SUELDOS ADMINISTRACION Y REPARTICIONES AUTARQUICAS

### Año 1938

| ESCALA | PERSONAL | | | SUELDOS ANUALES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Núm. de empleados | % s/total | % acum. | Importe | % s/total | % acum. |
| Hasta $ 90 | 1.302 | 3,45 | 3,45 | 1.089.840 | 1,19 | 1,19 |
| de $ 100 a $ 140 | 12.077 | 32,07 | 35,52 | 19.899.000 | 21,69 | 22,88 |
| de $ 150 a $ 190 | 13.783 | 36,60 | 72,12 | 29.425.200 | 32,07 | 54,95 |
| de $ 200 a $ 240 | 5.532 | 14,68 | 86,80 | 14.215.800 | 15,50 | 70,45 |
| de $ 250 a $ 350 | 2.711 | 7,20 | 94,00 | 9.672.300 | 10,54 | 80,99 |
| de $ 375 a $ 550 | 1.368 | 3,64 | 97,64 | 7.380.300 | 8,04 | 89,03 |
| de $ 600 a $ 1.000 | 590 | 1,57 | 99,21 | 5.172.000 | 5,64 | 94,67 |
| de $ 1.050 a $ 4.000 | (1) 298 | 0,79 | 100,00 | 4.888.200 | 5,33 | 100,00 |
| Totales | (2) 37.661 | 100,00 | — | 91.742.640 | 100,— | — |

(1) Incluído 126 Dietas que importan $ 1.814.400.
(2) No se incluyen los 6 Directores de la Caja Popular de Ahorros que importan $ 50.400.

## PRESUPUESTO 1938 (SUELDOS)

### Análisis estadístico de acuerdo a las recomendaciones de la Conferencia de Estadística de Córdoba

| REPARTICIONES | Poder Legislativo | Poder Judicial | Educación | Seguridad Pública | Obras Públicas Vialidad | Percepción de la Renta | Asistencia Social | Dominio, Industria y Comercio | Estadística | Otros conceptos | TOTALES | Número de empleados |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Departamento de Gobierno** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gobernación | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 252.240 | 252.240 | 61 |
| Fiscalía de Estado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 132.600 | 132.600 | 20 |
| Asesoría de Gobierno | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 57.000 | 57.000 | 11 |
| Ministerio (Gabinete) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 379.980 | 379.980 | 100 |
| Servicio R. Broadcasting | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 110.580 | 110.580 | 45 |
| Inspección de Sociedades Jurídicas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34.200 | 34.200 | 5 |
| Junta Electoral | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 55.680 | 55.680 | 9 |
| Departamento del Trabajo | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.295.100 | — | — | — | 1.295.100 | 367 |
| Dirección Gral. de Estadística | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 140.100 | — | 140.100 | 46 |
| T. de Mercado de Avellaneda | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.400 | 2.400 | 1 |
| Escribanía Mayor de Gobierno | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 47.220 | 47.220 | 15 |
| Comisión Prov. de B. Artes | — | — | 52.200 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52.200 | 19 |
| Museo C. y A. H. de Luján | — | — | 21.540 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21.540 | 11 |
| Archivo Histórico | — | — | 19.500 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19.500 | 6 |
| Registro Civil | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.749.480 | 1.749.480 | 735 |
| Boletín Oficial | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 80.160 | 80.160 | 31 |
| Defensoría G. de Menores | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27.000 | — | — | — | 27.000 | 7 |
| Dirección G. Establ. Penales | — | — | — | 958.440 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 958.440 | 394 |
| Dirección de Suministros | — | — | — | 751.080 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 751.080 | 107 |
| Policía | — | — | — | 27.704.300 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27.704.300 | 14.009 |
| Telégrafo de la Provincia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.601.080 | — | — | 1.601.080 | 857 |
| Taller de Impresiones Oficiales | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 532.740 | — | — | 532.740 | 195 |
| Sociedad de Beneficencia | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19.320 | — | — | — | 19.320 | 9 |
| Dirección General de Higiene | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.790.020 | — | — | — | 2.790.020 | 1.308 |
| Totales | — | — | 93.240 | 29.413.820 | — | — | 4.131.440 | 2.133.820 | 140.100 | 2.901.540 | 38.813.960 | 18.368 |
| **Departamento de Hacienda** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ministerio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 219.300 | 219.300 | 52 |
| Contaduría General | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 542.820 | 542.820 | 123 |
| Tesorería General | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 74.400 | 74.400 | 15 |
| Crédito Público | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 99.780 | 99.780 | 35 |
| Tribunal de Cuentas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 287.940 | 287.940 | 59 |
| Dirección General de Rentas | — | — | — | — | — | 3.422.220 | — | — | — | — | 3.422.220 | 1.001 |
| Registro de la Propiedad | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 415.500 | 415.500 | 163 |
| Totales | — | — | — | — | — | 3.422.220 | — | — | — | 1.639.740 | 5.061.960 | 1.448 |

## PRESUPUESTO 1938 (SUELDOS)

### Análisis estadístico de acuerdo a las recomendaciones de la Conferencia de Estadística de Córdoba

*(Continuación).*

| REPARTICIONES | Poder Legislativo | Poder Judicial | Educación | Seguridad Pública | Obras Públicas Vialidad | Percepción de la Renta | Asistencia Social | Dominio, Industria y Comercio | Estadística | Otros conceptos | TOTALES | Número de empleados |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Departamento de O. Públicas** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ministerio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 285.540 | 285.540 | 71 |
| Concejo de Obras Públicas | — | — | — | — | 26.160 | — | — | — | — | — | 26.160 | 6 |
| Dirección de Pavimentación | — | — | — | — | 364.140 | — | — | — | — | — | 364.140 | 63 |
| Dirección de Hidráulica (1) | — | — | — | — | 482.580 | — | — | — | — | — | 482.580 | 105 |
| Obras Sanitarias | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.480.460 | — | — | 1.480.460 | 467 |
| Geodesia y Catastro | — | — | — | — | 674.075 | — | — | — | — | — | 674.075 | 167 |
| Dirección General de Arquitectura | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 268.080 | 268.080 | 72 |
| Insp. FF. CC. Máq. y Electricidad | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 67.440 | 67.440 | 16 |
| Dirección Agric., Ganadería e Ind. | — | — | 896.260 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 896.260 | 150 |
| Dirección de Tráfico | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 208.500 | 208.500 | 51 |
| Jardín Zoológico | — | — | 94.200 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 94.200 | 46 |
| Oficina de Tierras Públicas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 105.060 | 105.060 | 28 |
| Ofic. de H. y C. de C. Baratas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39.720 | 39.720 | 8 |
| Comisión de Aviación | — | — | — | 18.840 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18.840 | 7 |
| Totales | — | — | 990.460 | 18.840 | 1.546.955 | — | — | 1.480.460 | — | 974.340 | 5.011.055 | 1.257 |
| Legislatura (2) | 2.816.640 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.816.640 | 359 |
| Poder Judicial | — | 5.538.900 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.538.900 | 1.085 |
| Escuelas | — | — | 32.570.580 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32.570.580 | 13.940 |
| Dirección de Vialidad | — | — | — | — | 3.067.160 | — | — | — | — | — | 3.067.160 | 758 |
| Ferrocarril Provincial | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.969.405 | — | — | 3.969.405 | 238 |
| Caja Popular de Ahorros | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 691.480 | — | — | 691.480 | 214 |
| Totales | 2.816.640 | 5.538.900 | 32.570.580 | — | 3.067.160 | — | — | 4.660.885 | — | — | 48.654.165 | 16.594 |
| Resumen general de sueldos | 2.816.640 | 5.538.900 | 33.654.280 | 29.432.660 | 4.614.115 | 3.422.220 | 4.131.440 | 8.275.165 | 140.100 | 5.515.620 | 97.541.140 | 37.667 |

(1) Incluídas Cuentas Especiales que son $ 222.120, con 61 empleados.
(2) Incluídas 126 Dietas que importan $ 1.814.400.

## PRESUPUESTO 1938 (GASTOS)

### *Análisis estadístico de acuerdo a las recomendaciones de la Conferencia de Estadística de Córdoba*

| REPARTICIONES | Poder Legislativo | Poder Judicial | Educación | Seguridad Pública | Obras Públicas Vialidad | Percepción de la Renta | Asistencia Social | Dominio, Industria y Comercio | Estadística | Otros conceptos | TOTALES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Departamento de Gobierno** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gobernación | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 57.600,— | 57.600,— |
| Fiscalía de Estado | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14.760,— | 14.760,— |
| Asesoría de Gobierno | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.160,— | 5.160,— |
| Ministerio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 47.900,— | 47.900,— |
| Servicio de R. Broadcasting | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 340.000,— | — | — | 340.000,— |
| Inspección de Sociedades Jurídicas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.600,— | 2.600,— |
| Junta Electoral | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 540,— | 540,— |
| Departamento del Trabajo | — | — | — | — | — | — | 276.200 | — | — | — | 276.200,— |
| Dirección General de Estadística | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28.780 | — | 28.780,— |
| T. de M. de Avellaneda | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 324,— | 324,— |
| Escribanía Mayor de Gobierno | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 960,— | 960,— |
| Comisión Prov. Bellas Artes | — | — | 39.000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39.000,— |
| Museo Col. e Histórico de Luján | — | — | 6.480 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6.480,— |
| Archivo Histórico | — | — | 10.800 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10.800,— |
| Registro Civil | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 196.180,— | 196.180,— |
| Boletín Oficial | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12.600,— | 12.600,— |
| Defensoría General de Menores | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.900 | — | — | — | 3.900,— |
| Dirección General de Establ. Penales | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 203.280,— |
| Dirección de Suministros | — | — | — | 203.280 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.653.500,— |
| Policía | — | — | — | 2.653.500 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.159.000,— |
| Telégrafo de la Provincia | — | — | — | 2.159.000 | — | — | — | 252.360,— | — | — | 252.360,— |
| Taller de Impresiones Oficiales | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 77.500,— | — | — | 77.500,— |
| Sociedad de Beneficencia | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28.000 | — | — | — | 28.000,— |
| Dirección General de Higiene | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.077.900 | — | — | — | 2.077.900,— |
| Gastos G. del Departamento | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 515.000,— | 515.000,— |
| Totales | — | — | 56.280 | 5.015.780 | — | — | 2.386.000 | 669.860,— | 28.780 | 853.624,— | 9.010.324,— |
| **Departamento de Hacienda** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ministerio | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30.400,— | 30.400,— |
| Contaduría General | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17.000,— | 17.000,— |
| Tesorería General | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.400,— | 4.400,— |
| Crédito Público | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.600,— | 3.600,— |
| Tribunal de Cuentas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17.000,— | 17.000,— |
| Dirección General de Rentas | — | — | — | — | — | 555.320 | — | — | — | — | 555.320,— |
| Registro de la Propiedad | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11.520,— | 11.520,— |
| Gastos G. del Departamento | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.842.000,— | 4.842.000,— |
| Subsidios Varios | — | — | 50.640 | 35.040 | — | — | 1.574.484 | — | — | 713.500,— | 2.373.664,— |
| Pensiones, Leyes Especiales | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44.736,— | 44.736,— |
| Totales | — | — | 50.640 | 35.040 | — | 555.320 | 1.574.484 | — | — | 5.684.156,— | 7.899.640,— |

## RESUMEN GENERAL PRESUPUESTO AÑO 1938

### Análisis estadístico de acuerdo a las recomendaciones de la Conferencia de Estadística de Córdoba

| REPARTICIONES | Poder Legislativo | Poder Judicial | Educación | Seguridad Pública | Vialidad Obras Públicas | Percepción de la Renta | Asistencia Social | Dominio, Industria y Comercio | Estadística | Otros conceptos | TOTALES | Número de empleados |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SUELDOS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Legislatura | 2.816.640 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.816.640,— | 359 |
| Gobierno | — | — | 93.240 | 29.413.820 | — | — | 4.131.440 | 2.244.400,— | 140.100 | 2.790.960,— | 38.813.960,— | 18.368 |
| Hacienda | — | — | — | — | — | 3.422.220 | — | — | — | 1.639.740,— | 5.061.960,— | 1.148 |
| Obras Públicas | — | — | 990.460 | 18.840 | 1.546.955 | — | — | 1.480.460,— | — | 974.340,— | 5.011.055,— | 1.257 |
| Poder Judicial | — | 5.538.900 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.538.900,— | 1.085 |
| Dirección General de Escuelas | — | — | 32.570.580 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32.570.580,— | 13.940 |
| Dirección General de Vialidad | — | — | — | — | 3.067.160 | — | — | — | — | — | 3.067.160,— | 758 |
| Ferrocarril Provincial | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.969.405,— | — | — | 3.969.405,— | 238 |
| Caja Popular de Ahorros | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 691.480,— | — | — | 691.480,— | 214 |
| Totales sueldos | 2.816.640 | 5.538.900 | 33.654.280 | 29.432.660 | 4.614.115 | 3.422.220 | 4.131.440 | 8.385.745,— | 140.100 | 5.405.040,— | 97.541.140,— | 37.667 |
| **GASTOS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Legislatura | 336.000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 336.000,— | — |
| Gobierno | — | — | 56.280 | 5.015.780 | — | — | 2.386.000 | 669.860,— | 28.780 | 853.624,— | 9.010.324,— | — |
| Hacienda | — | — | 50.640 | 35.040 | — | 555.320 | 1.574.484 | — | — | 5.684.156,— | 7.899.640,— | — |
| Obras Públicas | — | — | 346.280 | — | 1.651.190 | — | — | 1.047.962,— | — | 1.080.652,32 | 4.126.084,32 | — |
| Poder Judicial | — | 220.329 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 220.329,— | — |
| Dirección General de Escuelas | — | — | 2.482.000 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.482.000,— | — |
| Dirección General de Vialidad | — | — | — | — | 7.721.900 | — | — | — | — | — | 7.721.900,— | — |
| Ferrocarril Provincial | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.616.500,— | — | — | 1.616.500,— | — |
| Caja Popular de Ahorros | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.427.328,19 | — | — | 1.427.328,19 | — |
| Deuda Pública | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44.995.920,89 | 44.995.920,89 | — |
| Totales gastos | 336.000 | 220.329 | 2.935.200 | 5.050.820 | 9.373.090 | 555.320 | 3.960.484 | 4.761.650,19 | 28.780 | 52.614.353,21 | (1) 79.836.026,40 | — |
| (1) A deducir por reintegro servicios financieros | | | | | | | | | | | 4.186.145,20 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 75.649.881,20 | |

Total general de empleados 37.667.

| | |
|---|---|
| Total general de sueldos | 97.541.140,— |
| Total general de gastos | 79.836.026,40 |
| Total general sueldos y gastos | 177.377.166,40 |
| A deducir por reintegro servicios financieros | 4.186.145,20 |
| Total general neto | 173.191.021,20 |

# CLASIFICACION DE LOS EGRESOS POR DESTINO

## Año 1938

| CONCEPTOS | PERSONAL | | SUELDOS | | GASTOS | | TOTAL | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Número de empleados | % sobre total | Importes | % sobre total | Importes | % sobre total | Importes | % sobre total |
| Legislatura | 359 | 0,95 | 2.816.640 | 2,89 | 336.000,— | 0,42 | 3.152.640,— | 1,78 |
| Poder Judicial | 1.085 | 2,88 | 5.538.900 | 5,68 | 220.329,— | 0,28 | 5.759.229,— | 3,25 |
| Educación | 14.172 | 37,63 | 33.654.280 | 34,50 | 3.884.560,— | 4,87 | 37.538.840,— | 21,16 |
| Seguridad Pública | 14.517 | 38,54 | 29.432.660 | 30,17 | 5.015.780,— | 6,28 | 34.448.440,— | 19,42 |
| Obras Públicas y Vialidad | 1.099 | 2,92 | 4.614.115 | 4,73 | 9.373.090,— | 11,74 | 13.987.205,— | 7,88 |
| Percepción de la Renta | 1.001 | 2,66 | 3.422.220 | 3,51 | 555.320,— | 0,69 | 3.977.540,— | 2,24 |
| Asistencia Social | 1.691 | 4,49 | 4.131.440 | 4,24 | 2.386.000,— | 2,99 | 6.517.440,— | 3,67 |
| Leyes Especiales (Pensiones) | — | — | — | — | 44.736,— | 0,06 | 44.736,— | 0,03 |
| Dominio, Industria y Comercio | 2.016 | 5,35 | 8.385.745 | 8,60 | 4.761.650,19 | 5,96 | 13.147.395,19 | 7,41 |
| Estadística | 46 | 0,12 | 140.100 | 0,14 | 28.780,— | 0,04 | 168.880,— | 0,10 |
| Otros conceptos | 1.681 | 4,46 | 5.405.040 | 5,54 | 5.860.196,32 | 7,34 | 11.265.236,32 | 6,35 |
| Subsidios varios | — | — | — | — | 2.373.664,— | 2,97 | 2.373.664,— | 1,34 |
| Deuda Pública | — | — | — | — | 44.995.920,89 | 56,36 | 44.995.920,8 | 25,37 |
| Totales | 37.667 | 100,— | 97.541.140 | 100,— | 79.836.026,40 | 100,— | (1) 177.377.166,40 | 100,— |
| (1) A deducir por Reint. Serv. Fin. | | | | | 4.186.145,20 | | 4.186.145,20 | |
| | | | | | 75.649.881,20 | | 173.191.021,20 | |

# RESUMEN GENERAL

## Número de empleados clasificados por categoría de sueldos

| | Escala | Número de empleados | Importes anuales | Legislatura | Hacienda | Gobierno | Obras Públicas | Poder Judicial | Escuelas | Cta. esp. incorp. | Vialidad | Ferrocarril Provincial | Caja Popular de Ahorros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | 250 | 150.000 | — | — | — | — | — | 250 | — | — | — | — |
| | 60 | 211 | 151.920 | — | 2 | 206 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — |
| | 70 | 356 | 299.040 | — | — | 30 | 1 | — | 320 | — | — | 5 | — |
| | 80 | 291 | 279.360 | — | 2 | 277 | 9 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — |
| | 90 | 194 | 209.520 | — | 4 | 78 | 6 | — | 78 | — | 18 | 10 | — |
| Hasta $ 90 .. | | 1.302 | 1.089.840 | — | 8 | 591 | 16 | — | 648 | — | 18 | 21 | — |
| | 100 | 316 | 379.200 | — | 11 | 290 | 4 | — | — | 1 | — | 10 | — |
| | 110 | 346 | 456.720 | — | 48 | 276 | 14 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| | 120 | 117 | 168.480 | — | 2 | 104 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 5 | — |
| | 130 | 717 | 1.118.520 | 2 | 38 | 313 | 52 | — | 300 | — | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| | 140 | 10.581 | 17.776.080 | 3 | 13 | 9.133 | 127 | 5 | 1.191 | 19 | 73 | 15 | 2 |
| 100 a $ 140 .. | | 12.077 | 19.899.000 | 5 | 112 | 10.116 | 203 | 5 | 1.491 | 21 | 85 | 34 | 5 |
| Hasta $ 140 .. | | 13.379 | 20.988.840 | 5 | 120 | 10.707 | 219 | 5 | 2.139 | 21 | 103 | 55 | 5 |
| | 150 | 1.700 | 3.060.000 | 12 | 110 | 1.211 | 95 | 85 | 80 | 4 | 65 | 23 | 15 |
| | 160 | 1.749 | 3.358.080 | 8 | 293 | 1.313 | 50 | 1 | 68 | — | 10 | 5 | 1 |
| | 170 | 2.186 | 4.459.440 | 3 | 133 | 1.729 | 70 | 120 | 34 | — | 33 | 3 | 61 |
| | 180 | 248 | 535.680 | 22 | 21 | 181 | 11 | — | 2 | — | — | 11 | — |
| | 190 | 7.900 | 18.012.000 | 25 | 84 | 487 | 77 | 177 | 6.902 | 12 | 90 | 11 | 35 |
| 150 a $ 190 .. | | 13.783 | 29.425.200 | 70 | 641 | 4.921 | 303 | 383 | 7.086 | 16 | 198 | 53 | 112 |
| Hasta $ 190 .. | | 27.162 | 50.414.040 | 75 | 761 | 15.628 | 522 | 388 | 9.225 | 37 | 301 | 108 | 117 |

# RESUMEN GENERAL

## Número de empleados clasificados por categoría de sueldos

*(Continuación).*

| | Escala | Número de empleados | Importes anuales | Legislatura | Hacienda | Gobierno | Obras Públicas | Poder Judicial | Escuelas | Cta. esp. incorp. | Vialidad | Ferrocarril Provincial | Caja Popular de Ahorros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 200 | 1.061 | 2.546.400 | 1 | 97 | 530 | 105 | 180 | 21 | 3 | 89 | 9 | 26 |
| | 210 | 1.971 | 4.966.920 | — | 8 | 77 | 7 | — | 1.855 | — | — | 24 | — |
| | 220 | 1.766 | 4.662.240 | 11 | 1 | 29 | 10 | 62 | 1.650 | — | — | 3 | — |
| | 230 | 614 | 1.694.640 | 14 | 6 | 124 | 40 | 4 | 346 | 2 | 71 | 7 | — |
| | 240 | 120 | 345.600 | — | — | 10 | 10 | — | 100 | | | | |
| 200 a $ 240 .. | | 5.532 | 14.215.800 | 26 | 112 | 770 | 172 | 246 | 3.972 | 5 | 160 | 43 | 26 |
| Hasta $ 240 .. | | 32.694 | 64.629.840 | 101 | 873 | 16.398 | 694 | 634 | 13.197 | 42 | 461 | 151 | 143 |
| | 250 | 261 | 783.000 | 6 | 11 | 29 | 18 | 10 | 184 | — | — | 3 | — |
| | 275 | 1.075 | 3.547.500 | 7 | 95 | 639 | 135 | 52 | 56 | 1 | 52 | 21 | 17 |
| | 300 | 485 | 1.746.000 | 6 | 75 | 261 | 21 | — | 60 | 2 | 54 | 5 | 1 |
| | 325 | 474 | 1.848.600 | 6 | 115 | 113 | 50 | 45 | 84 | 4 | 24 | 18 | 15 |
| | 350 | 416 | 1.747.200 | 7 | 3 | 230 | 10 | — | 100 | — | 59 | 5 | 2 |
| 250 a $ 350 .. | | 2.711 | 9.672.300 | 32 | 299 | 1.272 | 234 | 107 | 484 | 7 | 189 | 52 | 35 |
| Hasta $ 350 .. | | 35.405 | 74.302.140 | 133 | 1.472 | 17.670 | 928 | 741 | 13.681 | 49 | 650 | 203 | 178 |
| | 375 | 457 | 2.056.500 | 11 | 54 | 80 | 31 | 114 | 138 | 1 | 18 | 10 | — |
| | 400 | 65 | 312.000 | 15 | 6 | 23 | 10 | — | 7 | 1 | — | — | 3 |
| | 450 | 277 | 1.495.800 | 27 | 61 | 79 | 49 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 15 |
| | 500 | 399 | 2.394.000 | 17 | 13 | 281 | 44 | 1 | 17 | — | 21 | 3 | 2 |
| | 550 | 170 | 1.122.000 | 7 | 31 | 84 | 15 | 6 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| 375 a $ 550 .. | | 1.368 | 7.380.300 | 77 | 165 | 547 | 149 | 131 | 193 | 7 | 54 | 24 | 21 |
| Hasta $ 550 .. | | 36.773 | 81.682.440 | 210 | 1.337 | 18.217 | 1.077 | 872 | 13.874 | 56 | 704 | 227 | 199 |

## RESUMEN GENERAL

### Número de empleados clasificados por categoría de sueldos

(Continuación).

| | Escala | Número de empleados | Importes anuales | Legislatura | Hacienda | Gobierno | Obras Públicas | Poder Judicial | Escuelas | Cta. esp. incorp. | Vialidad | Ferrocarril Provincial | Caja Popular de Ahorros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 600 | 112 | 806.400 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 32 | — | 31 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 1 |
| | 650 | 133 | 1.037.400 | 1 | 67 | 25 | 16 | — | 16 | — | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| | 700 | 53 | 445.200 | 3 | 12 | 18 | 13 | — | 3 | — | — | 1 | 3 |
| | 750 | 112 | 1.008.000 | 5 | 1 | 38 | 35 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 4 | — |
| | 800 | 29 | 278.400 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 2 | — | 2 | — | 8 | 1 | — |
| | 850 | 104 | 1.060.800 | — | 5 | 11 | 1 | 85 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| | 900 | 16 | 172.800 | 1 | — | 3 | — | 12 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| | 950 | 15 | 171.000 | 1 | — | 2 | 9 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| | 1.000 | 16 | 192.000 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 600 a $ 1.000 .. | | 590 | 5.172.000 | 16 | 94 | 134 | 109 | 99 | 63 | 5 | 52 | 10 | 8 |
| Hasta $ 1.000 .. | | 37.363 | 86.854.440 | 226 | 1.431 | 18.351 | 1.186 | 971 | 13.937 | 61 | 756 | 237 | 207 |
| | 1.050 | 1 | 12.600 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| | 1.100 | 8 | 105.600 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| | 1.150 | 41 | 565.800 | — | — | 1 | — | 40 | — | — | — | — | — |
| (1) | 1.200 | 156 | 2.246.400 | 130 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| | 1.300 | 1 | 15.600 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 1.400 | 10 | 168.000 | — | 5 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | 1.500 | 1 | 18.000 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 1.600 | 1 | 19.200 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| | 1.650 | 29 | 574.200 | — | — | — | — | 29 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 1.700 | 1 | 20.400 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 1.800 | 1 | 21.600 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| | 1.850 | 34 | 754.800 | — | — | — | — | 34 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 2.000 | 12 | 288.000 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 2.500 | 1 | 30.000 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 4.000 | 1 | 48.000 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1.050 a $ 4.000 .. | | 298 | 4.888.200 | 133 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 114 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Hasta $ 4.000 .. | | 37.661 | 91.742.640 | 359 | 1.448 | 18.368 | 1.196 | 1.085 | 13.940 | 61 | 758 | 238 | 208 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Importe a distribuir entre los directores de la Caja Popular de Ahorros .... | 6 | 50.400 |
| | 37.667 | 91.793.040 |
| A deducir Ferrocarril Provincial con cargo Ley 10.650 ..... | | 7.200 |
| | | 91.785.840 |

(1) Incluídas 126 Dietas.

## NUMERO DE EMPLEADOS Y PRESUPUESTO DE SUELDOS Y GASTOS DE ADMINISTRACION Y ESCUELAS

| Año | NUMERO DE EMPLEADOS | | | | | SUELDOS | | | | | | DIRECCION GENERAL DE ESCUELAS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Legisladores | Administrat. | Personal docente | Personal adm. escuelas | Total empleados | Dietas | Partidas individuales | Partidas globales | Total de sueldos | Gastos generales de administración | TOTAL GENERAL | Sueldos | Gastos | TOTAL |
| 1924 | 114 | 15.978 | 8.646 | 711 | 25.449 | 1.641.600 | 33.362.976 | 2.595.768,16 | 37.600.344,16 | 18.426.653,99 | 56.026.998,15 | 21.961.640 | 3.283.020,00 | 25.244.660,00 |
| 1925 | 114 | 15.840 | 8.723 | 715 | 25.392 | 1.641.600 | 33.244.380 | 1.417.113,48 | 36.303.093,48 | 18.894.112,32 | 55.197.205,80 | 22.161.700 | 3.376.720,00 | 25.538.420,00 |
| 1926 | 114 | 15.649 | 9.032 | 718 | 25.513 | 1.641.600 | 32.730.520 | 1.749.898,97 | 36.122.018,97 | 17.878.385,73 | 54.000.404,70 | 22.672.420 | 4.541.749,00 | 27.214.169,00 |
| 1927 | 114 | 15.416 | 9.377 | 746 | 25.653 | 1.641.600 | 34.286.940 | 318.052,00 | 36.246.592,00 | 15.882.624,56 | 52.129.216,56 | 23.567.220 | 4.411.560,00 | 27.978.780,00 |
| 1928 | 114 | 15.353 | 9.377 | 741 | 25.585 | 1.641.600 | 34.047.780 | 633.052,00 | 36.322.432,00 | 14.979.838,52 | 51.302.270,52 | 23.595.660 | 3.518.960,00 | 27.114.620,00 |
| 1929 | 114 | 15.903 | 9.777 | 797 | 26.591 | 1.641.600 | 34.511.320 | 561.932,00 | 36.714.852,00 | 21.659.386,21 | 58.374.238,21 | 24.117.380 | 3.768.840,00 | 27.886.220,00 |
| 1930 | 114 | 16.088 | 9.786 | 786 | 26.774 | 1.641.600 | 35.150.700 | 326.372,00 | 37.118.672,00 | 21.574.773,52 | 58.693.445,52 | 24.555.600 | 3.730.620,00 | 28.286.220,00 |
| 1931 | 114 | 15.698 | 10.136 | 778 | 26.726 | (1) 820.800 | 34.257.405 | 238.128,00 | 35.316.333,00 | 16.568.485,32 | 51.884.818,32 | 25.564.200 | 3.063.960,00 | 28.628.160,00 |
| 1932 | 114 | 16.510 | 10.684 | 967 | 28.275 | 1.641.600 | 36.189.690 | 2.585.138,00 | 40.416.428,00 | 15.737.608,92 | 56.154.036,92 | 26.094.137 | 2.804.564,00 | 28.898.701,00 |
| 1933 | 114 | 16.638 | 10.930 | 853 | 28.535 | 1.368.000 | 32.598.540 | 1.217.620,00 | 35.184.160,00 | (3) 26.714.855,32 | 61.899.015,32 | 24.300.600 | 2.316.564,00 | 26.617.164,00 |
| 1934 | 114 | 16.795 | 10.925 | 988 | 28.822 | 1.368.000 | 33.146.760 | 1.116.240,00 | (2) 35.631.000,00 | (3) 23.013.775,32 | 58.644.775,32 | 24.444.000 | 2.356.564,00 | 26.800.564,00 |
| 1935 | 125 | 17.027 | 10.925 | 988 | 29.065 | 1.500.000 | 33.873.240 | 1.616.802,00 | (2) 36.990.042,00 | (3) 21.005.513,82 | 57.995.555,82 | 24.475.200 | 2.223.407,60 | 26.698.607,60 |
| 1936 | 126 | 17.272 | 11.070 | 1.114 | 29.582 | 1.512.000 | 36.360.660 | 1.276.072,00 | (2) 39.148.732,00 | (3) 20.778.303,82 | 59.927.035,82 | 26.739.720 | 2.493.330,00 | 29.233.050,00 |
| 1937 | 126 | 19.477 | 11.987 | 1.180 | 32.770 | 1.814.400 | 39.669.240 | 1.204.055,00 | 40.873.295,00 | 25.245.946,32 | 67.933.641,32 | 28.779.420 | 2.678.950,00 | 31.458.370,00 |
| 1938 | 126 | 23.601 | 12.503 | 1.437 | 37.667 | 1.814.400 | 57.405.360 | 5.750.800,00 | 63.156.160,00 | 28.171.960,31 | 91.328.120,31 | 32.570.580 | 2.482.000,00 | 35.052.580,00 |

(1) Por el 2º semestre.
(2) Falta deducir aplicación escala de la rebaja de sueldos.
(3) Incluso contribución fondo Montepío Civil.

# RECURSOS MUNICIPALES — AÑO 1938

## Resumen General

| CONCEPTOS | Recursos calculado en $ % | Por mil sobre total | Por habitante $ % |
|---|---|---|---|
| I. **Alumbrado, barrido, limpieza y riego de calles** | 15.707.546 | 258,02 | 4,688 |
| II. **Patentes** | 16.230.434 | 266,61 | 4,844 |
| Publicidad | 458.190 | 7,53 | 0,137 |
| Diversiones públicas | 731.860 | 12,02 | 0,218 |
| Ocupación de la vía pública | 977.060 | 16,05 | 0,292 |
| Rodados | 11.672.934 | 191,75 | 3.484 |
| Pesas y medidas | 771.965 | 12,68 | 0,230 |
| Inspecciones y contrastes | 195.800 | 3,22 | 0,058 |
| Regadío y uso de agua | 4.500 | 0,07 | 0,001 |
| Balnearios, ramblas y riberas | 33.000 | 0,54 | 0,010 |
| Otras patentes | 518.964 | 8,52 | 0,155 |
| Permisos, impuestos e ingresos varios | 866.161 | 14,23 | 0,259 |
| III. **Consumo** | 5.618.786 | 92,30 | 1,677 |
| Abasto y pastoreo | 4.121.557 | 67,70 | 1,230 |
| Sisas, vendedores ambulantes | 62.047 | 1,02 | 0,019 |
| Guías, marcas y señales | 1.435.182 | 23,58 | 0,428 |
| IV. **Higiene y salubridad pública** | 3.960.281 | 65,05 | 1,182 |
| Hospitales y establecimientos sanitarios | 335.395 | 5,51 | 0,100 |
| Derechos de inspección | 1.340.875 | 22,02 | 0.400 |
| Inspección sanitaria | 306.401 | 5,03 | 0,092 |
| Cementerios | 1.962.660 | 32,24 | 0,586 |
| Servicio de limpieza domiciliaria | 14.950 | 0,25 | 0,004 |
| V. **Edificios, calles y veredas** | 1.794.285 | 29,47 | 0,536 |
| Renovación y conservación de afirmados | 304.350 | 5,00 | 0,091 |
| Contribución por obras de saneamiento | 43.771 | 0,72 | 0,013 |
| Construcciones, cercos y veredas | 1.446.164 | 23,75 | 0,432 |
| | | 7,08 | 0,129 |
| VI. **Derechos de oficina** | 431.291 | 25,65 | 0,466 |
| VII. **Cuotas de ingresos fiscales** | 1.561.594 | 8,00 | 0,145 |
| VIII. **Subvenciones** | 486.766 | 9,39 | 0,171 |
| IX. **Multas y eventuales** | 571.708 | 116,41 | 2,115 |
| X. **Recursos de ejercicios anteriores** | 7.086.999 | 92,14 | 1,674 |
| XI. **Otros recursos** | 5.608.988 | 4,38 | 0,079 |
| Ventas y arrendamiento de terrenos | 265.908 | 4,65 | 0,084 |
| Bancos municipales y Prod. Cap. invertidos | 282.825 | 24,37 | 0,442 |
| Contribución empresas concesionarias | 1.483.841 | 6,55 | 0,119 |
| Explotaciones industriales | 398.925 | 41,27 | 0,750 |
| Recursos del crédito | 2.512.599 | 1,19 | 0,022 |
| Censo Ganadero | 72.679 | 0,88 | 0,016 |
| Rentas generales | 53.500 | 8,85 | 0,161 |
| Ingresos no clasificables | 538.711 | 29,88 | 0,543 |
| XII. **Saldo de ejercicios anteriores** | 1.818.805 | | |
| Total general | 60.877.483 | 1000,00 | 18,170 |

# RESUMEN GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTOS MUNICIPALES

## Número de empleados, sueldos, gastos y recursos

### Año 1938

| CONCEPTOS | SUELDOS | | | GASTOS | TOTAL GENERAL | Por mil sobre total | Por habitante $ m/n |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Personal administrativo y técnico | Personal obrero y maestranza | Total | | | | |
| I. **Gastos generales de administración** | 7.763.238 | 2.541.124 | 10.304.362 | 3.536.966 | 13.841.328 | 228,14 | 4,131 |
| Departamento Deliberativo | 521.028 | 100.976 | 622.004 | 150.035 | 772.039 | 12,73 | 0,230 |
| Departamento Ejecutivo (1) | 3.813.250 | 603.270 | 4.416.520 | 1.742.315 | 6.158.835 | 101,51 | 1,839 |
| Contaduría y Recaudación | 1.599.495 | 684.205 | 2.283.700 | 346.252 | 2.629.952 | 43,35 | 0.785 |
| Registro Civil | 29.640 | 3.480 | 33.120 | 8.670 | 41.790 | 0,69 | 0,012 |
| Ferias y Abasto | 665.675 | 446.571 | 1.112.246 | 103.919 | 1.216.165 | 20,04 | 0,363 |
| Oficinas técnicas y personal técnico | 1.134.150 | 582.782 | 1.716.932 | 136.390 | 1.853.322 | 30,55 | |
| Otros gastos, sueldos y eventuales | — | 119.840 | 119.840 | 729.255 | 849.095 | 13,99 | 0,553 |
| Fiestas públicas | — | — | — | 320.130 | 320.130 | 5,28 | 0,096 |
| II. **Higiene y seguridad** | 809.550 | 6.868.825 | 7.678.375 | 12.445.241 | 20.123.616 | 331,69 | 6,007 |
| Alumbrado | 51.780 | 20.460 | 72.240 | 9.042.690 | 9.114.930 | 150,24 | 2,721 |
| Barrido, limpieza y recolección de basuras | 172.380 | 4.867.509 | 5.039.889 | 2.458.608 | 7.498.497 | 123,59 | 2,238 |
| Policía | 274.050 | 46.620 | 320.670 | 128.610 | 449.280 | 7,41 | 0,134 |
| Bomberos y 50 % Alq. Teleg. Provincia | — | 3.240 | 3.240 | 28.290 | 31.530 | 0,52 | 0,009 |
| Cementerios | 145.020 | 519.420 | 664.440 | 215.037 | 879.477 | 14,50 | 0,263 |
| Inspección Médica | 94.800 | 22.320 | 117.120 | 5.500 | 122.620 | 2,02 | 0,037 |
| Plazas, parques y paseos | 71.520 | 1.389.256 | 1.460.776 | 566.506 | 2.027.282 | 33,41 | 0,605 |
| III. **Asistencia y beneficencia social** | 1.388.090 | 664.410 | 2.052.500 | 2.705.467 | 4.757.967 | 78,42 | 1,420 |
| IV. **Instrucción** | 74.260 | 57.712 | 131.972 | 610.140 | 742.112 | 12,23 | 0,221 |
| Becas | — | — | — | 66.310 | 66.310 | 1,09 | 0,020 |
| Subvenciones | — | — | — | 151.230 | 151.230 | 2,49 | 0,045 |
| Bibliotecas | 24.480 | 2.760 | 27.240 | 84.525 | 111.765 | 1,84 | 0,033 |
| Escuelas | 21.320 | 760 | 22.080 | 153.345 | 175.425 | 2,89 | 0,052 |
| Bandas de Música | 28.460 | 54.192 | 82.652 | 154.730 | 237.382 | 3,92 | 0,071 |

## RESUMEN GENERAL DE PRESUPUESTOS MUNICIPALES

### Número de empleados, sueldos, gastos y recursos

### Año 1938

*(Continuación).*

| CONCEPTOS | SUELDOS | | | GASTOS | TOTAL GENERAL | Por mil sobre total | Por habitante $ m/n |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Personal administrativo y técnico | Personal obrero y maestranza | Total | | | | |
| V. **Obras públicas (Nuevas)** | 104.820 | 3.763.896 | 3.868.716 | 7.598.203 | 11.466.919 | 189,00 | 3,423 |
| Intendencia y dependencias | — | — | — | 1.815.552 | 1.815.552 | 29,92 | 0,542 |
| Higiene y beneficencia | — | — | — | 92.437 | 92.437 | 1,52 | 0,028 |
| Vialidad | — | — | — | 1.350.351 | 1.350.351 | 22,26 | 0,403 |
| Dominio Industrial | — | — | — | 106.925 | 106.925 | 1,76 | 0,032 |
| Otras | — | — | — | 1.425.379 | 1.425.379 | 23,49 | 0,425 |
| O. Públicas (mejoras y reparaciones) | | | | | | | |
| Intendencia y dependencias | — | 12.500 | 12.500 | 495.550 | 508.050 | 8,37 | 0,152 |
| Higiene y beneficencia | — | — | — | 37.000 | 37.000 | 0,61 | 0,011 |
| Vialidad | 104.820 | 3.751.396 | 3.856.216 | 2.225.009 | 6.081.225 | 100,24 | 1,815 |
| Otras | — | — | — | 50.000 | 50.000 | 0,83 | 0,015 |
| VI. **Explotación y Const. Dom. Industrial** | 49.260 | 99.310 | 148.570 | 274.290 | 422.860 | 6,97 | 0,126 |
| VII. **Jubilaciones, pensiones y subsidios** | — | 157.760 | 157.760 | 153.483 | 311.243 | 5,13 | 0,093 |
| VIII. **Deuda Pública** | — | — | — | 8.861.978 | 8.861.978 | 146,07 | 2.645 |
| Deuda Flotante | — | — | — | 8.258.395 | 8.258.395 | 136,12 | 2,465 |
| Deuda Consolidada | — | — | — | 603.583 | 603.583 | 9,95 | 0,180 |
| IX. **Censo Ganadero** | 42.980 | — | 42.980 | 5.100 | 48.080 | 0,79 | 0,014 |
| X. **Inversiones de Capital** | — | — | — | 89.840 | 89.840 | 1,48 | 0,027 |
| XI. **Inversiones con Cargo** | — | — | — | 5.000 | 5.000 | 0,08 | 0,001 |
| Total general | 10.232.198 | 14.153.037 | 24.385.235 | 36.492.248 | 60.670.943 | — | 18,108 |
| Superávit | — | — | — | 206.540 | 206.540 | — | 0,062 |
| | | | | 36.285.708 | 60.877.483 | 1.000,00 | 18,170 |

(1) Comprende: Intendencia, Inspección y Delegaciones.

# PRESUPUESTOS MUNICIPALES

## Empleados. — Sueldos. — Gastos

### Año 1938. — Por Partido

| PARTIDOS | EMPLEADOS | | | SUELDOS | | | Gastos | Total general |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Administ. y técnico profesional | Obrero y de maestranza | Total | Administ. y técnico profesional | Obrero y de maestranza | Total de sueldos | | |
| La Plata (Capital) .... | 266 | 1.158 | 1.424 | 754.080 | 1.072.580 | 2.456.660 | 1.459.562 | 3.916.222 |
| Adolfo Alsina ..... | 21 | 35 | 56 | 41.820 | 67.280 | 109.100 | 263.750 | 372.850 |
| Alberti ..... | 20 | 34 | 54 | 35.820 | 47.220 | 83.040 | 192.732 | 275.772 |
| Almirante Brown ..... | 25 | 16 | 41 | 58.980 | 78.980 | 137.960 | 255.040 | 393.000 |
| Avellaneda ..... | 341 | 712 | 1.053 | 871.080 | 1.014.520 | 1.885.600 | 3.100.400 | 4.986.000 |
| Ayacucho ..... | 22 | 63 | 85 | 54.240 | 67.584 | 121.824 | 174.546 | 296.370 |
| Azul ..... | 65 | 81 | 146 | 168.860 | 182.220 | 351.080 | 536.337 | 887.417 |
| Bahía Blanca ..... | 184 | 318 | 582 | 490.700 | 698.050 | 1.188.750 | 2.988.614 | 4.177.364 |
| Balcarce ..... | 28 | 79 | 107 | 63.480 | 125.480 | 188.960 | 705.754 | 894.714 |
| Baradero ..... | 24 | 36 | 60 | 48.960 | 52.140 | 101.100 | 182.053 | 283.153 |
| Bartolomé Mitre ..... | 32 | 67 | 99 | 64.680 | 101.910 | 166.590 | 191.265 | 357.855 |
| Bolívar ..... | 34 | 46 | 80 | 71.520 | 82.230 | 153.750 | 372.250 | 526.000 |
| Bragado ..... | 36 | 64 | 100 | 88.140 | 121.280 | 209.420 | 238.807 | 448.227 |
| Brandsen ..... | 10 | 21 | 31 | 24.180 | 26.840 | 51.020 | 35.730 | 86.750 |
| Campana ..... | 20 | 44 | 64 | 41.040 | 64.850 | 105.890 | 169.030 | 274.920 |
| Cañuelas ..... | 13 | 17 | 30 | 25.200 | 33.420 | 58.620 | 54.880 | 113.500 |
| Carlos Casares ..... | 21 | 40 | 61 | 44.400 | 62.950 | 107.350 | 170.280 | 277.630 |
| Carlos Tejedor ..... | 19 | 14 | 33 | 38.880 | 15.020 | 53.900 | 191.100 | 245.000 |
| Carmen de Areco ..... | 13 | 34 | 47 | 24.120 | 35.080 | 59.200 | 88.800 | 148.000 |
| Caseros ..... | 22 | 23 | 45 | 45.600 | 22.237 | 67.837 | 129.199 | 197.036 |
| Castelli ..... | 9 | 9 | 18 | 20.640 | 16.070 | 36.710 | 43.290 | 80.000 |
| Colón ..... | 17 | 59 | 76 | 36.440 | 57.000 | 93.440 | 81.360 | 174.800 |
| Coronel Dorrego ..... | 45 | 77 | 122 | 96.840 | 80.920 | 177.760 | 215.941 | 393.701 |
| Coronel Pringles ..... | 33 | 83 | 116 | 81.240 | 90.760 | 172.000 | 330.815 | 502.815 |
| Coronel Suárez ..... | 28 | 42 | 70 | 87.860 | 65.080 | 152.940 | 338.008 | 490.948 |
| Chacabuco ..... | 38 | 66 | 104 | 83.440 | 85.690 | 169.130 | 300.610 | 469.740 |
| Chascomús ..... | 19 | 40 | 59 | 47.880 | 78.052 | 125.932 | 156.368 | 282.300 |
| Chivilcoy ..... | 41 | 49 | 90 | 91.860 | 184.700 | 276.560 | 502.481 | 779.041 |
| Dolores ..... | 19 | 21 | 40 | 44.340 | 46.020 | 90.360 | 155.400 | 245.760 |
| Esteban Echeverría .... | 18 | 18 | 36 | 30.060 | 67.538 | 103.598 | 122.592 | 226.190 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz .. | 11 | 19 | 30 | 20.940 | 28.500 | 49.440 | 48.980 | 98.420 |
| Florencio Varela ..... | 14 | 7 | 21 | 32.520 | 30.500 | 63.020 | 86.946 | 149.966 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Alvarado | 24 | 27 | 51 | 50.280 | 48.290 | 98.570 | 90.606 | 189.176 |
| General Alvear | 8 | 14 | 22 | 16.920 | 15.220 | 32.140 | 38.160 | 70.300 |
| General Arenales | 17 | 37 | 54 | 38.100 | 37.080 | 75.180 | 117.500 | 192.680 |
| General Belgrano | 21 | 33 | 54 | 34.160 | 32.040 | 66.200 | 71.580 | 137.780 |
| General Guido | 8 | 9 | 17 | 15.660 | 7.680 | 23.340 | 34.760 | 57.800 |
| General Lamadrid | 28 | 73 | 101 | 53.940 | 72.552 | 126.492 | 135.063 | 261.555 |
| General Las Heras | 8 | 11 | 19 | 19.080 | 15.600 | 34.680 | 55.320 | 90.000 |
| General Lavalle | 5 | 3 | 8 | 9.840 | 4.060 | 13.900 | 16.600 | 30.500 |
| General Madariaga | 14 | 5 | 19 | 34.640 | 19.850 | 54.490 | 65.260 | 119.750 |
| General Paz | 15 | 6 | 21 | 25.680 | 26.400 | 52.080 | 68.520 | 120.600 |
| General Pinto | 40 | 70 | 110 | 68.760 | 64.220 | 132.980 | 159.870 | 292.850 |
| General Pueyrredón | 103 | 125 | 228 | 272.620 | 552.650 | 825.270 | 1.272.604 | 2.097.874 |
| General Rodríguez | 12 | 22 | 34 | 23.520 | 29.050 | 52.570 | 59.430 | 112.000 |
| General San Martín | 157 | 446 | 603 | 380.440 | 675.380 | 1.055.820 | 821.540 | 1.877.360 |
| General Sarmiento | 30 | 56 | 86 | 65.220 | 60.240 | 125.460 | 154.840 | 280.300 |
| General Viamonte | 17 | 35 | 52 | 48.060 | 41.225 | 89.285 | 87.715 | 177.000 |
| General Villegas | 37 | 44 | 81 | 77.340 | 61.580 | 138.920 | 236.180 | 375.100 |
| González Chaves | 29 | 42 | 71 | 58.440 | 67.720 | 126.160 | 187.200 | 313.360 |
| Guaminí | 27 | 30 | 57 | 51.720 | 36.980 | 88.700 | 159.962 | 248.662 |
| Juárez | 25 | 38 | 63 | 51.360 | 38.000 | 89.360 | 163.060 | 252.460 |
| Junín | 43 | 122 | 165 | 171.165 | 222.500 | 339.665 | 2.011.691 | 2.351.356 |
| Laprida | 13 | 37 | 50 | 31.680 | 43.060 | 74.740 | 86.560 | 161.300 |
| Las Conchas | 33 | 30 | 63 | 70.020 | 80.980 | 151.000 | 166.345 | 317.345 |
| Las Flores | 19 | 38 | 57 | 42.480 | 63.900 | 106.380 | 101.620 | 208.000 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 26 | 37 | 63 | 57.840 | 58.840 | 116.680 | 153.121 | 269.881 |
| Lincoln | 56 | 109 | 165 | 111.960 | 193.850 | 305.810 | 359.590 | 665.400 |
| Lobería | 36 | 40 | 76 | 68.340 | 67.860 | 136.200 | 164.170 | 300.370 |
| Lobos | 22 | 32 | 54 | 46.320 | 74.660 | 120.980 | 526.854 | 647.834 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 204 | 276 | 480 | 531.240 | 442.780 | 974.020 | 1.892.432 | 2.866.452 |
| Luján | 42 | 57 | 99 | 77.580 | 113.640 | 191.220 | 177.780 | 369.000 |
| Magdalena | 23 | 49 | 72 | 47.400 | 59.220 | 106.620 | 111.580 | 218.200 |
| Maipú | 15 | 4 | 19 | 22.500 | 20.040 | 42.540 | 60.460 | 103.000 |
| Marcos Paz | 14 | 8 | 22 | 20.960 | 16.100 | 37.060 | 158.647 | 195.707 |
| Mar Chiquita | 29 | 14 | 43 | 45.840 | 19.640 | 65.480 | 113.146 | 178.626 |
| Matanza | 115 | 161 | 276 | 329.340 | 489.390 | 818.730 | 877.770 | 1.696.500 |
| Mercedes | 25 | 105 | 130 | 66.180 | 139.420 | 205.600 | 242.940 | 448.540 |
| Merlo | 27 | 38 | 65 | 59.400 | 64.120 | 123.520 | 178.080 | 301.600 |
| Monte | 13 | 13 | 26 | 22.740 | 21.207 | 43.947 | 77.823 | 121.770 |
| Moreno | 8 | 13 | 21 | 13.850 | 36.693 | 50.543 | 51.239 | 101.782 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 79 | 193 | 272 | 194.340 | 304.252 | 498.592 | 501.268 | 999.860 |
| Navarro | 21 | 27 | 48 | 36.020 | 27.620 | 63.640 | 77.510 | 141.150 |
| Necochea | 73 | 84 | 157 | 171.300 | 176.270 | 347.570 | 428.630 | 776.200 |
| Nueve de Julio | 44 | 64 | 108 | 88.800 | 68.200 | 157.000 | 529.301 | 686.301 |
| Olavarría | 58 | 53 | 111 | 122.680 | 151.836 | 274.516 | 345.426 | 619.942 |
| Patagones | 15 | 7 | 22 | 38.760 | 33.600 | 72.360 | 117.320 | 189.680 |
| Pehuajó | 46 | 93 | 139 | 110.520 | 145.289 | 255.809 | 708.576 | 626.385 |

# PRESUPUESTOS MUNICIPALES

## Empleados. — Sueldos. — Gastos

### Año 1938. — Por Partido

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | EMPLEADOS | | | SUELDOS | | | Gastos | Total general |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Administ. y técnico profesional | Obrero y de maestranza | Total | Administ. y técnico profesional | Obrero y de maestranza | Total de sueldos | | |
| Pellegrini | 27 | 19 | 46 | 59.940 | 50.380 | 110.320 | 220.560 | 330.880 |
| Pergamino | 78 | 124 | 202 | 157.960 | 241.858 | 399.818 | 568.787 | 968.605 |
| Pila | 8 | 7 | 15 | 14.400 | 5.760 | 20.160 | 21.442 | 41.602 |
| Pilar | 20 | 28 | 48 | 34.800 | 44.746 | 79.546 | 64.310 | 143.856 |
| Puan | 20 | 12 | 32 | 53.840 | 36.500 | 90.340 | 178.857 | 269.197 |
| Quilmes | 86 | 166 | 252 | 217.560 | 343.916 | 561.476 | 801.078 | 1.362.554 |
| Ramallo | 19 | 17 | 36 | 35.460 | 40.660 | 76.120 | 110.380 | 186.500 |
| Rauch | 19 | 27 | 46 | 38.100 | 40.260 | 78.360 | 141.640 | 220.000 |
| Rivadavia | 27 | 19 | 46 | 54.120 | 38.160 | 92.280 | 132.420 | 224.700 |
| Rojas | 29 | 29 | 58 | 76.080 | 59.080 | 135.160 | 164.059 | 299.219 |
| Roque Pérez | 13 | 10 | 23 | 28.920 | 23.100 | 52.020 | 45.228 | 97.248 |
| Saavedra | 26 | 29 | 55 | 48.240 | 40.480 | 88.720 | 177.780 | 266.500 |
| Saladillo | 31 | 56 | 87 | 65.160 | 51.120 | 116.280 | 188.252 | 304.532 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 23 | 49 | 72 | 61.860 | 79.850 | 141.710 | 132.690 | 274.400 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 15 | 56 | 71 | 29.940 | 60.900 | 90.840 | 129.160 | 220.000 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 16 | 61 | 77 | 33.000 | 60.192 | 93.192 | 88.658 | 181.850 |
| San Fernando | 39 | 108 | 147 | 104.640 | 212.560 | 317.200 | 383.860 | 701.060 |
| San Isidro | 47 | 189 | 236 | 141.855 | 345.980 | 488.835 | 960.600 | 1.449.435 |
| San Nicolás | 38 | 104 | 142 | 88.740 | 152.555 | 241.295 | 268.055 | 509.350 |
| San Pedro | 27 | 72 | 99 | 57.540 | 98.520 | 156.060 | 212.760 | 368.820 |
| San Vicente | 10 | 8 | 18 | 17.700 | 13.650 | 31.350 | 51.300 | 82.650 |
| Suipacha | 13 | 22 | 35 | 30.120 | 24.058 | 54.178 | 47.822 | 112.000 |
| Tandil | 49 | 178 | 227 | 131.280 | 297.792 | 429.072 | 719.196 | 1.148.268 |
| Tapalqué | 17 | 11 | 28 | 33.240 | 23.600 | 56.840 | 43.844 | 100.684 |
| Tordillo | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3.120 | 1.860 | 4.980 | 2.850 | 7.830 |
| Tornquist | 24 | 27 | 51 | 53.160 | 65.900 | 119.060 | 91.420 | 210.480 |
| Trenque Lauquen (1) | 37 | 66 | 103 | 77.268 | 96.965 | 174.233 | 211.471 | 385.704 |
| Tres Arroyos | 70 | 262 | 332 | 192.480 | 427.280 | 619.760 | 1.052.240 | 1.672.000 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 37 | 83 | 120 | 82.200 | 108.120 | 190.320 | 170.380 | 360.700 |
| Vicente López | 142 | 400 | 542 | 423.060 | 456.150 | 879.210 | 1.023.730 | 1.902.940 |
| Villarino | 23 | 13 | 36 | 48.720 | 13.540 | 62.260 | 112.740 | 175.000 |
| General José F. Uriburu | 27 | 90 | 117 | 72.060 | 111.780 | 183.840 | 204.440 | 388.250 |

(1) En el anuario correspondiente al año 1937, Nº 273, pág. 155, en Trenque Lauquen, en vez de las cifras consignadas, debe leerse en orden de columna lo siguiente:

82 70.310 63.550 133.860 187.690 321.550.

# OPERACIONES EFECTUADAS CON TITULOS DE LA DEUDA INTERNA DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES EN LA BOLSA DE COMERCIO DE LA CAPITAL FEDERAL (AÑO 1938)

## Total General

| MESES | CONTADO | | PLAZO | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Nominal | Efectivo | Nominal | Efectivo |
| Enero | 8.464.000 | 7.894.714 | 2.065.000 | 1.916.150 |
| Febrero | 6.011.000 | 5.494.556 | 1.340.000 | 1.226.810 |
| Marzo | 8.400.000 | 7.582.742 | 3.078.000 | 2.787.081 |
| Abril | 8.845.000 | 8.136.860 | 3.766.000 | 3.456.040 |
| Mayo | 8.544.000 | 7.852.606 | 2.025.000 | 1.863.245 |
| Junio | 7.207.000 | 6.630.318 | 1.630.000 | 1.504.275 |
| Julio | 8.623.000 | 8.048.877 | 2.570.000 | 2.396.500 |
| Agosto | 9.724.000 | 8.918.515 | 3.322.000 | 3.042.979 |
| Setiembre | 14.872.000 | 13.173.271 | 14.720.000 | 13.070.827 |
| Octubre | 7.702.000 | 6.889.207 | 6.236.000 | 5.551.027 |
| Noviembre | 7.196.000 | 6.362.953 | 4.580.000 | 4.066.730 |
| Diciembre | 8.595.000 | 7.589.315 | 6.355.000 | 5.615.775 |
| Totales | 104.183.000 | 94.573.934 | 51.687.000 | 46.497.439 |

## RESUMEN MENSUAL POR TITULOS

### Deuda Interna Consolidada. — Serie «A» 5 %

| MESES | CONTADO | | PLAZO | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Nominal | Efectivo | Nominal | Efectivo |
| Enero | 5.159.000 | 4.816.268 | 2.065.000 | 1.916.150 |
| Febrero | 4.179.000 | 3.814.666 | 1.340.000 | 1.226.810 |
| Marzo | 6.331.000 | 5.717.849 | 3.078.000 | 2.787.081 |
| Abril | 6.687.000 | 6.151.533 | 3.766.000 | 3.456.040 |
| Mayo | 5.969.000 | 5.480.894 | 2.025.000 | 1.863.245 |
| Junio | 5.119.000 | 4.713.798 | 1.630.000 | 1.504.275 |
| Julio | 6.729.000 | 6.287.548 | 2.570.000 | 2.396.500 |
| Agosto | 8.473.000 | 7.762.902 | 3.322.000 | 3.042.979 |
| Setiembre | 13.629.000 | 12.072.394 | 14.720.000 | 13.070.827 |
| Octubre | 6.714.000 | 6.007.199 | 6.236.000 | 5.551.027 |
| Noviembre | 6.180.000 | 5.459.253 | 4.580.000 | 4.066.730 |
| Diciembre | 7.508.000 | 6.626.963 | 6.355.000 | 5.615.775 |
| Totales | 82.677.000 | 74.911.267 | 51.687.000 | 46.497.439 |

## DEUDA INTERNA 5 %

### Decreto 20 de octubre de 1937

| MESES | CONTADO | | PLAZO | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Nominal | Efectivo | Nominal | Efectivo |
| Enero | 2.523.000 | 2.347.803 | — | — |
| Febrero | 1.273.000 | 1.162.522 | — | — |
| Marzo | 1.284.000 | 1.153.792 | — | — |
| Abril | 1.094.000 | 1.001.018 | — | — |
| Mayo | 1.344.000 | 1.227.755 | — | — |
| Junio | 1.064.000 | 974.201 | — | — |
| Julio | 952.000 | 885.499 | — | — |
| Agosto | 377.000 | 344.755 | — | — |
| Setiembre | 492.000 | 435.131 | — | — |
| Octubre | 449.000 | 398.974 | — | — |
| Noviembre | 430.000 | 378.209 | — | — |
| Diciembre | 229.000 | 202.363 | — | — |
| Totales | 11.511.000 | 10.512.022 | — | — |

## BONOS DE PAVIMENTACION 5 %

| MESES | CONTADO | | PLAZO | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Nominal | Efectivo | Nominal | Efectivo |
| Enero | 782.000 | 730.643 | — | — |
| Febrero | 559.000 | 517.368 | — | — |
| Marzo | 785.000 | 711.101 | — | — |
| Abril | 1.064.000 | 984.309 | — | — |
| Mayo | 1.231.000 | 1.143.957 | — | — |
| Junio | 1.024.000 | 942.319 | — | — |
| Julio | 942.000 | 875.830 | — | — |
| Agosto | 874.000 | 810.858 | — | — |
| Setiembre | 751.000 | 665.746 | — | — |
| Octubre | 539.000 | 483.034 | — | — |
| Noviembre | 586.000 | 525.491 | — | — |
| Diciembre | 858.000 | 759.989 | — | — |
| Totales | 9.995.000 | 9.150.645 | — | — |

# RESUMEN MENSUAL
# DE LAS OPERACIONES EFECTUADAS EN LA BOLSA DE COMERCIO

## MES DE ENERO

| DENOMINACION | COTIZACION | | IMPORTE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | CONTADO | | PLAZO | |
| | Más alto | Más bajo | Nominal | Efectivo | Nominal | Efectivo |
| Deuda Interna Consolidada, 5 % (Serie A) .. | 94,— | 93,— | 5.159.000 | 4.816.268 | 2.065.000 | 1.916.150 |
| Deuda Interna 5 % (Decreto 20/10/37) ..... | 93,80 | 92,70 | 2.523.000 | 2.347.803 | — | — |
| Bonos de Pavimentación 5 % ..... | 94,— | 92,80 | 782.000 | 730.643 | — | — |
| Totales ..... | | | 8.464.000 | 7.894.714 | 2.065.000 | 1.916.150 |

## MES DE FEBRERO

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deuda Interna Consolidada, 5 % (Serie A) .. | 92,20 | 90,20 | 4.179.000 | 3.814.666 | 1.340.000 | 1.226.810 |
| Deuda Interna 5 % (Decreto 20/10/37) ..... | 91,90 | 90,— | 1.273.000 | 1.162.522 | — | — |
| Bonos de Pavimentación 5 % ..... | 93,20 | 92,— | 559.000 | 517.368 | — | — |
| Totales ..... | | | 6.011.000 | 5.494.556 | 1.340.000 | 1.226.810 |

## MES DE MARZO

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deuda Interna Consolidada, 5 % (Serie A) .. | 91,10 | 89,40 | 6.331.000 | 5.717.849 | 3.078.000 | 2.787.081 |
| Deuda Interna 5 % (Decreto 20/10/37) ..... | 90,80 | 89,20 | 1.284.000 | 1.153.792 | — | — |
| Bonos de Pavimentación 5 % ..... | 91,30 | 90,— | 785.000 | 711.101 | — | — |
| Totales ..... | | | 8.400.000 | 7.582.742 | 3.078.000 | 2.787.081 |

## MES DE ABRIL

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deuda Interna Consolidada, 5 % (Serie A) .. | 92,— | 90,50 | 6.687.000 | 6.151.533 | 3.766.000 | 3.456.040 |
| Deuda Interna 5 % (Decreto 20/10/37) ..... | 92,70 | 90,40 | 1.094.000 | 1.001.018 | — | — |
| Bonos de Pavimentación 5 % ..... | 93,20 | 91,— | 1.064.000 | 984.309 | — | — |
| Totales ..... | | | 8.845.000 | 8.136.860 | 3.766.000 | 3.456.040 |

## MES DE MAYO

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deuda Interna Consolidada, 5 % (Serie A) .. | 92,— | 91,60 | 5.969.000 | 5.480.894 | 2.025.000 | 1.865.245 |
| Deuda Interna 5 % (Decreto 20/10/37) ..... | 91,60 | 91,— | 1.344.000 | 1.227.755 | — | — |
| Bonos de Pavimentación 5 % ..... | 93,10 | 92,50 | 1.231.000 | 1.143.957 | — | — |
| Totales ..... | | | 8.544.000 | 7.852.606 | 2.025.000 | 1.865.245 |

## MES DE JUNIO

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deuda Interna Consolidada, 5 % (Serie A) .. | 92,70 | 91,80 | 5.119.000 | 4.713.798 | 1.630.000 | 1.504.275 |
| Deuda Interna 5 % (Decreto 20/10/37) ..... | 91,90 | 91,20 | 1.064.000 | 974.201 | — | — |
| Bonos de Pavimentación 5 % ..... | 92,30 | 91,70 | 1.024.000 | 942.319 | — | — |
| Totales ..... | | | 7.207.000 | 6.630.318 | 1.630.000 | 1.504.275 |

# QUEBRANTOS COMERCIALES

## Resumen general por Partidos. — Año 1938.

| PARTIDOS | Número de juicios | Pasivo en $ m/n |
|---|---|---|
| La Plata | 61 | 1.624.631,97 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 6 | 40.824,96 |
| Almirante Brown | 2 | 24.640,40 |
| Avellaneda | 83 | 838.053,48 |
| Ayacucho | 1 | 11.644,30 |
| Bahía Blanca | 28 | 629.080,08 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 4 | 117.063,81 |
| Belívar | 6 | 108.660,69 |
| Bragado | 7 | 277.048,98 |
| Campana | 2 | 2.314,83 |
| Cañuelas | 1 | 3.432,25 |
| Carlos Casares | 2 | 19.276,23 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 6 | 117.711,93 |
| Carmen de Areco | 1 | 4.748,19 |
| Colón | 1 | 15.656,39 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 1 | 72.405,06 |
| Coronel Pringles | 1 | 14.000,— |
| Coronel Suárez | 2 | 4.522,27 |
| Chacabuco | 12 | 159.454,09 |
| Chascomús | 8 | 94.553,94 |
| Chivilcoy | 1 | 32.079,48 |
| Dolores | 1 | 166.248,68 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 3 | 6.847,— |
| Florencio Varela | 1 | 145.500,— |
| General Arenales | 3 | 113.334,77 |
| General Las Heras | 1 | 4.462,75 |
| General Madariaga | 1 | 18.782,12 |
| General Paz | 1 | 93,06 |
| General Pinto | 1 | 11.676,73 |
| General Pueyrredón | 8 | 55.613,62 |
| General San Martín | 35 | 51.112,13 |
| General Sarmiento | 4 | 1.485,40 |
| General Viamonte | 3 | 130.589,34 |
| General Villegas | 9 | 311.196,63 |
| González Chaves | 1 | 1.748,65 |
| Guaminí | 1 | 89.602,03 |
| Junín | 5 | 131.814,09 |
| Las Conchas | 4 | 49.770,50 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 1 | 32.685,30 |
| Lincoln | 5 | 265.045,75 |
| Lobería | 1 | 710,— |
| Lobos | 6 | 195.131,17 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 31 | 452.717,88 |
| Luján | 12 | 141.593,39 |
| Marcos Paz | 1 | 340,80 |
| Mercedes | 1 | 12.303,90 |
| Monte | 7 | 29.948,38 |
| Moreno | 2 | 1.259,— |
| Seis de Setiembre | 22 | 81.046,94 |
| Necochea | 5 | 9.736,53 |
| Nueve de Julio | 2 | 26.477,18 |
| Olavarría | 1 | 8.250,44 |
| Pehuajó | 3 | 10.045,40 |
| Pellegrini | 2 | 4.436,63 |
| Pergamino | 6 | 67.572,80 |
| Pilar | 7 | 36.575,10 |
| Puan | 6 | 66.722,10 |
| Quilmes | 17 | 71.419,28 |
| Ramallo | 5 | 72.773,59 |
| Rivadavia | 1 | 58,90 |

## QUEBRANTOS COMERCIALES

### Resumen general por Partido. — Año 1938.

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Número de juicios | Pasivo en $ m/n |
|---|---|---|
| Rojas | 4 | 38.660,87 |
| Saavedra | 2 | 686,80 |
| Saladillo | 4 | 150.432,08 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 3 | 25.919,27 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 3 | 80.291,43 |
| San Fernando | 15 | 515.612,36 |
| San Isidro | 7 | 318.292,— |
| San Nicolás | 4 | 92.533,58 |
| San Pedro | 2 | 55.957,66 |
| San Vicente | 1 | 600,— |
| Tandil | 10 | 40.171,86 |
| Tornquist | 3 | 71.085,55 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 1 | 33.424,78 |
| Tres Arroyos | 2 | 72.649,56 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 1 | 67.922,85 |
| Vicente López | 12 | 99.270,92 |
| Villarino | 7 | 197.153,93 |
| General Uriburu | 2 | 5.172,06 |
| Totales | 545 | 8.954.368,85 |

## JUICIOS POR CONCURSOS CIVILES

| PARTIDOS | Número de juicios | Pasivo en $ m/n |
|---|---|---|
| La Plata | 15 | 45.176,11 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 2 | 34.208,44 |
| Almirante Brown | 1 | 21.113,— |
| Avellaneda | 21 | 62.674,21 |
| Azul | 4 | 40.062,13 |
| Bolívar | 2 | 24.855,— |
| Bragado | 2 | 165.382,19 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 1 | 23.656,43 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 1 | 72.405,06 |
| Chacabuco | 1 | 55.460,25 |
| Chascomús | 1 | 46.638,80 |
| Dolores | 1 | 166.248,68 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 1 | 1.000,— |
| Florencio Varela | 1 | 145.500,— |
| General Pueyrredón | 1 | 30.886,38 |
| General San Martín | 6 | 8.210,47 |
| General Villegas | 1 | 2.864,03 |
| Lincoln | 1 | 6.900,— |
| Lomas de Zamora | 11 | 32.461,46 |
| Mar Chiquita | 1 | 340,80 |
| Mercedes | 1 | 12.303,90 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 10 | 77.870,14 |
| Pergamino | 1 | 1.819,— |
| Quilmes | 7 | 37.339,72 |
| Rojas | 2 | 30.600,08 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 1 | 41.230,82 |
| San Fernando | 3 | 468.540,— |
| San Isidro | 2 | 226.655,81 |
| San Nicolás | 1 | 16.199,— |
| Tandil | 2 | 2.897,— |
| Tornquist | 1 | 16.561,55 |
| Villarino | 3 | 61.087,28 |
| Totales | 109 | 1.979.147,74 |

## JUICIOS POR CONVOCATORIAS

| PARTIDOS | Número de juicios | Pasivo en $ m/n |
|---|---|---|
| La Plata | 8 | 1.339.381,08 |
| Avellaneda | 8 | 350.080,81 |
| Ayacucho | 1 | 11.644,30 |
| Bahía Blanca | 4 | 317.980,34 |
| Bolívar | 1 | 26.010,48 |
| Bragado | 4 | 111.085,11 |
| Cañuelas | 1 | 3.432,25 |
| Carlos Casares | 1 | 6.780,77 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 3 | 89.050,50 |
| Carmen de Areco | 1 | 4.748,19 |
| Colón | 1 | 15.656,39 |
| Chascomús | 4 | 46.765,14 |
| Chivilcoy | 1 | 32.079,48 |
| General Arenales | 2 | 103.086,60 |
| General Pinto | 1 | 11.676,73 |
| General San Martín | 1 | 4.636,37 |
| General Viamonte | 3 | 130.589,34 |
| General Villegas | 6 | 304.017,49 |
| Junín | 1 | 53.777,55 |
| Las Conchas | 1 | 48.477,50 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 1 | 32.685,30 |
| Lincoln | 2 | 216.317,59 |
| Lobos | 1 | 30.915,74 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 2 | 46.056,72 |
| Luján | 8 | 133.904,19 |
| Monte | 1 | 18.053,90 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 1 | 570,90 |
| Nueve de Julio | 1 | 22.182,46 |
| Pergamino | 3 | 51.031,65 |
| Pilar | 1 | 31.518,52 |
| Puan | 3 | 49.776,65 |
| Ramallo | 3 | 52.171,52 |
| Saladillo | 3 | 150.303,38 |
| San Fernando | 1 | 17.108,17 |
| Tandil | 1 | 31.740,35 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 1 | 33.424,78 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 1 | 67.922,85 |
| Vicente López | 2 | 83.135,64 |
| Villarino | 3 | 79.410,02 |
| Totales | 92 | 4.159.186,75 |

## JUICIOS POR QUIEBRA

| PARTIDOS | Número de quiebras | Pasivo en $ m/n |
|---|---|---|
| La Plata | 38 | 240.074,78 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 4 | 6.616,52 |
| Almirante Brown | 1 | 3.527,40 |
| Avellaneda | 54 | 425.298,46 |
| Bahía Blanca | 20 | 271.037,61 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 4 | 117.063,81 |
| Bolívar | 3 | 57.795,21 |
| Bragado | 1 | 581,68 |
| Campana | 2 | 2.314,83 |
| Carlos Casares | 1 | 12.495,46 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 2 | 5.005,— |
| Coronel Pringles | 1 | 14.000,— |
| Coronel Suárez | 2 | 4.522,27 |
| Chacabuco | 11 | 10[illegible].993,84 |
| Chascomús | 3 | 1.150,— |
| Esteban Echeverría | 2 | 5.847,— |
| General Arenales | 1 | 10.248,17 |
| General Las Heras | 1 | 4.462,75 |
| General Madariaga | 1 | 18.782,12 |
| General Paz | 1 | 93,06 |
| General Pueyrredón | 7 | 24.727,24 |
| General San Martín | 28 | 38.265,29 |
| General Sarmiento | 4 | 1.485,40 |
| General Villegas | 2 | 4.315,11 |
| González Chaves | 1 | 1.748,65 |
| Guaminí | 1 | 89.602,03 |
| Junín | 4 | 78.036,54 |
| Las Conchas | 3 | 1.293,— |
| Lincoln | 2 | 41.828,16 |
| Lobería | 1 | 710,— |
| Lobos | 5 | 164.215,43 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 18 | 374.199,70 |
| Luján | 4 | 7.689,20 |
| Monte | 6 | 11.894,48 |
| Moreno | 2 | 1.259,— |
| Seis de Setiembre | 11 | 2.605,90 |
| Necochea | 5 | 9.736,53 |
| Nueve de Julio | 1 | 4.294,72 |
| Olavarría | 1 | 8.250,44 |
| Pehuajó | 3 | 10.045,40 |
| Pellegrini | 2 | 4.436,63 |
| Pergamino | 2 | 14.722,15 |
| Pilar | 6 | 5.056,58 |
| Puan | 3 | 16.945,45 |
| Quilmes | 10 | 34.079,56 |
| Ramallo | 2 | 20.602,07 |
| Rivadavia | 1 | 58,90 |
| Rojas | 2 | 8.060,79 |
| Saavedra | 2 | 686,80 |
| Saladillo | 1 | 128,70 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 3 | 25.919,27 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 2 | 39.060,61 |
| San Fernando | 11 | 29.964,19 |
| San Isidro | 5 | 91.636,19 |
| San Nicolás | 3 | 76.334,58 |
| San Pedro | 2 | 55.957,66 |
| San Vicente | 1 | 600,— |
| Tandil | 7 | 5.534,51 |
| Tornquist | 2 | 54.524,— |
| Tres Arroyos | 2 | 72.649,56 |
| Vicente López | 10 | 16.135,28 |
| Villarino | 1 | 56.656,63 |
| General Uriburu | 2 | 5.172,06 |
| Totales | 344 | 2.816.034,36 |

## PRENDA AGRARIA

### Año 1938

Las compilaciones efectuadas por la Dirección General del Registro Agrícola Ganadero de la Nación, referentes a los contratos inscriptos de prenda agraria, arrojaron las siguientes cifras:

**Inscripciones: Resumen por jurisdicciones. Gran total**

| JURISDICCIONES | Contratos | Valor $ m/n |
|---|---|---|
| Capital Federal | 32.577 | 89.064.095,19 |
| Buenos Aires | 21.880 | 97.212.863,10 |
| Santa Fe | 13.568 | 68.740.389,79 |
| Entre Ríos | 9.955 | 26.220.557,02 |
| Córdoba | 19.763 | 85.452.053,52 |
| Corrientes | 1.452 | 10.028.135,45 |
| Tucumán | 1.642 | 12.335.746,02 |
| Santiago del Estero | 956 | 2.331.874,46 |
| San Luis | 288 | 1.161.928,11 |
| Mendoza | 3.845 | 19.992.462,31 |
| San Juan | 1.200 | 6.578.295,39 |
| La Rioja | 49 | 280.572,81 |
| Catamarca | 83 | 286.139,48 |
| Salta | 886 | 3.889.945,94 |
| Jujuy | 476 | 2.329.356,21 |
| La Pampa | 2.479 | 9.137.897,93 |
| Río Negro | 648 | 2.430.766,28 |
| Neuquén | 91 | 376.791,51 |
| Chubut | 829 | 4.871.510,70 |
| Santa Cruz | 692 | 8.739.984,98 |
| Tierra del Fuego | 14 | 341.197,19 |
| Chaco | 4.810 | 7.206.032,51 |
| Formosa | 356 | 589.517,77 |
| Los Andes | 3 | 11.206,00 |
| Misiones | 4.579 | 13.640.891,07 |
| Gran Total | 123.121 | 473.250.210,74 |

# DIRECCION DEL REGISTRO DE CREDITOS PRENDARIOS

## (Por períodos)

| Años | TOTALES | |
|---|---|---|
| | Contratos | Valor $ m/n |
| 1915 (1) ... | 7.954 | 72.292.537,89 |
| 1916 ..... | 10.859 | 104.560.068,18 |
| 1917 ..... | 14.102 | 141.860.386,56 |
| 1918 ..... | 22.736 | 185.949.912,61 |
| 1919 ..... | 21.873 | 235.055.483,96 |
| 1920 ..... | 13.736 | 273.791.639,13 |
| 1921 ..... | 16.866 | 283.479.273,64 |
| 1922 ..... | 17.995 | 269.312.078,57 |
| 1923 ..... | 16.305 | 222.270.375,16 |
| 1924 ..... | 15.036 | 174.910.353,45 |
| 1925 ..... | 16.531 | 172.226.898,49 |
| 1926 ..... | 23.884 | 187.694.976,26 |
| 1927 ..... | 25.874 | 207.246.379,11 |
| 1928 ..... | 40.483 | 271.419.144,15 |
| 1929 ..... | 53.216 | 287.101.446,43 |
| 1930 ..... | 78.460 | 398.596.376,93 |
| 1931 ..... | 75.876 | 332.921.935,48 |
| 1932 ..... | 68.361 | 312.596.916,86 |
| 1933 ..... | 87.018 | 296.350.949,81 |
| 1934 ..... | 94.943 | 367.166.150,00 |
| 1935 ..... | 74.765 | 306.505.057,39 |
| 1936 ..... | 96.750 | 353.969.325,94 |
| 1937 ..... | 99.402 | 337.315.227,30 |
| 1938 ..... | 123.121 | 473.250.210,74 |

(1) Incluyendo diciembre de 1914.

# INSCRIPCIONES

## Resumen por jurisdicciones y clases de bienes

### Año 1938

| Provincias y territorios | Ganadería, Productos y Derivados | | Agricultura, frutos y derivados | | Aperos y máquinas agrícolas | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cont. | Valor $ m/n | Cont. | Valor $ m/n | Cont. | Valor $ m/n |
| Capital Federal | 7 | 122.330,77 | 51 | 968.245,87 | 584 | 2.072.679,70 |
| Buenos Aires | 2.123 | 14.319.479,91 | 6.125 | 36.093.198,95 | 6.324 | 26.256.025,87 |
| Santa Fe | 694 | 5.617.513 26 | 3.987 | 39.062.734,90 | 4.191 | 3.328.001,24 |
| Entre Ríos | 743 | 4.178.719,08 | 3.905 | 15.573.831,27 | 2.630 | 6.416.404,10 |
| Córdoba | 876 | 5.279.804,47 | 7.788 | 55.820.663,28 | 6.235 | 12.576.629,97 |
| Corrientes | 525 | 6.264.476,55 | 386 | 1.833.885,23 | 202 | 814.844,01 |
| Tucumán | 65 | 402.673,77 | 228 | 8.987.981,47 | 57 | 58.900,18 |
| Santiago del Estero | 75 | 316.526,84 | 365 | 1.131.898,94 | 283 | 283.186,02 |
| San Luis | 54 | 695.395,20 | 4 | 28.100,— | 47 | 209.384,62 |
| Mendoza | 37 | 190.459,— | 867 | 13.886.940,42 | 50 | 70.679,42 |
| San Juan | 9 | 27.800,— | 269 | 3.605.427,36 | 15 | 87.831,92 |
| La Rioja | 2 | 680,— | 17 | 172.651,56 | — | — |
| Catamarca | 3 | 32.700,— | 11 | 42.965,88 | 1 | 3.500,— |
| Salta | 83 | 866.996,61 | 227 | 884.014,49 | 14 | 28.807,64 |
| Jujuy | 5 | 7.983,13 | 22 | 1.110.643,— | 40 | 175.424,75 |
| La Pampa | 582 | 2.405.386,84 | 1.171 | 4.502.687,01 | 441 | 1.325.967,77 |
| Río Negro | 223 | 1.133.188,43 | 163 | 556.451,08 | 54 | 96.072,04 |
| Neuquén | 23 | 207.220,— | 24 | 11.082,95 | 6 | 6.692,29 |
| Chubut | 569 | 4.001.937,83 | 5 | 7.850,— | 6 | 20.231,58 |
| Santa Cruz | 636 | 8.473.467,25 | — | — | — | — |
| Tierra del Fuego | 14 | 341.197,19 | — | — | — | — |
| Chaco | 170 | 644.324,12 | 2.627 | 2.743.479.86 | 1.390 | 1.817.235,64 |
| Formosa | 37 | 270.554,99 | 189 | 141.638,03 | 76 | 42.894,97 |
| Los Andes | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Misiones | 76 | 210.214,— | 4.325 | 12.944.983,77 | 9 | 61.138,68 |
| Totales | 7.631 | 56.011.029,24 | 32.756 | 200.111.355,32 | 22.655 | 55.752.532,59 |

# INSCRIPCIONES

## Resumen por jurisdicciones y clase de bienes

### Año 1938

| Provincias y territorios | Máquinas no agrícolas | | Automotores | | Otros bienes | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cont. | Valor $ m/n | Cont. | Valor $ m/n | Cont. | Valor $ m/n |
| Capital Federal | 15.647 | 31.872.125,36 | 16.035 | 50.308.157,05 | 253 | 3.720.556,35 |
| Buenos Aires | 1.891 | 5.310.082,90 | 5.191 | 14.515.889,94 | 226 | 718.185,53 |
| Santa Fe | 1.746 | 3.701.422,84 | 4.220 | 12.577.559,64 | 291 | 1.364.754,96 |
| Entre Ríos | 147 | 395.004,53 | 891 | 2.525.551,92 | 78 | 219.448,98 |
| Córdoba | 963 | 1.904.718,48 | 3.616 | 9.172.372,46 | 285 | 697.864,86 |
| Corrientes | 46 | 224.024,83 | 291 | 889.794,43 | 2 | 1.110,40 |
| Tucumán | 388 | 784.461,73 | 878 | 1.998.156,68 | 26 | 103.572,19 |
| Santiago del Estero | 50 | 123.338,23 | 124 | 386.176,20 | 59 | 90.748,23 |
| San Luis | 31 | 39.803,59 | 148 | 327.749,90 | 1 | 200,— |
| Mendoza | 973 | 892.175,38 | 1.898 | 4.735.864,39 | 23 | 77.638,50 |
| San Juan | 49 | 105.511,15 | 850 | 2.192.596,86 | 8 | 559.128,10 |
| La Rioja | 8 | 17.875,— | 22 | 89.366,25 | — | — |
| Catamarca | 10 | 17.025,41 | 57 | 187.573,19 | 1 | 2.375,— |
| Salta | 177 | 1.018.182,51 | 333 | 764.234,50 | 21 | 181.093,08 |
| Jujuy | 42 | 119.909,31 | 385 | 1.043.210,74 | 8 | 18.802,39 |
| La Pampa | 50 | 115.441,47 | 219 | 657.751,53 | 16 | 130.663,31 |
| Río Negro | 44 | 77.801,51 | 157 | 546.872,42 | 7 | 20.380,80 |
| Neuquén | 4 | 16.850,40 | 33 | 123.485,87 | 1 | 11.460,— |
| Chubut | 10 | 33.723,45 | 235 | 790.643,39 | 4 | 17.124,45 |
| Santa Cruz | 5 | 15.895,70 | 47 | 215.372,03 | 4 | 35.250,— |
| Tierra del Fuego | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Chaco | 142 | 626.047,93 | 436 | 1.072.635,79 | 45 | 302.309,17 |
| Formosa | 21 | 39.814,10 | 26 | 82.045,93 | 7 | 12.569,75 |
| Los Andes | — | — | 3 | 11.206,— | — | — |
| Misiones | 26 | 85.834,67 | 142 | 335.959,95 | 1 | 2.760,— |
| Totales | 22.470 | 47.537.070,48 | 36.242 | 105.550.227,06 | 1.367 | 8.287.996,05 |

# CLASIFICACION POR NATURALEZA DE LA MATERIA GRAVADA

## Número de contratos

| MATERIA GRAVADA | Provincia de Buenos Aires | % | Total del país | % | Proporc. % Pcia. Bs. As. sobre total del país |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ganadería y sus productos | 2.123 | 9,7 | 7.631 | 6,2 | 27,8 |
| Agricultura y sus productos | 6.125 | 28,0 | 32.756 | 26,6 | 18,7 |
| Aperos y máquinas agrícolas | 6.324 | 28,9 | 22.655 | 18,4 | 27,9 |
| Máquinas no agrícolas | 1.891 | 8,7 | 22.470 | 18,3 | 8,4 |
| Automóviles, camiones y tractores | 5.191 | 23,7 | 36.242 | 29,4 | 14,3 |
| Otros bienes | 226 | 1,0 | 1.367 | 1,1 | 16,5 |
| Total | 21.880 | 100,0 | 123.121 | 100,0 | 17,8 |

## Valor nominal

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ganadería y sus productos | 14.319.479,91 | 14,7 | 56.011.029,24 | 11,8 | 25,5 |
| Agricultura y sus productos | 36.093.198,95 | 37,2 | 200.111.355,32 | 42,3 | 18,0 |
| Aperos y máquinas agrícolas | 26.256.025,85 | 27,1 | 55.752.532,59 | 11,8 | 47,0 |
| Máquinas no agrícolas | 5.310.082,90 | 5,4 | 47.537.070,48 | 10,1 | 11,1 |
| Automóviles, camiones y tractores | 14.515.889,94 | 14,9 | 105.550.227,06 | 22,3 | 13,7 |
| Otros bienes | 718.185,53 | 0,7 | 8.287.996,05 | 1,7 | 8,6 |
| Total | 97.212.863,08 | 100,0 | 473.250.210,74 | 100,0 | 20,5 |

## NUMERO DE CONTRATOS INSCRIPTOS EN LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES DURANTE EL AÑO 1938. (1)

| PARTIDOS | Número de contratos | Importes en $ m/n |
|---|---|---|
| La Plata (Capital) | 197 | 619.286,30 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 362 | 1.106.896,58 |
| Alberti | 90 | 313.233,86 |
| Almirante Brown | 4 | 9.758,10 |
| Avellaneda | 1.863 | 4.546.763,52 |
| Ayacucho | 204 | 906.709,59 |
| Azul | 406 | 1.876.201,29 |
| Bahía Blanca | 966 | 2.390.084,03 |
| Balcarce | 218 | 1.114.464,74 |
| Baradero | 65 | 343.089,85 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 291 | 850.798,88 |
| Bolívar | 270 | 1.394.967,96 |
| Bragado | 511 | 2.192.838,91 |
| Brandsen | 15 | 81.449,20 |
| Campana | 18 | 90.872,82 |
| Cañuelas | 24 | 313.802,60 |
| Carlos Casares | 164 | 665.758,15 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 237 | 1.368.552,01 |
| Carmen de Areco | 32 | 108.361,86 |
| Caseros | 181 | 1.149.404,82 |
| Castelli | 51 | 188.704,77 |
| Colón | 141 | 869.606,89 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 389 | 2.566.430,11 |
| Coronel Pringles | 147 | 900.448,22 |
| Coronel Suárez | 241 | 1.732.727,67 |
| Chacabuco | 438 | 1.630.297,71 |
| Chascomús | 106 | 563.774,62 |
| Chivilcoy | 446 | 1.331.596,02 |
| Dolores | 48 | 245.053,30 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 13 | 38.772,75 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 12 | 40.070,23 |
| Florencio Varela | 12 | 41.813,— |
| General Alvarado | 79 | 454.761,48 |
| General Alvear | 71 | 394.559,85 |
| General Arenales | 212 | 1.099.126,30 |
| General Belgrano | 39 | 320.153,62 |
| General Guido | 42 | 207.921,91 |
| General Lamadrid | 105 | 489.362,09 |
| General Las Heras | 6 | 33.238,29 |
| General Lavalle | 14 | 36.179,76 |
| General Madariaga | 34 | 439.590,41 |
| General Paz | 24 | 191.186,70 |
| General Pinto | 212 | 1.093.610,54 |
| General Pueyrredón | 367 | 4.507.122,50 |
| General Rodríguez | 6 | 109.100,— |
| General San Martín | 367 | 1.094.901,04 |
| General Sarmiento | 37 | 174.708,94 |
| General Viamonte | 513 | 2.369.948,48 |
| General Villegas | 200 | 1.065.775,73 |
| González Chaves | 232 | 1.182.324,89 |
| Guaminí | 83 | 473.683,82 |
| Juárez | 216 | 1.761.404,83 |
| Junín | 407 | 1.840.514,15 |
| Laprida | 34 | 183.284,86 |
| Las Conchas | 314 | 179.609,89 |
| Las Flores | 77 | 368.883,03 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 224 | 1.293.992,49 |

## NUMERO DE CONTRATOS INSCRIPTOS EN LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES DURANTE EL AÑO 1938. (1)

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Número de contratos | Importes en $ m/n |
|---|---|---|
| Lincoln | 250 | 1.017.042,32 |
| Lobería | 368 | 1.868.664,97 |
| Lobos | 126 | 281.924,92 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 236 | 748.806,64 |
| Luján | 72 | 229.865,30 |
| Magdalena | 68 | 404.518,70 |
| Maipú | 35 | 215.713,68 |
| Marcos Paz | 29 | 61.829,39 |
| Mar Chiquita | 142 | 781.478,63 |
| Matanza | 17 | 321.076,65 |
| Mercedes | 83 | 538.710,61 |
| Merlo | 9 | 51.974,— |
| Monte | 42 | 215.329,48 |
| Moreno | 14 | 44.426,64 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 216 | 716.710,16 |
| Navarro | 53 | 315.200,34 |
| Necochea | 694 | 3.330.855,37 |
| Nueve de Julio | 217 | 1.141.559,33 |
| Olavarría | 272 | 1.441.802,47 |
| Patagones | 406 | 1.229.496,84 |
| Pehuajó | 332 | 1.600.017,18 |
| Pellegrini | 91 | 349.452,48 |
| Pergamino | 505 | 3.037.551,74 |
| Pila | 16 | 116.753,41 |
| Pilar | 22 | 68.755,11 |
| Puan | 490 | 2.041.902,12 |
| Quilmes | 161 | 496.827,90 |
| Ramallo | 35 | 205.175,35 |
| Rauch | 92 | 564.670,24 |
| Rivadavia | 138 | 560.265,16 |
| Rojas | 381 | 1.634.125,94 |
| Roque Pérez | 12 | 52.456,93 |
| Saavedra | 163 | 548.569,45 |
| Saladillo | 167 | 758.220,79 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 182 | 696.941,96 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 39 | 149.509,74 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 28 | 148.448,39 |
| San Fernando | 18 | 60.754,50 |
| San Isidro | 485 | 887.099,75 |
| San Nicolás de los Arroyos | 227 | 913.675,86 |
| San Pedro | 277 | 892.428,14 |
| San Vicente | 4 | 14.638,15 |
| Suipacha | 29 | 162.830,90 |
| Tandil | 314 | 2.811.785,52 |
| Tapalqué | 134 | 777.784,01 |
| Tordillo | 1 | 41.000,— |
| Tornquist | 198 | 730.822,17 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 153 | 711.618,15 |
| Tres Arroyos | 778 | 4.206.889,57 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 252 | 1.103.456,21 |
| Vicente López | 58 | 139.483,08 |
| Villarino | 617 | 2.628.457,81 |
| General José F. Uriburu | 55 | 185.972,99 |
| Totales | 21.880 | 97.212.863,10 |

(1) Informaciones suministradas por la Dirección del Registro de Créditos Prendarios.

# GANADERIA Y AGRICULTURA

## ESTADISTICA GANADERA PERMANENTE DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

### (Ley 2 de septiembre de 1915)

EXISTENCIA DE HACIENDA AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1938

La compilación realizada por esta Oficina de los datos consignados en las libretas ganaderas, y que fueron renovadas por sus propietarios en la Intendencia Municipal del partido donde tienen radicadas sus haciendas, durante el período legal de canje del corriente año y que se refieren a la cantidad de hacienda que poseen al 1º de julio de 1938, arroja para la provincia de Buenos Aires los totales que se expresan a continuación:

| CLASIFICACION | Propietarios | Cabezas |
|---|---|---|
| Hacienda vacuna | 64.768 | 11.407.540 |
| Hacienda yeguariza | 75.015 | 1.840.062 |
| Hacienda lanar | 34.828 | 13.982.254 |
| Hacienda porcina | 32.977 | 806.451 |

## GANADERIA

### Existencia en las diferentes especies

| FECHA | Vacunos | Lanares | Porcinos | Yeguarizos (4) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) 1º de junio de 1914 | 9.090.536 | 18.776.260 | 1.394.042 | 2.805.901 |
| (2) 19 de marzo de 1916 | 11.336.513 | 18.528.641 | 1.324.408 | 3.371.179 |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1917 | 10.601.689 | 17.964.872 | 777.158 | 2.519.223 |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1918 | 12.338.172 | 20.828.748 | 821.958 | 2.746.430 |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1919 | 12.653.609 | 21.723.175 | 898.092 | 2.514.543 |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1920 | 14.331.138 | 21.576.428 | 1.179.184 | 2.578.085 |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1921 | 16.373.051 | 18.774.043 | 1.104.638 | 2.528.741 |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1922 | 16.529.663 | 15.350.091 | 877.757 | 2.431.635 |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1923 | 16.488.161 | 13.329.197 | 877.287 | 2.385.835 |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1924 | 15.454.517 | 12.542.914 | 808.978 | 2.340.726 |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1925 | 13.625.238 | 12.488.936 | 785.062 | 2.242.151 |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1926 | 11.036.471 | 12.614.644 | 869.204 | 2.161.644 |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1927 | 12.219.322 | 12.492.497 | 1.008.588 | 2.211.721 |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1928 | 11.914.143 | 12.445.521 | 1.152.436 | 2.271.458 |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1929 | 11.067.294 | 12.577.402 | 1.119.935 | 2.211.939 |
| (3) 1º de junio de 1930 | 10.662.925 | 13.175.731 | 1.207.472 | 2.192.540 |
| 1º de junio de 1931 | 10.843.115 | 13.260.689 | 1.272.320 | 2.073.504 |
| 1º de junio de 1932 | 11.321.940 | 13.187.361 | 1.475.693 | 2.048.609 |
| 1º de junio de 1933 | 11.095.639 | 12.524.349 | 1.178.363 | 1.832.404 |
| 1º de julio de 1934 | 11.855.041 | 12.718.793 | 1.199.696 | 1.875.863 |
| 1º de julio de 1935 | 11.669.115 | 12.038.706 | 1.077.836 | 1.814.279 |
| 1º de julio de 1936 | 11.599.681 | 11.849.846 | 1.126.853 | 1.762.843 |
| 1º de julio de 1937 | 11.829.715 | 13.115.294 | 1.112.600 | 1.887.094 |
| 1º de julio de 1938 | 11.407.540 | 13.982.254 | 806.451 | 1.840.062 |

Referencias
(1) Tercer Censo Nacional.
(2) Censo Ganadero Base de la Provincia.
(3) Compilaciones de Estadística Ganadera Permanente de la Provincia.
(4) Comprende Mular y Asnal.

# EXISTENCIA DE HACIENDA VACUNA POR IMPORTANCIA DE SU EXPLOTACION AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1938

| ESCALA | Número de propietarios | Cantidad de cabezas |
|---|---|---|
| De 1 a 25 | 30.730 | 293.961 |
| De 26 a 50 | 8.222 | 303.999 |
| De 51 a 75 | 4.560 | 284.635 |
| De 76 a 100 | 3.321 | 291.296 |
| De 1 a 100 | 46.833 | 1.173.891 |
| De 101 a 200 | 6.926 | 997.689 |
| De 201 a 300 | 3.520 | 866.878 |
| De 301 a 400 | 1.808 | 628.434 |
| De 401 a 500 | 1.224 | 545.653 |
| De 501 a 600 | 792 | 432.433 |
| De 601 a 700 | 546 | 355.242 |
| De 701 a 800 | 433 | 324.175 |
| De 801 a 900 | 327 | 287.881 |
| De 901 a 1.000 | 277 | 262.174 |
| De 1 a 1.000 | 62.686 | 5.874.450 |
| De 1.001 a 2.000 | 1.201 | 1.685.193 |
| De 2.001 a 3.000 | 373 | 908.045 |
| De 3.001 a 4.000 | 188 | 646.087 |
| De 4.001 a 5.000 | 108 | 482.412 |
| De 5.001 a 6.000 | 59 | 320.437 |
| De 6.001 a 7.000 | 44 | 283.260 |
| De 7.001 a 8.000 | 24 | 179.111 |
| De 8.001 a 9.000 | 21 | 177.128 |
| De 9.001 a 10.000 | 11 | 104.322 |
| De 1 a 10.000 | 64.715 | 10.660.445 |
| Más de 10.000 | 53 | 747.095 |
| Total general | 64.768 | 11.407.540 |

# EXISTENCIA DE HACIENDA YEGUARIZA POR IMPORTANCIA DE SU EXPLOTACION AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1938

| ESCALA | Número de propietarios | Cantidad de cabezas |
|---|---|---|
| De 1 a 25 | 53.036 | 568.734 |
| De 26 a 50 | 14.418 | 517.081 |
| De 51 a 75 | 4.311 | 262.791 |
| De 76 a 100 | 1.457 | 125.614 |
| De 1 a 100 | 73.222 | 1.474.220 |
| De 101 a 200 | 1.291 | 174.945 |
| De 201 a 300 | 254 | 60.856 |
| De 301 a 400 | 114 | 39.111 |
| De 401 a 500 | 48 | 21.438 |
| De 501 a 600 | 29 | 15.802 |
| De 601 a 700 | 17 | 10.992 |
| De 701 a 800 | 11 | 8.261 |
| De 801 a 900 | 7 | 5.950 |
| De 901 a 1.000 | 6 | 5.666 |
| De 1 a 1.000 | 74.999 | 1.817.241 |
| De 1.001 a 2.000 | 15 | 20.369 |
| De 2.001 a 3.000 | 1 | 2.452 |
| De 3.001 a 4.000 | — | — |
| De 4.001 a 5.000 | — | — |
| De 5.001 a 6.000 | — | — |
| De 6.001 a 7.000 | — | — |
| De 7.001 a 8.000 | — | — |
| De 8.001 a 9.000 | — | — |
| De 9.001 a 10.000 | — | — |
| De 1 a 10.000 | 75.015 | 1.840.062 |
| Más de 10.000 | — | — |
| Total general | 75.015 | 1.840.062 |

# EXISTENCA DE HACIENDA LANAR POR IMPORTANCIA DE SU EXPLOTACION AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1938

| ESCALA | Número de propietarios | Cantidad de cabezas |
|---|---|---|
| De 1 a 25 | 9.458 | 95.144 |
| De 26 a 50 | 3.761 | 141.085 |
| De 51 a 75 | 2.299 | 143.449 |
| De 76 a 100 | 1.838 | 162.842 |
| De 1 a 100 | 17.356 | 542.520 |
| De 101 a 200 | 4.693 | 692.346 |
| De 201 a 300 | 2.893 | 719.680 |
| De 301 a 400 | 1.953 | 682.506 |
| De 401 a 500 | 1.363 | 614.578 |
| De 501 a 600 | 1.100 | 604.737 |
| De 601 a 700 | 827 | 538.651 |
| De 701 a 800 | 619 | 464.718 |
| De 801 a 900 | 489 | 415.515 |
| De 901 a 1.000 | 455 | 433.762 |
| De 1 a 1.000 | 31.748 | 5.709.013 |
| De 1.001 a 2.000 | 1.940 | 2.672.665 |
| De 2.001 a 3.000 | 488 | 1.198.719 |
| De 3.001 a 4.000 | 222 | 779.404 |
| De 4.001 a 5.000 | 135 | 602.139 |
| De 5.001 a 6.000 | 80 | 435.458 |
| De 6.001 a 7.000 | 45 | 292.028 |
| De 7.001 a 8.000 | 33 | 245.325 |
| De 8.001 a 9.000 | 22 | 187.382 |
| De 9.001 a 10.000 | 21 | 197.565 |
| De 1 a 10.000 | 34.734 | 12.319.698 |
| Más de 10.000 | 94 | 1.662.556 |
| Total general | 34.828 | 13.982.254 |

# EXISTENCIA DE HACIENDA PORCINA POR IMPORTANCIA DE SU EXPLOTACION AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1938

| ESCALA | Número de propietarios | Cantidad de cabezas |
|---|---|---|
| De 1 a 25 | 26.894 | 224.773 |
| De 26 a 50 | 3.149 | 112.955 |
| De 51 a 75 | 1.116 | 68.874 |
| De 76 a 100 | 578 | 50.124 |
| De 1 a 100 | 31.737 | 456.726 |
| De 101 a 200 | 785 | 109.567 |
| De 201 a 300 | 206 | 50.655 |
| De 301 a 400 | 90 | 31.339 |
| De 401 a 500 | 39 | 17.830 |
| De 501 a 600 | 28 | 15.637 |
| De 601 a 700 | 21 | 13.784 |
| De 701 a 800 | 16 | 11.874 |
| De 801 a 900 | 12 | 10.086 |
| De 901 a 1.000 | 4 | 3.796 |
| De 1 a 1.000 | 32.938 | 721.294 |
| De 1.001 a 2.000 | 26 | 35.973 |
| De 2.001 a 3.000 | 8 | 18.469 |
| De 3.001 a 4.000 | 2 | 7.478 |
| De 4.001 a 5.000 | 1 | 4.665 |
| De 5.001 a 6.000 | 1 | 5.931 |
| De 6.001 a 7.000 | — | — |
| De 7.001 a 8.000 | — | — |
| De 8.001 a 9.000 | — | — |
| De 9.001 a 10.000 | — | — |
| De 1 a 10.000 | 32.976 | 793.810 |
| Más de 10.000 | 1 | 12.641 |
| Total general | 32.977 | 806.451 |

# NUMERO DE PROPIETARIOS SEGUN NACIONALIDAD, CLASE Y CANTIDAD DE HACIENDA AL 1° DE JULIO DE 1938

## Vacunos

| NACIONALIDAD | Número de propietarios | Cantidad de cabezas |
|---|---|---|
| Argentinos | 35.851 | 7.586.684 |
| Españoles | 12.660 | 1.742.362 |
| Italianos | 8.913 | 579.635 |
| Franceses | 1.272 | 291.913 |
| Ingleses | 140 | 141.408 |
| Rusos | 789 | 35.690 |
| Alemanes | 179 | 29.089 |
| Americanos | 504 | 124.474 |
| Otras nacionalidades | 625 | 63.566 |
| Sin especificar | 3.835 | 812.719 |
| Totales | 64.768 | 11.407.540 |

## Yeguarizos

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Argentinos | 41.242 | 1.045.406 |
| Españoles | 13.990 | 321.277 |
| Italianos | 10.992 | 246.054 |
| Franceses | 1.299 | 35.697 |
| Ingleses | 148 | 10.396 |
| Rusos | 925 | 24.315 |
| Alemanes | 244 | 7.596 |
| Americanos | 549 | 15.811 |
| Otras nacionalidades | 950 | 32.589 |
| Sin especificar | 4.676 | 100.921 |
| Totales | 75.015 | 1.840.062 |

## Lanares

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Argentinos | 20.814 | 9.386.916 |
| Españoles | 6.555 | 2.142.757 |
| Italianos | 3.968 | 680.201 |
| Franceses | 705 | 377.444 |
| Ingleses | 72 | 135.455 |
| Rusos | 276 | 42.628 |
| Alemanes | 94 | 49.768 |
| Americanos | 320 | 178.107 |
| Otras nacionalidades | 339 | 151.164 |
| Sin especificar | 1.685 | 837.814 |
| Totales | 34.828 | 13.982.254 |

## Porcinos

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Argentinos | 15.116 | 408.180 |
| Españoles | 7.303 | 175.621 |
| Italianos | 7.022 | 141.484 |
| Franceses | 553 | 8.555 |
| Ingleses | 46 | 2.918 |
| Rusos | 405 | 4.606 |
| Alemanes | 110 | 1.616 |
| Americanos | 254 | 3.994 |
| Otras nacionalidades | 507 | 7.942 |
| Sin especificar | 1.661 | 51.535 |
| Totales | 32.977 | 806.451 |

# EXISTENCIA DE HACIENDA AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1938

## (Ley 2 de septiembre de 1915)

| PARTIDOS | VACUNO | | YEGUARIZO | | LANAR | | PORCINO | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas |
| La Plata (Capital) | 531 | 65.456 | 711 | 5.895 | 101 | 3.873 | 124 | 1.666 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 1.084 | 126.024 | 1.235 | 36.521 | 524 | 186.756 | 484 | 7.943 |
| Alberti | 388 | 31.068 | 444 | 10.426 | 85 | 2.839 | 162 | 2.791 |
| Almirante Brown | 51 | 4.473 | 55 | 449 | 12 | 197 | 25 | 445 |
| Avellaneda | 28 | 448 | 42 | 241 | 7 | 67 | 6 | 152 |
| Ayacucho | 1.048 | 312.780 | 1.164 | 29.658 | 882 | 613.723 | 138 | 1.599 |
| Azul | 1.163 | 302.423 | 1.195 | 29.674 | 933 | 354.492 | 151 | 1.954 |
| Bahía Blanca | 507 | 44.409 | 647 | 17.062 | 317 | 187.635 | 169 | 1.559 |
| Balcarce | 800 | 193.264 | 911 | 28.817 | 434 | 255.524 | 314 | 3.330 |
| Baradero | 549 | 32.244 | 650 | 12.754 | 154 | 9.221 | 453 | 4.374 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 860 | 39.200 | 1.054 | 20.279 | 235 | 13.955 | 761 | 14.346 |
| Bolívar | 1.024 | 196.812 | 988 | 31.225 | 750 | 138.589 | 705 | 35.353 |
| Bragado | 741 | 57.565 | 823 | 20.872 | 298 | 22.677 | 619 | 24.530 |
| Brandsen | 365 | 91.011 | 368 | 6.314 | 137 | 9.754 | 143 | 1.778 |
| Campana | 132 | 22.580 | 141 | 1.895 | 45 | 1.379 | 58 | 689 |
| Cañuelas | 415 | 88.800 | 445 | 6.987 | 164 | 15.046 | 135 | 1.950 |
| Carlos Casares | 727 | 127.076 | 777 | 16.776 | 296 | 21.738 | 485 | 19.468 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 905 | 188.954 | 1.039 | 25.865 | 487 | 136.506 | 461 | 10.666 |
| Carmen de Areco | 349 | 66.989 | 466 | 8.827 | 124 | 26.648 | 208 | 4.275 |
| Caseros | 451 | 156.199 | 530 | 21.440 | 255 | 115.462 | 288 | 12.887 |
| Castelli | 393 | 97.952 | 466 | 12.093 | 196 | 67.025 | 131 | 2.584 |
| Colón | 437 | 67.949 | 558 | 11.627 | 123 | 4.853 | 416 | 27.676 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 884 | 80.131 | 972 | 44.803 | 756 | 424.588 | 350 | 2.631 |
| Coronel Pringles | 1.011 | 127.138 | 1.136 | 36.717 | 905 | 894.259 | 274 | 2.012 |
| Coronel Suárez | 1.024 | 224.112 | 1.152 | 36.400 | 573 | 429.518 | 372 | 4.969 |
| Chacabuco | 856 | 98.566 | 1.068 | 19.347 | 313 | 94.786 | 570 | 19.753 |
| Chascomús | 912 | 257.110 | 956 | 21.191 | 433 | 107.303 | 216 | 4.833 |
| Chivilcoy | 812 | 72.311 | 961 | 17.809 | 433 | 23.457 | 740 | 13.709 |
| Dolores | 496 | 88.045 | 514 | 11.359 | 282 | 76.156 | 198 | 3.044 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 182 | 30.983 | 205 | 2.673 | 73 | 3.645 | 78 | 762 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 361 | 34.360 | 298 | 3.751 | 160 | 6.942 | 202 | 1.761 |
| Florencio Varela | 150 | 15.782 | 208 | 1.478 | 37 | 574 | 59 | 428 |
| General Alvarado | 297 | 52.177 | 295 | 7.560 | 119 | 43.306 | 145 | 1.072 |

## EXISTENCIA DE HACIENDA AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1938

### (Ley 2 de septiembre de 1915)

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | VACUNO | | YEGUARIZO | | LANAR | | PORCINO | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas |
| General Alvear | 384 | 121.430 | 392 | 14.045 | 291 | 179.294 | 192 | 9.110 |
| General Arenales | 488 | 10.274 | 627 | 11.405 | 90 | 5.244 | 398 | 3.471 |
| General Belgrano | 491 | 112.956 | 550 | 13.200 | 283 | 64.558 | 222 | 7.298 |
| General Guido | 473 | 98.223 | 499 | 11.145 | 398 | 246.641 | 83 | 927 |
| General Madariaga | 409 | 117.549 | 480 | 15.846 | 288 | 316.788 | 83 | 2.656 |
| General Lamadrid | 672 | 192.937 | 698 | 19.156 | 519 | 457.745 | 116 | 1.838 |
| General Las Heras | 257 | 63.232 | 257 | 3.519 | 88 | 6.973 | 55 | 1.122 |
| General Lavalle | 281 | 99.864 | 319 | 8.275 | 227 | 220.449 | 26 | 685 |
| General Paz | 589 | 86.241 | 658 | 8.643 | 196 | 11.937 | 317 | 4.235 |
| General Pinto | 747 | 250.677 | 869 | 27.566 | 470 | 68.146 | 439 | 13.429 |
| General Pueyrredón | 279 | 71.502 | 196 | 8.168 | 110 | 89.783 | 46 | 2.005 |
| General Rodríguez | 188 | 32.099 | 189 | 2.109 | 56 | 3.171 | 81 | 691 |
| General San Martín | 9 | 856 | 10 | 159 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 45 |
| General Sarmiento | 122 | 11.598 | 151 | 1.145 | 40 | 514 | 64 | 524 |
| General Viamonte | 728 | 81.852 | 797 | 18.871 | 474 | 24.599 | 505 | 17.494 |
| General Villegas | 1.511 | 451.672 | 1.711 | 48.765 | 604 | 82.794 | 681 | 16.394 |
| González Chaves | 641 | 69.566 | 699 | 27.539 | 629 | 335.050 | 202 | 3.161 |
| Guaminí | 671 | 149.301 | 709 | 25.491 | 375 | 150.928 | 364 | 10.992 |
| Juárez | 773 | 206.267 | 867 | 23.639 | 666 | 423.557 | 115 | 1.602 |
| Junín | 898 | 97.643 | 1.070 | 23.153 | 280 | 45.861 | 783 | 15.308 |
| Laprida | 444 | 155.912 | 541 | 13.758 | 342 | 404.867 | 62 | 688 |
| Las Conchas | 71 | 8.102 | 102 | 813 | 20 | 532 | 18 | 115 |
| Las Flores | 869 | 113.545 | 922 | 19.205 | 528 | 122.790 | 528 | 17.062 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 502 | 112.155 | 636 | 16.911 | 145 | 9.628 | 336 | 18.612 |
| Lincoln | 1.531 | 355.670 | 1.740 | 42.097 | 637 | 102.426 | 964 | 26.071 |
| Lobería | 879 | 141.009 | 1.014 | 32.835 | 497 | 321.582 | 202 | 3.341 |
| Lobos | 834 | 132.039 | 923 | 12.706 | 262 | 26.373 | 431 | 11.566 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 71 | 1.498 | 123 | 527 | 14 | 407 | 13 | 413 |
| Luján | 257 | 35.078 | 284 | 3.944 | 77 | 2.568 | 149 | 1.746 |
| Magdalena | 752 | 172.082 | 771 | 14.297 | 310 | 47.703 | 274 | 3.472 |
| Maipú | 324 | 118.230 | 348 | 10.569 | 271 | 337.056 | 49 | 760 |
| Marcos Paz | 184 | 36.787 | 204 | 2.378 | 44 | 8.211 | 48 | 767 |
| Mar Chiquita | 451 | 122.440 | 538 | 17.242 | 387 | 362.302 | 104 | 1.227 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Matanza | 139 | 17.998 | 358 | 2.030 | 33 | 2.615 | 57 | 1.477 |
| Mercedes | 451 | 54.185 | 631 | 8.116 | 136 | 23.282 | 389 | 2.751 |
| Merlo | 140 | 13.063 | 168 | 909 | 27 | 774 | 62 | 264 |
| Monte | 420 | 107.435 | 351 | 7.788 | 153 | 46.161 | 160 | 3.400 |
| Moreno | 95 | 10.994 | 139 | 993 | 25 | 413 | 50 | 243 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 21 | 2.451 | 28 | 541 | 8 | 776 | 5 | 24 |
| Navarro | 454 | 107.453 | 474 | 9.773 | 227 | 14.539 | 219 | 8.157 |
| Necochea | 1.182 | 165.388 | 1.310 | 59.054 | 836 | 367.763 | 422 | 5.570 |
| Nueve de Julio | 1.328 | 248.920 | 1.458 | 34.923 | 687 | 93.761 | 1.052 | 58.695 |
| Olavarría | 1.173 | 399.024 | 1.229 | 37.422 | 807 | 609.042 | 263 | 4.016 |
| Patagones | 436 | 14.944 | 534 | 15.617 | 387 | 438.339 | 132 | 1.153 |
| Pehuajó | 1.141 | 283.744 | 1.260 | 34.979 | 656 | 115.457 | 750 | 32.350 |
| Pellegrini | 1.085 | 194.645 | 1.251 | 31.323 | 771 | 144.139 | 597 | 19.801 |
| Pergamino | 1.780 | 70.158 | 2.935 | 41.859 | 430 | 31.416 | 1.753 | 22.776 |
| Pila | 189 | 107.077 | 192 | 7.382 | 141 | 90.717 | 41 | 458 |
| Pilar | 371 | 35.294 | 391 | 3.821 | 112 | 2.641 | 210 | 1.392 |
| Puan | 1.304 | 67.275 | 1.505 | 42.061 | 1.033 | 304.386 | 723 | 7.330 |
| Quilmes | 169 | 14.418 | 346 | 2.709 | 48 | 1.619 | 63 | 532 |
| Ramallo | 614 | 21.799 | 843 | 14.469 | 191 | 9.801 | 667 | 9.136 |
| Rauch | 1.038 | 209.477 | 1.061 | 24.513 | 795 | 220.616 | 223 | 2.154 |
| Rivadavia | 899 | 202.749 | 1.194 | 23.387 | 371 | 91.771 | 362 | 6.297 |
| Rojas | 665 | 51.654 | 944 | 19.702 | 182 | 33.303 | 698 | 13.575 |
| Roque Pérez | 439 | 56.394 | 481 | 9.803 | 218 | 26.352 | 328 | 16.715 |
| Saavedra | 674 | 93.072 | 760 | 24.292 | 532 | 271.839 | 242 | 2.921 |
| Saladillo | 1.010 | 90.938 | 1.115 | 23.463 | 526 | 94.269 | 778 | 49.886 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 822 | 34.092 | 1.131 | 19.284 | 176 | 7.608 | 809 | 10.800 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 414 | 44.474 | 532 | 8.675 | 166 | 22.024 | 299 | 3.034 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 279 | 43.036 | 205 | 5.854 | 113 | 19.613 | 190 | 2.724 |
| San Fernando | 6 | 448 | 17 | 74 | 4 | 29 | 1 | 3 |
| San Isidro | 29 | 261 | 62 | 253 | 12 | 279 | 3 | 11 |
| San Nicolás de los Arroyos | 545 | 13.317 | 1.015 | 10.910 | 171 | 6.099 | 553 | 4.434 |
| San Pedro | 326 | 10.398 | 411 | 6.057 | 95 | 4.720 | 345 | 3.292 |
| San Vicente | 196 | 38.497 | 193 | 3.651 | 66 | 7.474 | 56 | 439 |
| Suipacha | 272 | 75.011 | 286 | 5.966 | 79 | 11.659 | 76 | 1.330 |
| Tandil | 1.334 | 333.123 | 1.446 | 34.329 | 551 | 199.021 | 383 | 8.716 |
| Tapalqué | 658 | 169.808 | 679 | 17.088 | 525 | 231.732 | 102 | 2.316 |
| Tordillo | 217 | 53.512 | 200 | 4.030 | 230 | 82.011 | 36 | 913 |
| Tornquist | 705 | 73.848 | 791 | 26.679 | 576 | 465.698 | 281 | 2.306 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 752 | 235.833 | 863 | 26.259 | 452 | 200.421 | 367 | 9.483 |
| Tres Arroyos | 1.187 | 97.247 | 1.184 | 58.005 | 946 | 531.564 | 499 | 4.781 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 929 | 221.305 | 1.018 | 32.446 | 500 | 101.045 | 647 | 40.098 |
| Vicente López | 8 | 51 | 26 | 104 | 4 | 26 | 6 | 17 |
| Villarino | 867 | 81.002 | 1.269 | 34.045 | 443 | 278.046 | 235 | 1.674 |
| General José F. Uriburu | 292 | 17.051 | 361 | 7.518 | 124 | 4.397 | 251 | 3.191 |
| Totales | 64.768 | 11.407.540 | 75.015 | 1.840.062 | 34.828 | 13.982.254 | 32.977 | 806.451 |

## EXISTENCIA DE VACUNOS SEGUN SU CLASIFICACION AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1938

| PARTIDOS | Número de propietarios | Vacas de ordeñe | Vacas de vientre | Vaquillonas | Terneras | Terneros | Novillitos | Novillos | Toritos | Toros | Bueyes | Sin especificar | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata (Capital) | 531 | 13.855 | 17.476 | 9.784 | 8.692 | 7.28[illegible] | 3.924 | 3.701 | 170 | 504 | 1 | 67 | 65.456 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 1.084 | 11.300 | 34.736 | 13.690 | 13.104 | 14.50[illegible] | 20.969 | 15.275 | 427 | 1.972 | 43 | 2 | 126.024 |
| Alberti | 388 | 2.154 | 6.164 | 2.469 | 2.766 | 2.99[illegible] | 1.749 | 2.381 | 139 | 429 | 8 | 9.819 | 31.068 |
| Almirante Brown | 51 | 1.637 | 394 | 528 | 751 | 79[illegible] | 247 | 9 | 27 | 42 | — | 42 | 4.473 |
| Avellaneda | 28 | 157 | 86 | 23 | 29 | 4[illegible] | 64 | — | 1 | 18 | 29 | — | 448 |
| Ayacucho | 1.048 | 8.799 | 156.512 | 35.659 | 43.036 | 43.82[illegible] | 14.191 | 3.579 | 1.750 | 5.380 | 45 | — | 312.780 |
| Azul | 1.163 | 18.617 | 126.056 | 34.442 | 38.967 | 38.56[illegible] | 27.961 | 12.298 | 1.352 | 4.156 | 11 | — | 302.423 |
| Bahía Blanca | 507 | 4.704 | 15.453 | 4.965 | 4.442 | 4.34[illegible] | 2.792 | 1.470 | 237 | 768 | 9 | 5.221 | 44.409 |
| Balcarce | 800 | 5.817 | 84.894 | 18.860 | 23.991 | 23.98[illegible] | 21.262 | 9.704 | 1.237 | 3.493 | 18 | — | 193.264 |
| Baradero | 549 | 4.172 | 9.949 | 4.557 | 3.163 | 2.84[illegible] | 3.444 | 3.026 | 257 | 477 | 28 | 328 | 32.244 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 860 | 3.658 | 11.969 | 5.671 | 3.963 | 4.05[illegible] | 4.616 | 4.333 | 600 | 243 | 58 | 30 | 39.200 |
| Bolívar | 1.024 | 8.828 | 73.979 | 19.593 | 24.434 | 27.57[illegible] | 22.420 | 15.064 | 841 | 3.969 | 6 | 102 | 196.812 |
| Bragado | 741 | 7.553 | 19.176 | 8.294 | 6.679 | 6.17[illegible] | 4.864 | 3.430 | 383 | 938 | 27 | 43 | 57.565 |
| Brandsen | 365 | 21.658 | 19.082 | 10.037 | 11.659 | 10.76[illegible] | 3.223 | 1.287 | 211 | 732 | 35 | 12.324 | 91.011 |
| Campana | 132 | 4.847 | 5.166 | 3.181 | 2.619 | 2.643 | 2.454 | 1.303 | 140 | 215 | 12 | — | 22.580 |
| Cañuelas | 415 | 26.082 | 20.659 | 12.549 | 10.588 | 10.13[illegible] | 4.617 | 2.554 | 359 | 1.258 | 3 | — | 88.800 |
| Carlos Casares | 727 | 24.317 | 23.814 | 14.140 | 13.176 | 13.308 | 19.139 | 8.122 | 509 | 1.539 | 2 | 9.010 | 127.076 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 905 | 19.370 | 45.655 | 18.126 | 17.438 | 17.23[illegible] | 31.577 | 35.767 | 1.444 | 2.204 | 143 | — | 188.954 |
| Carmen de Areco | 349 | 17.029 | 12.121 | 7.845 | 7.607 | 7.04[illegible] | 6.645 | 7.182 | 522 | 963 | 29 | — | 66.989 |
| Caseros | 451 | 47.824 | 4.221 | 11.921 | 14.510 | 17.279 | 38.496 | 16.502 | 1.372 | 2.810 | 5 | 1.259 | 156.199 |
| Castelli | 393 | 7.189 | 44.131 | 13.644 | 12.292 | 12.127 | 5.718 | 1.000 | 176 | 1.651 | 1 | 23 | 97.952 |
| Colón | 437 | 9.262 | 14.133 | 6.829 | 6.395 | 6.512 | 16.171 | 7.262 | 329 | 970 | 65 | 21 | 67.949 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 884 | 5.177 | 31.715 | 9.775 | 9.189 | 9.35[illegible] | 8.526 | 4.395 | 280 | 1.692 | 27 | — | 80.131 |
| Coronel Pringles | 1.011 | 6.738 | 49.718 | 16.605 | 15.141 | 15.72[illegible] | 12.497 | 7.952 | 358 | 2.361 | 45 | — | 127.138 |
| Coronel Suárez | 1.024 | 9.632 | 76.219 | 24.733 | 25.046 | 25.96[illegible] | 40.928 | 15.467 | 1.915 | 4.156 | 54 | — | 224.112 |
| Chacabuco | 856 | 13.238 | 27.920 | 11.496 | 10.255 | 9.40[illegible] | 15.100 | 6.151 | 935 | 1.693 | 58 | 2.315 | 98.566 |
| Chascomús | 912 | 42.408 | 76.499 | 35.283 | 36.598 | 31.889 | 19.428 | 5.411 | 961 | 2.918 | 36 | 5.679 | 257.110 |
| Chivilcoy | 812 | 10.521 | 16.285 | 8.801 | 7.705 | 7.421 | 9.732 | 9.990 | 1.086 | 270 | 33 | 467 | 72.311 |
| Dolores | 496 | 3.342 | 44.314 | 11.781 | 10.434 | 9.629 | 5.218 | 1.551 | 243 | 1.269 | 1 | 263 | 88.045 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 182 | 9.620 | 5.091 | 4.251 | 4.416 | 4.281 | 2.511 | 406 | 286 | 113 | 8 | — | 30.983 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 361 | 8.762 | 5.315 | 4.417 | 5.096 | 3.598 | 2.156 | 695 | 220 | 352 | 85 | 3.664 | 34.360 |
| Florencio Varela | 150 | 2.188 | 4.762 | 2.018 | 1.811 | 2.609 | 322 | 636 | 9 | 141 | 1 | 1.285 | 15.782 |
| General Alvarado | 297 | 1.591 | 20.354 | 7.403 | 5.264 | 8.121 | 4.955 | 2.289 | 436 | 1.152 | 7 | 605 | 52.177 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Alvear | 384 | 2.248 | 58.522 | 13.726 | 18.956 | 17.612 | 4.753 | 1.696 | 2.876 | 564 | 27 | 450 | 121.430 |
| General Arenales | 488 | 1.972 | 3.065 | 1.421 | 909 | 833 | 1.065 | 305 | 255 | 212 | 4 | 233 | 10.274 |
| General Belgrano | 491 | 7.151 | 46.813 | 13.940 | 14.141 | 12.289 | 8.357 | 7.139 | 829 | 2.293 | 4 | — | 112.956 |
| General Guido | 473 | 4.871 | 52.801 | 11.661 | 11.549 | 10.272 | 3.899 | 1.062 | 269 | 1.788 | 1 | 50 | 98.223 |
| General Madariaga | 409 | 3.085 | 55.653 | 15.082 | 14.609 | 12.407 | 9.715 | 2.704 | 1.754 | 2.220 | 77 | 243 | 117.549 |
| General Lamadrid | 672 | 4.290 | 78.798 | 25.038 | 21.749 | 22.065 | 21.505 | 14.092 | 2.322 | 3.039 | 37 | — | 192.937 |
| General Las Heras | 257 | 14.992 | 7.455 | 5.731 | 7.906 | 6.537 | 1.597 | 311 | 360 | 79 | 2 | 18.262 | 63.232 |
| General Lavalle | 281 | 2.901 | 47.886 | 12.593 | 14.100 | 8.555 | 7.506 | 4.301 | 115 | 1.906 | — | 1 | 99.864 |
| General Paz | 589 | 17.506 | 22.923 | 11.713 | 10.401 | 10.107 | 7.408 | 3.344 | 860 | 171 | 9 | 1.799 | 86.241 |
| General Pinto | 747 | 34.203 | 63.307 | 26.260 | 24.800 | 30.922 | 38.574 | 26.172 | 2.287 | 4.127 | 25 | — | 250.677 |
| General Pueyrredón | 279 | 5.640 | 29.137 | 8.917 | 8.643 | 10.456 | 3.831 | 1.387 | 390 | 1.450 | 30 | 1.621 | 71.502 |
| General Rodríguez | 188 | 10.700 | 4.053 | 4.885 | 4.783 | 4.167 | 1.682 | 475 | 81 | 316 | 9 | 948 | 32.099 |
| General San Martín | 9 | 411 | 130 | 24 | 118 | 144 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 9 | — | 856 |
| General Sarmiento | 122 | 4.808 | 1.162 | 1.827 | 1.728 | 1.579 | 124 | 20 | 24 | 106 | 19 | 201 | 11.598 |
| General Viamonte | 728 | 5.087 | 27.352 | 9.995 | 7.508 | 7.707 | 12.576 | 9.792 | 362 | 1.454 | 19 | — | 81.852 |
| General Villegas | 1.511 | 55.849 | 104.193 | 57.403 | 50.178 | 48.335 | 82.592 | 41.020 | 3.281 | 7.007 | 191 | 1.623 | 451.672 |
| González Chaves | 641 | 3.734 | 30.675 | 9.060 | 9.240 | 7.903 | 5.219 | 1.820 | 360 | 1.544 | 11 | — | 69.566 |
| Guaminí | 671 | 4.376 | 48.404 | 15.548 | 14.879 | 15.641 | 26.136 | 19.835 | 1.321 | 2.838 | 2 | 321 | 149.301 |
| Juárez | 773 | 10.971 | 92.777 | 22.198 | 24.864 | 24.934 | 19.362 | 6.636 | 1.210 | 3.311 | 4 | — | 206.267 |
| Junín | 898 | 10.058 | 32.399 | 13.333 | 8.823 | 9.165 | 13.174 | 8.685 | 259 | 1.576 | 167 | 4 | 97.643 |
| Laprida | 444 | 4.247 | 79.830 | 18.842 | 20.224 | 20.566 | 6.799 | 1.696 | 3.066 | 627 | 15 | — | 155.912 |
| Las Conchas | 71 | 2.481 | 1.551 | 1.091 | 1.295 | 1.018 | 454 | 112 | 10 | 84 | 6 | — | 8.102 |
| Las Flores | 869 | 4.660 | 65.640 | 11.028 | 13.202 | 11.903 | 3.920 | 1.082 | 387 | 1.688 | 35 | — | 113.545 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 502 | 20.049 | 24.201 | 13.148 | 12.820 | 13.748 | 18.019 | 7.464 | 454 | 1.502 | 738 | 12 | 112.155 |
| Lincoln | 1.531 | 23.219 | 105.947 | 35.604 | 36.075 | 39.255 | 65.825 | 40.256 | 2.919 | 6.458 | 112 | — | 355.670 |
| Lobería | 879 | 7.144 | 62.027 | 17.610 | 16.766 | 17.339 | 11.621 | 5.280 | 658 | 2.277 | 25 | 262 | 141.009 |
| Lobos | 834 | 33.675 | 32.866 | 17.433 | 19.840 | 17.347 | 6.287 | 2.369 | 458 | 1.712 | 40 | 12 | 132.039 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 71 | 597 | 390 | 175 | 92 | 182 | 25 | 15 | 5 | 12 | — | 5 | 1.498 |
| Luján | 257 | 12.474 | 6.253 | 6.561 | 3.609 | 3.642 | 1.704 | 275 | 147 | 310 | 103 | — | 35.078 |
| Magdalena | 752 | 32.287 | 64.784 | 25.051 | 19.912 | 17.987 | 7.843 | 1.257 | 447 | 2.413 | 8 | 43 | 172.082 |
| Maipú | 324 | 3.025 | 59.989 | 13.742 | 18.071 | 14.533 | 5.097 | 1.217 | 416 | 2.140 | — | — | 118.230 |
| Marcos Paz | 184 | 11.796 | 6.266 | 5.598 | 5.646 | 5.218 | 1.334 | 335 | 102 | 248 | 16 | 228 | 36.787 |
| Mar Chiquita | 451 | 4.439 | 69.148 | 11.055 | 15.520 | 12.482 | 5.619 | 1.275 | 380 | 2.439 | 13 | 70 | 122.440 |
| Matanza | 139 | 1.487 | 3.532 | 1.931 | 1.693 | 2.505 | 856 | 751 | 88 | 111 | 31 | 5.013 | 17.998 |
| Mercedes | 451 | 8.488 | 16.028 | 7.547 | 6.254 | 5.965 | 5.066 | 3.056 | 808 | 905 | 68 | — | 54.185 |
| Merlo | 140 | 4.458 | 1.080 | 1.648 | 1.805 | 1.780 | 94 | 92 | 18 | 90 | 7 | 1.991 | 13.063 |
| Monte | 420 | 19.433 | 33.316 | 21.497 | 11.708 | 11.213 | 4.684 | 2.709 | 360 | 1.434 | 16 | 1.065 | 107.435 |
| Moreno | 95 | 1.890 | 3.691 | 1.799 | 1.917 | 1.712 | 348 | 2 | 42 | 84 | 9 | — | 10.994 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 21 | 212 | 22 | 2 | 65 | 72 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 21 | 2.064 | 2.451 |
| Navarro | 454 | 18.119 | 30.446 | 15.647 | 14.807 | 14.748 | 7.321 | 3.015 | 649 | 990 | 178 | 1.533 | 107.453 |
| Necochea | 1.182 | 13.201 | 67.255 | 22.747 | 19.351 | 17.546 | 13.269 | 8.108 | 640 | 2.985 | 8 | 278 | 165.388 |
| Nueve de Julio | 1.328 | 19.145 | 78.583 | 28.719 | 25.625 | 26.582 | 39.059 | 25.459 | 4.138 | 1.349 | 51 | 210 | 248.920 |
| Olavarría | 1.173 | 18.994 | 172.004 | 46.804 | 49.453 | 50.743 | 30.772 | 11.562 | 1.307 | 5.787 | 20 | 11.578 | 399.024 |

## EXISTENCIA DE VACUNOS SEGUN SU CLASIFICACION AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1938

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Número de propietarios | Vacas de ordeñe | Vacas de vientre | Vaquillonas | Terneras | Terneros | Novillitos | Novillos | Toritos | Toros | Bueyes | Sin especificar | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patagones | 436 | 1.260 | 4.513 | 1.148 | 1.178 | 1.077 | 559 | 302 | 70 | 224 | 2 | 4.611 | 14.944 |
| Pehuajó | 1.141 | 18.265 | 64.265 | 28.145 | 24.954 | 25.909 | 63.954 | 53.261 | 1.336 | 3.639 | 16 | — | 283.744 |
| Pellegrini | 1.085 | 12.078 | 47.644 | 21.461 | 18.806 | 21.649 | 39.975 | 28.915 | 1.221 | 2.718 | 161 | 17 | 194.645 |
| Pergamino | 1.780 | 7.108 | 26.189 | 7.914 | 7.855 | 7.905 | 6.783 | 4.295 | 488 | 1.337 | 86 | 198 | 70.158 |
| Pila | 189 | 2.394 | 56.803 | 13.976 | 13.336 | 11.391 | 4.527 | 2.262 | 215 | 2.102 | 1 | 70 | 107.077 |
| Pilar | 371 | 11.002 | 4.665 | 5.993 | 5.197 | 5.164 | 2.297 | 234 | 140 | 295 | 73 | 234 | 35.294 |
| Puan | 1.304 | 6.435 | 27.844 | 8.424 | 8.343 | 7.705 | 3.758 | 1.616 | 377 | 1.335 | 83 | 1.355 | 67.275 |
| Quilmes | 169 | 4.295 | 3.523 | 2.136 | 1.826 | 1.556 | 333 | 164 | 346 | 212 | 7 | 20 | 14.418 |
| Ramallo | 614 | 1.733 | 6.481 | 2.952. | 2.138 | 1.471 | 3.842 | 2.668 | 162 | 331 | 13 | 8 | 21.799 |
| Rauch | 1.038 | 11.937 | 107.646 | 20.928 | 27.396 | 27.358 | 9.280 | 1.474 | 388 | 3.057 | 13 | — | 209.477 |
| Rivadavia | 899 | 11.674 | 38.610 | 20.212 | 16.930 | 19.164 | 62.605 | 29.586 | 2.638 | 1.302 | 22 | 6 | 202.749 |
| Rojas | 665 | 16.902 | 7.390 | 7.513. | 6.064 | 5.621 | 3.585 | 2.482 | 498 | 967 | 22 | 610 | 51.654 |
| Roque Pérez | 439 | 6.103 | 21.949 | 8.243 | 7.864 | 7.105 | 3.062 | 925 | 241 | 892 | 10 | — | 56.394 |
| Saavedra | 674 | 6.121 | 38.276 | 12.310 | 12.107 | 9.888 | 10.022 | 1.998 | 562 | 1.658 | 32 | 98 | 93.072 |
| Saladillo | 1.010 | 5.153 | 38.203 | 12.182. | 11.702 | 11.317 | 7.039 | 2.163 | 332 | 1.686 | 19 | 1.142 | 90.938 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 822 | 2.559 | 10.692 | 3.779 | 3.560 | 3.430 | 2.393 | 6.709 | 214 | 707 | 49 | — | 34.092 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 414 | 6.004 | 13.765 | 5.317 | 5.028 | 5.270 | 4.493 | 3.393 | 242 | 697 | 163 | 102 | 44.474 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 279 | 2.396 | 9.864 | 4.911. | 3.493 | 3.386 | 9.344 | 8.868 | 243 | 469 | 57 | 5 | 43.036 |
| San Fernando | 6 | 91 | 142 | 53 | 62 | 54 | 24 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | — | 448 |
| San Isidro | 29 | 40 | 70 | 8 | 28 | 76 | 10 | — | 1 | 5 | 23 | — | 261 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 545 | 3.248 | 2.767 | 1.715. | 1.865 | 2.031 | 957 | 416 | 92 | 165 | 57 | 4 | 13.317 |
| San Pedro | 326 | 2.677 | 881 | 1.408 | 850 | 858 | 1.338 | 2.057 | 123 | 136 | 56 | 14 | 10.398 |
| San Vicente | 196 | 10.029 | 9.836 | 5.464 | 5.673 | 4.929 | 1.522 | 585 | 113 | 339 | 7 | — | 38.497 |
| Suipacha | 272 | 20.289 | 13.362 | 10.527. | 9.044 | 9.351 | 5.596 | 3.763 | 434 | 663 | 11 | 1.971 | 75.011 |
| Tandil | 1.334 | 54.155 | 95.701 | 50.331 | 48.158 | 46.732 | 26.019 | 4.498 | 2.356 | 5.082 | 78 | 12 | 333.123 |
| Tapalqué | 658 | 6.564 | 90.796 | 16.451 | 23.671 | 20.841 | 5.084 | 2.329 | 545 | 3.524 | 3 | — | 169.808 |
| Tordillo | 217 | 805 | 29.002 | 5.498. | 6.007 | 6.535 | 2.722 | 1.586 | 1.205 | 91 | 10 | 51 | 53.512 |
| Tornquist | 705 | 3.570 | 32.758 | 9.151 | 8.759 | 8.177 | 5.252 | 3.014 | 396 | 1.641 | 8 | 1.102 | 73.848 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 752 | 18.949 | 52.614 | 24.190 | 21.968 | 22.705 | 54.927 | 35.237 | 1.317 | 3.172 | 9 | 745 | 235.833 |
| Tres Arroyos | 1.187 | 8.251 | 30.046 | 15.398. | 11.860 | 11.577 | 11.085 | 4.987 | 588 | 1.351 | 30 | 2.074 | 97.247 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 929 | 14.348 | 76.685 | 33.797 | 29.518 | 23.958 | 27.345 | 9.326 | 1.663 | 3.981 | 90 | 594 | 221.305 |
| Vicente López | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 | 51 |
| Villarino | 867 | 4.119 | 39.261 | 9.063. | 10.023 | 9.646 | 4.003 | 2.635 | 335 | 1.710 | 6 | 201 | 81.002 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 292 | 4.539 | 2.751 | 2.391 | 2.018. | 2.074 | 1.399 | 1.491 | 102 | 272 | 14 | — | 17.051 |
| Totales | 64.768 | 1.137.012 | 3.901.366 | 1.371.993 | 1.344.221 | 1.317.658 | 1.268.154 | 701.627 | 74.917 | 168.275 | 4.331 | 117.986 | 11.407.540 |

## EXISTENCIA DE YEGUARIZOS SEGUN SU CLASIFICACION AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1938

| PARTIDOS | Número de propietarios | Yeguas | Potrancas de más de un año | Potrancas de menos de un año | Potros de menos de un año | Potros de más de un año | Padrillos para venta | Padrillos de manada | Caballos de silla | Caballos de tiro pesado | Caballos de tiro liviano | Sin especificar | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata (Capital) | 711 | 2.463 | 133 | 55 | 60 | 115 | 3 | 35 | 972 | 669 | 1.355 | 35 | 5.895 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 1.235 | 11.203 | 1.210 | 1.089 | 1.734 | 1.456 | 47 | 322 | 4.557 | 7.281 | 7.559 | 63 | 36.521 |
| Alberti | 444 | 1.373 | 196 | 149 | 173 | 173 | 11 | 33 | 661 | 863 | 829 | 5.965 | 10.426 |
| Almirante Brown | 55 | 114 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 5 | — | 3 | 107 | 83 | 116 | 4 | 449 |
| Avellaneda | 42 | 21 | 1 | — | — | 5 | — | — | 50 | 100 | 64 | — | 241 |
| Ayacucho | 1.164 | 9.359 | 1.325 | 1.187 | 1.504 | 1.797 | 100 | 416 | 8.236 | 2.566 | 3.158 | 10 | 29.658 |
| Azul | 1.195 | 9.591 | 1.102 | 802 | 1.135 | 1.522 | 32 | 293 | 7.868 | 4.522 | 2.673 | 134 | 29.674 |
| Bahía Blanca | 647 | 4.509 | 571 | 358 | 516 | 742 | 10 | 122 | 2.281 | 2.659 | 3.767 | 1.527 | 17.062 |
| Balcarce | 911 | 9.115 | 1.613 | 1.286 | 1.320 | 1.841 | 101 | 383 | 5.338 | 4.836 | 2.984 | — | 28.817 |
| Baradero | 650 | 3.746 | 506 | 327 | 433 | 663 | 8 | 90 | 1.479 | 1.143 | 3.924 | 435 | 12.754 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 1.054 | 6.110 | 602 | 380 | 836 | 415 | 63 | 113 | 2.014 | 4.153 | 5.481 | 112 | 20.279 |
| Bolívar | 988 | 10.445 | 1.255 | 935 | 1.169 | 1.370 | 56 | 247 | 5.168 | 5.819 | 4.761 | — | 31.225 |
| Bragado | 823 | 6.718 | 684 | 494 | 653 | 695 | 47 | 121 | 2.158 | 4.220 | 4.936 | 146 | 20.872 |
| Brandsen | 368 | 1.820 | 426 | 150 | 166 | 352 | 48 | 89 | 1.212 | 568 | 588 | 895 | 6.314 |
| Campana | 141 | 660 | 55 | 46 | 60 | 94 | 16 | 22 | 326 | 283 | 333 | — | 1.895 |
| Cañuelas | 445 | 2.249 | 250 | 138 | 193 | 237 | 20 | 56 | 1.770 | 521 | 1.549 | 4 | 6.987 |
| Carlos Casares | 777 | 5.717 | 561 | 336 | 417 | 432 | 18 | 74 | 2.760 | 2.410 | 3.108 | 943 | 16.776 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 1.039 | 8.389 | 1.087 | 682 | 982 | 1.164 | 60 | 242 | 4.501 | 3.441 | 5.317 | — | 25.865 |
| Carmen de Areco | 466 | 2.700 | 321 | 243 | 373 | 361 | 34 | 74 | 1.459 | 1.501 | 1.747 | 14 | 8.827 |
| Caseros | 530 | 6.416 | 904 | 540 | 819 | 1.022 | 41 | 154 | 3.583 | 4.436 | 3.412 | 113 | 21.440 |
| Castelli | 466 | 4.526 | 576 | 429 | 718 | 753 | 16 | 89 | 1.506 | 1.092 | 2.360 | 28 | 12.093 |
| Colón | 558 | 3.815 | 464 | 246 | 431 | 393 | 262 | 55 | 1.387 | 1.317 | 3.219 | 38 | 11.627 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 972 | 12.904 | 1.322 | 911 | 1.849 | 2.192 | 16 | 217 | 5.270 | 13.032 | 7.090 | — | 44.803 |
| Coronel Pringles | 1.136 | 10.730 | 1.378 | 974 | 1.407 | 1.589 | 82 | 516 | 6.216 | 6.421 | 7.404 | — | 36.717 |
| Coronel Suárez | 1.152 | 10.456 | 1.471 | 1.042 | 1.482 | 1.707 | 68 | 333 | 5.765 | 9.814 | 4.262 | — | 36.400 |
| Chacabuco | 1.068 | 5.892 | 644 | 515 | 554 | 528 | 31 | 145 | 3.083 | 3.214 | 4.741 | — | 19.347 |
| Chascomús | 956 | 7.337 | 956 | 828 | 1.004 | 1.040 | 62 | 214 | 4.820 | 2.803 | 1.896 | 231 | 21.191 |
| Chivilcoy | 961 | 6.003 | 661 | 407 | 554 | 403 | 21 | 116 | 2.282 | 2.068 | 4.918 | 376 | 17.809 |
| Dolores | 514 | 3.710 | 850 | 581 | 569 | 746 | 14 | 175 | 2.608 | 453 | 1.559 | 94 | 11.359 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 205 | 690 | 105 | 48 | 65 | 56 | 6 | 62 | 713 | 503 | 425 | — | 2.673 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 298 | 1.128 | 67 | 89 | 120 | 70 | 21 | 19 | 830 | 341 | 1.066 | — | 3.751 |
| Florencio Varela | 208 | 474 | 25 | 14 | 26 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 144 | 632 | 67 | 73 | 1.478 |
| General Alvarado | 295 | 2.254 | 211 | 162 | 337 | 247 | 135 | 226 | 1.193 | 1.870 | 832 | 93 | 7.560 |

## EXISTENCIA DE YEGUARIZOS SEGUN SU CLASIFICACION AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1938

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Número de propietarios | Yeguas | Potrancas de más de un año | Potrancas de menos de un año | Potros de menos de un año | Potros de más de un año | Padrillos para venta | Padrillos de manada | Caballos de silla | Caballos de tiro pesado | Caballos de tiro liviano | Sin especificar | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Alvear | 392 | 4.339 | 661 | 534 | 755 | 817 | 15 | 141 | 3.305 | 1.816 | 1.597 | 65 | 14.045 |
| General Arenales | 627 | 3.783 | 314 | 239 | 303 | 232 | 27 | 73 | 1.026 | 1.109 | 4.047 | 252 | 11.405 |
| General Belgrano | 550 | 4.516 | 664 | 464 | 646 | 754 | 129 | 119 | 2.881 | 1.861 | 1.166 | — | 13.200 |
| General Guido | 499 | 3.222 | 529 | 400 | 579 | 755 | 21 | 113 | 3.813 | 852 | 793 | 68 | 11.145 |
| General Lamadrid | 698 | 6.404 | 842 | 504 | 922 | 1.105 | 82 | 181 | 5.050 | 2.714 | 1.352 | — | 19.156 |
| General Las Heras | 257 | 787 | 69 | 28 | 44 | 73 | 2 | 30 | 577 | 254 | 483 | 1.172 | 3.519 |
| General Lavalle | 319 | 2.547 | 483 | 358 | 453 | 682 | 3 | 83 | 2.897 | 410 | 359 | — | 8.275 |
| General Madariaga | 480 | 6.048 | 901 | 796 | 981 | 1.318 | 56 | 206 | 3.717 | 1.148 | 602 | 73 | 15.846 |
| General Paz | 658 | 2.821 | 328 | 185 | 288 | 214 | 5 | 46 | 2.577 | 617 | 1.378 | 184 | 8.643 |
| General Pinto | 869 | 8.915 | 1.330 | 775 | 939 | 1.235 | 38 | 216 | 5.087 | 4.104 | 4.927 | — | 27.566 |
| General Pueyrredón | 196 | 2.490 | 344 | 355 | 404 | 572 | 154 | 85 | 1.392 | 1.147 | 880 | 345 | 8.168 |
| General Rodríguez | 189 | 656 | 40 | 42 | 22 | 28 | 2 | 7 | 554 | 185 | 573 | — | 2.109 |
| General San Martín | 10 | 82 | — | — | 4 | 2 | — | 30 | 26 | 2 | 13 | — | 159 |
| General Sarmiento | 151 | 349 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 5 | — | — | 500 | 102 | 144 | 26 | 1.145 |
| General Viamonte | 797 | 6.154 | 743 | 499 | 598 | 631 | 70 | 154 | 2.569 | 3.358 | 4.095 | — | 18.871 |
| General Villegas | 1.711 | 15.414 | 2.003 | 1.213 | 1.530 | 1.981 | 58 | 311 | 8.382 | 6.965 | 10.796 | 112 | 48.765 |
| González Chaves | 699 | 8.203 | 898 | 698 | 944 | 1.090 | 109 | 140 | 3.352 | 7.361 | 4.744 | — | 27.539 |
| Guaminí | 709 | 8.573 | 768 | 702 | 896 | 1.215 | 58 | 245 | 4.672 | 5.195 | 3.087 | 80 | 25.491 |
| Juárez | 867 | 7.130 | 962 | 754 | 1.039 | 1.082 | 23 | 183 | 5.742 | 3.795 | 2.909 | 20 | 23.639 |
| Junín | 1.070 | 7.282 | 786 | 521 | 759 | 741 | 48 | 171 | 2.378 | 3.205 | 7.234 | 28 | 23.153 |
| Laprida | 541 | 3.907 | 490 | 458 | 613 | 823 | 10 | 116 | 4.300 | 2.041 | 986 | 14 | 13.758 |
| Las Conchas | 102 | 187 | 29 | 37 | 19 | 23 | 11 | 11 | 201 | 65 | 230 | — | 813 |
| Las Flores | 922 | 5.841 | 777 | 451 | 707 | 850 | 213 | 483 | 3.938 | 2.752 | 3.193 | — | 19.205 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 636 | 5.433 | 646 | 384 | 560 | 733 | 25 | 92 | 2.603 | 2.749 | 3.674 | 12 | 16.911 |
| Lincoln | 1.740 | 13.586 | 1.970 | 1.291 | 1.435 | 2.305 | 67 | 346 | 7.274 | 7.122 | 6.608 | 93 | 42.097 |
| Lobería | 1.014 | 9.425 | 1.343 | 888 | 1.259 | 1.464 | 109 | 485 | 5.639 | 6.947 | 4.830 | 446 | 32.835 |
| Lobos | 923 | 4.550 | 424 | 231 | 256 | 255 | 37 | 110 | 2.254 | 1.860 | 2.659 | 70 | 12.706 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 123 | 38 | 20 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 101 | 88 | 246 | 7 | 527 |
| Luján | 284 | 1.362 | 151 | 37 | 87 | 228 | 292 | 232 | 508 | 441 | 602 | 4 | 3.944 |
| Magdalena | 771 | 4.761 | 805 | 438 | 435 | 685 | 80 | 200 | 3.091 | 1.646 | 2.086 | 70 | 14.297 |
| Maipú | 348 | 3.233 | 603 | 542 | 564 | 722 | 30 | 111 | 3.242 | 780 | 742 | — | 10.569 |
| Marcos Paz | 204 | 752 | 47 | 29 | 29 | 36 | — | 4 | 626 | 422 | 423 | 10 | 2.378 |
| Mar Chiquita | 538 | 5.033 | 682 | 551 | 756 | 1.281 | 24 | 144 | 4.244 | 1.995 | 2.407 | 125 | 17.242 |
| Matanza | 358 | 286 | 16 | 11 | 124 | 345 | 30 | 4 | 243 | 175 | 159 | 637 | 2.030 |
| Mercedes | 631 | 2.883 | 157 | 189 | 236 | 222 | 33 | 58 | 1.228 | 2.279 | 826 | 5 | 8.116 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Merlo | 168 | 163 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 217 | 112 | 262 | 122 | 909 |
| Monte | 351 | 2.639 | 298 | 281 | 294 | 372 | 5 | 77 | 1.968 | 876 | 917 | 61 | 7.788 |
| Moreno | 139 | 324 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 222 | 71 | 312 | 5 | 993 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 28 | 80 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 26 | — | 1 | 49 | 12 | 38 | 277 | 541 |
| Navarro | 474 | 3.479 | 306 | 182 | 291 | 283 | 32 | 71 | 2.013 | 1.286 | 1.678 | 152 | 9.773 |
| Necochea | 1.310 | 17.786 | 2.262 | 1.828 | 2.191 | 3.039 | 80 | 393 | 7.922 | 15.230 | 8.064 | 259 | 59.054 |
| Nueve de Julio | 1.458 | 11.370 | 1.581 | 990 | 1.167 | 1.499 | 96 | 272 | 5.835 | 7.350 | 4.734 | 29 | 34.923 |
| Olavarría | 1.229 | 11.423 | 1.796 | 1.286 | 1.662 | 2.692 | 59 | 395 | 9.918 | 4.098 | 4.093 | — | 37.422 |
| Patagones | 534 | 3.259 | 458 | 285 | 440 | 478 | 15 | 108 | 2.936 | 1.590 | 2.877 | 3.171 | 15.617 |
| Pehuajó | 1.260 | 11.251 | 1.239 | 879 | 1.136 | 1.222 | 88 | 211 | 6.749 | 5.649 | 6.542 | 13 | 34.979 |
| Pellegrini | 1.251 | 9.501 | 1.181 | 716 | 1.053 | 1.187 | 46 | 245 | 4.882 | 6.019 | 6.491 | 2 | 31.323 |
| Pergamino | 2.935 | 13.092 | 1.115 | 935 | 1.130 | 1.021 | 208 | 314 | 4.248 | 7.749 | 11.560 | 487 | 41.859 |
| Pila | 192 | 2.350 | 447 | 315 | 413 | 556 | 28 | 80 | 2.009 | 549 | 461 | 174 | 7.382 |
| Pilar | 391 | 1.369 | 88 | 55 | 141 | 88 | 13 | 24 | 340 | 316 | 1.362 | 25 | 3.821 |
| Puan | 1.505 | 12.410 | 1.588 | 1.154 | 1.664 | 1.726 | 92 | 325 | 5.175 | 8.306 | 8.700 | 921 | 42.061 |
| Quilmes | 346 | 631 | 98 | 100 | 51 | 126 | 6 | 52 | 521 | 461 | 655 | 8 | 2.709 |
| Ramallo | 843 | 3.865 | 550 | 389 | 497 | 465 | 17 | 119 | 1.502 | 3.952 | 3.017 | 96 | 14.469 |
| Rauch | 1.061 | 8.161 | 1.153 | 830 | 954 | 1.683 | 46 | 237 | 6.819 | 1.821 | 2.809 | — | 24.513 |
| Rivadavia | 1.194 | 6.868 | 685 | 584 | 765 | 648 | 67 | 168 | 4.471 | 4.984 | 4.063 | 84 | 23.387 |
| Rojas | 944 | 6.227 | 972 | 676 | 794 | 750 | 53 | 146 | 2.399 | 3.102 | 4.455 | 128 | 19.702 |
| Roque Pérez | 481 | 3.387 | 380 | 228 | 305 | 355 | 6 | 61 | 1.961 | 1.162 | 1.956 | 2 | 9.803 |
| Saavedra | 760 | 7.080 | 839 | 618 | 939 | 936 | 22 | 155 | 2.728 | 5.602 | 5.373 | — | 24.292 |
| Saladillo | 1.115 | 8.195 | 1.015 | 457 | 674 | 956 | 65 | 170 | 3.624 | 5.307 | 2.781 | 219 | 23.463 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 1.131 | 6.834 | 312 | 438 | 696 | 261 | 4 | 98 | 815 | 1.377 | 8.449 | — | 19.284 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 532 | 2.678 | 282 | 243 | 325 | 293 | 24 | 74 | 1.731 | 1.231 | 1.786 | 8 | 8.675 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 205 | 1.698 | 244 | 245 | 267 | 227 | 49 | 51 | 857 | 767 | 1.424 | 25 | 5.854 |
| San Fernando | 17 | 13 | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | 9 | 20 | 28 | — | 74 |
| San Isidro | 62 | 67 | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 29 | 54 | 99 | — | 253 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 1.015 | 3.292 | 167 | 178 | 260 | 181 | 25 | 26 | 418 | 1.358 | 4.991 | 14 | 10.910 |
| San Pedro | 411 | 1.730 | 196 | 110 | 168 | 226 | 14 | 79 | 824 | 1.244 | 1.434 | 32 | 6.057 |
| San Vicente | 193 | 1.128 | 120 | 92 | 160 | 291 | 26 | 62 | 797 | 411 | 564 | — | 3.651 |
| Suipacha | 286 | 1.452 | 219 | 150 | 139 | 210 | 15 | 42 | 1.115 | 1.214 | 1.104 | 306 | 5.966 |
| Tandil | 1.446 | 11.189 | 1.476 | 1.001 | 1.411 | 1.802 | 112 | 262 | 6.893 | 5.391 | 4.792 | — | 34.329 |
| Tapalqué | 679 | 5.526 | 632 | 568 | 677 | 741 | 15 | 130 | 4.925 | 1.216 | 2.602 | 56 | 17.088 |
| Tordillo | 200 | 1.601 | 155 | 38 | 240 | 162 | 17 | 46 | 1.500 | 33 | 159 | 79 | 4.030 |
| Tornquist | 791 | 7.842 | 971 | 576 | 982 | 1.383 | 70 | 167 | 4.150 | 4.774 | 5.082 | 682 | 26.679 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 863 | 8.221 | 838 | 576 | 818 | 1.223 | 51 | 183 | 4.684 | 5.011 | 4.461 | 193 | 26.259 |
| Tres Arroyos | 1.184 | 16.913 | 2.075 | 1.169 | 1.889 | 2.576 | 57 | 251 | 6.171 | 18.441 | 8.134 | 329 | 58.005 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 1.018 | 10.976 | 1.487 | 844 | 1.136 | 1.352 | 117 | 245 | 5.317 | 5.222 | 5.457 | 293 | 32.446 |
| Vicente López | 26 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 104 | 104 |
| Villarino | 1.269 | 11.559 | 1.428 | 1.074 | 1.481 | 1.588 | 40 | 299 | 4.788 | 4.564 | 7.049 | 175 | 34.045 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 361 | 2.228 | 224 | 188 | 249 | 264 | 18 | 65 | 731 | 1.001 | 2.380 | 170 | 7.518 |
| Totales | 75.015 | 573.486 | 71.283 | 50.370 | 68.379 | 81.621 | 5.028 | 15.701 | 316.568 | 312.129 | 321.545 | 23.952 | 1.840.062 |

# EXISTENCIA DE HACIENDA LANAR SEGUN SU CLASIFICACION AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1938

| PARTIDOS | Número de propietarios | Ovejas | Corderos y borregos | Capones | Carneros | Sin especificar | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata (Capital) | 101 | 2.585 | 790 | 329 | 169 | — | 3.873 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 524 | 131.680 | 46.300 | 4.294 | 4.482 | — | 186.756 |
| Alberti | 85 | 733 | 241 | 20 | 42 | 1.803 | 2.839 |
| Almirante Brown | 12 | 107 | 74 | 4 | 12 | — | 197 |
| Avellaneda | 7 | 30 | 12 | 8 | 17 | — | 67 |
| Ayacucho | 882 | 423.710 | 148.020 | 20.350 | 14.526 | 7.117 | 613.723 |
| Azul | 933 | 253.600 | 79.938 | 11.293 | 8.333 | 1.328 | 354.492 |
| Bahía Blanca | 317 | 120.193 | 36.758 | 11.615 | 3.645 | 15.424 | 187.635 |
| Balcarce | 434 | 168.192 | 68.215 | 13.236 | 5.881 | — | 255.524 |
| Baradero | 154 | 4.814 | 1.871 | 1.925 | 293 | 318 | 9.221 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 235 | 8.939 | 3.483 | 943 | 491 | 99 | 13.955 |
| Bolívar | 750 | 94.576 | 33.213 | 6.730 | 4.070 | — | 138.589 |
| Bragado | 298 | 14.031 | 5.777 | 1.461 | 698 | 710 | 22.677 |
| Brandsen | 137 | 5.449 | 2.691 | 590 | 220 | 804 | 9.754 |
| Campana | 45 | 806 | 463 | 59 | 51 | — | 1.379 |
| Cañuelas | 164 | 10.028 | 3.676 | 665 | 480 | 197 | 15.046 |
| Carlos Casares | 296 | 14.551 | 4.167 | 1.581 | 804 | 635 | 21.738 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 487 | 99.980 | 27.392 | 4.582 | 4.552 | — | 136.506 |
| Carmen de Areco | 124 | 15.409 | 8.879 | 1.385 | 975 | — | 26.648 |
| Caseros | 255 | 78.618 | 28.684 | 5.455 | 2.555 | 150 | 115.462 |
| Castelli | 196 | 46.413 | 15.854 | 3.678 | 1.029 | 51 | 67.025 |
| Colón | 123 | 3.115 | 1.149 | 391 | 198 | — | 4.853 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 756 | 291.800 | 108.039 | 15.613 | 9.136 | — | 424.588 |
| Coronel Pringles | 905 | 625.441 | 202.464 | 45.052 | 21.300 | 2 | 894.259 |
| Coronel Suárez | 573 | 292.549 | 103.326 | 19.937 | 13.706 | — | 429.518 |
| Chacabuco | 313 | 69.926 | 16.246 | 6.880 | 1.731 | 3 | 94.786 |
| Chascomús | 433 | 61.358 | 24.781 | 18.025 | 2.356 | 783 | 107.303 |
| Chivilcoy | 433 | 15.515 | 4.370 | 2.722 | 638 | 212 | 23.457 |
| Dolores | 282 | 51.221 | 17.753 | 5.864 | 1.242 | 76 | 76.156 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 73 | 2.568 | 718 | 163 | 196 | — | 3.645 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 160 | 4.728 | 1.390 | 590 | 219 | 15 | 6.942 |
| Florencio Varela | 37 | 286 | 139 | 19 | 35 | 95 | 574 |
| General Alvarado | 119 | 29.171 | 10.244 | 1.845 | 1.423 | 623 | 43.306 |
| General Alvear | 291 | 129.124 | 38.817 | 6.046 | 5.027 | 280 | 179.294 |
| General Arenales | 90 | 3.682 | 681 | 130 | 122 | 629 | 5.241 |
| General Belgrano | 283 | 45.666 | 13.813 | 2.803 | 2.276 | — | 64.558 |
| General Guido | 398 | 185.595 | 50.478 | 5.127 | 4.985 | 456 | 246.641 |
| General Lamadrid | 519 | 311.337 | 97.407 | 36.997 | 12.004 | — | 457.745 |
| General Las Heras | 88 | 3.863 | 1.556 | 183 | 129 | 1.242 | 6.973 |
| General Lavalle | 227 | 160.209 | 51.895 | 3.116 | 5.229 | — | 220.449 |
| General Madariaga | 288 | 242.994 | 58.662 | 6.331 | 6.990 | 1.811 | 316.788 |
| General Paz | 196 | 7.749 | 2.678 | 973 | 270 | 267 | 11.937 |
| General Pinto | 470 | 44.633 | 18.140 | 3.135 | 2.236 | 2 | 68.146 |
| General Pueyrredón | 110 | 63.366 | 21.507 | 2.750 | 1.762 | 398 | 89.783 |
| General Rodríguez | 56 | 2.033 | 770 | 285 | 83 | — | 3.171 |
| General San Martín | 2 | 20 | 5 | — | 2 | — | 27 |
| General Sarmiento | 40 | 346 | 63 | 49 | 56 | — | 514 |
| General Viamonte | 474 | 15.875 | 6.048 | 1.819 | 857 | — | 24.599 |
| General Villegas | 604 | 55.427 | 21.402 | 3.478 | 2.487 | — | 82.794 |
| González Chaves | 629 | 242.945 | 73.622 | 11.529 | 6.954 | — | 335.050 |
| Guaminí | 375 | 106.776 | 30.928 | 8.153 | 4.278 | 793 | 150.928 |
| Juárez | 666 | 289.766 | 109.878 | 13.261 | 10.652 | — | 423.557 |
| Junín | 280 | 35.812 | 2.467 | 6.152 | 1.332 | 98 | 45.861 |
| Laprida | 342 | 281.516 | 98.647 | 15.052 | 9.536 | 116 | 404.867 |
| Las Conchas | 20 | 323 | 93 | 76 | 39 | 1 | 532 |
| Las Flores | 528 | 94.210 | 22.674 | 3.267 | 2.639 | — | 122.790 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 145 | 5.917 | 3.089 | 365 | 257 | — | 9.628 |

# EXISTENCIA DE HACIENDA LANAR SEGUN SU CLASIFICACION AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1938

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Número de propietarios | Ovejas | Corderos y borregos | Capones | Carneros | Sin especificar | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lincoln | 637 | 69.837 | 25.696 | 4.297 | 2.596 | — | 102.426 |
| Lobería | 497 | 215.937 | 77.083 | 20.685 | 7.047 | 830 | 321.582 |
| Lobos | 262 | 16.365 | 6.127 | 2.646 | 1.205 | 30 | 26.373 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 14 | 294 | 70 | 35 | 8 | — | 407 |
| Luján | 77 | 1.968 | 284 | 34 | 282 | — | 2.568 |
| Magdalena | 310 | 32.843 | 10.763 | 3.034 | 1.047 | 16 | 47.703 |
| Maipú | 271 | 240.431 | 81.660 | 8.158 | 6.807 | — | 337.056 |
| Marcos Paz | 44 | 4.614 | 631 | 2.650 | 316 | — | 8.211 |
| Mar Chiquita | 387 | 251.662 | 88.024 | 15.050 | 7.256 | 310 | 362.302 |
| Matanza | 33 | 479 | 468 | 797 | 40 | 831 | 2.615 |
| Mercedes | 136 | 17.945 | 2.326 | 1.587 | 1.424 | — | 23.282 |
| Merlo | 27 | 560 | 87 | 5 | 108 | 14 | 774 |
| Monte | 154 | 33.915 | 8.626 | 2.254 | 876 | 490 | 46.161 |
| Moreno | 25 | 325 | 54 | 5 | 29 | — | 413 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 8 | 243 | 529 | — | 4 | — | 776 |
| Navarro | 227 | 9.668 | 3.261 | 644 | 333 | 635 | 14.539 |
| Necochea | 836 | 247.084 | 94.105 | 17.486 | 6.862 | 2.226 | 367.763 |
| Nueve de Julio | 687 | 63.733 | 22.922 | 4.313 | 2.784 | 9 | 93.761 |
| Olavarría | 807 | 409.955 | 155.161 | 32.073 | 11.853 | — | 609.042 |
| Patagones | 387 | 245.265 | 69.645 | 22.204 | 5.360 | 95.865 | 438.339 |
| Pehuajó | 656 | 75.746 | 30.155 | 6.390 | 3.166 | — | 115.457 |
| Pellegrini | 771 | 94.238 | 41.337 | 3.867 | 4.697 | — | 144.139 |
| Pergamino | 430 | 21.370 | 7.246 | 1.912 | 859 | 29 | 31.416 |
| Pila | 141 | 63.588 | 19.888 | 5.083 | 2.008 | 150 | 90.717 |
| Pilar | 112 | 1.768 | 587 | 97 | 140 | 49 | 2.641 |
| Puan | 1.033 | 222.369 | 64.051 | 6.573 | 6.362 | 5.031 | 304.386 |
| Quilmes | 48 | 1.064 | 460 | 48 | 35 | 12 | 1.619 |
| Ramallo | 191 | 5.918 | 2.676 | 902 | 303 | 2 | 9.801 |
| Rauch | 795 | 161.236 | 46.994 | 8.099 | 4.287 | — | 220.616 |
| Rivadavia | 371 | 65.503 | 18.602 | 3.786 | 3.880 | — | 91.771 |
| Rojas | 182 | 24.400 | 6.703 | 1.314 | 818 | 68 | 33.303 |
| Roque Pérez | 218 | 16.941 | 7.390 | 1.345 | 676 | — | 26.352 |
| Saavedra | 532 | 203.461 | 58.426 | 4.855 | 5.037 | 60 | 271.839 |
| Saladillo | 526 | 62.182 | 21.872 | 7.962 | 2.253 | — | 94.269 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 176 | 5.407 | 1.174 | 699 | 328 | — | 7.608 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 166 | 14.943 | 5.256 | 1.456 | 369 | — | 22.024 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 113 | 12.939 | 5.214 | 1.019 | 441 | — | 19.613 |
| San Fernando | 4 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 2 | — | 29 |
| San Isidro | 12 | 262 | 9 | 4 | 4 | — | 279 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 171 | 3.954 | 1.632 | 330 | 183 | — | 6.099 |
| San Pedro | 95 | 3.235 | 1.123 | 212 | 150 | — | 4.720 |
| San Vicente | 66 | 5.295 | 1.499 | 387 | 192 | 101 | 7.474 |
| Suipacha | 79 | 7.373 | 2.374 | 838 | 209 | 865 | 11.659 |
| Tandil | 551 | 133.164 | 55.058 | 5.540 | 5.249 | 10 | 199.021 |
| Tapalqué | 525 | 175.045 | 46.386 | 4.583 | 5.718 | — | 231.732 |
| Tordillo | 230 | 62.290 | 16.344 | 1.206 | 1.543 | 628 | 82.011 |
| Tornquist | 576 | 322.622 | 103.365 | 24.907 | 10.133 | 4.671 | 465.698 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 452 | 130.819 | 56.662 | 6.503 | 6.328 | 109 | 200.421 |
| Tres Arroyos | 946 | 368.069 | 124.130 | 27.268 | 10.782 | 1.315 | 531.564 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 500 | 64.895 | 24.662 | 7.201 | 3.403 | 884 | 101.045 |
| Vicente López | 4 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 2 | — | 26 |
| Villarino | 443 | 198.568 | 60.915 | 12.416 | 5.717 | 430 | 278.046 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 124 | 2.975 | 800 | 187 | 167 | 268 | 4.397 |
| Totales | 34.828 | 9.666.094 | 3.212.968 | 623.331 | 327.385 | 152.476 | 13.982.254 |

# EXISTENCIA DE HACIENDA PORCINA SEGUN SU CLASIFICACION AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1938

| PARTIDOS | Número de propietarios | Cerdas de vientre | Lechonas | Lechones | Capones | Padres | Sin especificar | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata (Capital) | 124 | 743 | 345 | 234 | 251 | 84 | 9 | 1.666 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 484 | 2.017 | 1.257 | 1.514 | 2.799 | 356 | — | 7.943 |
| Alberti | 162 | 281 | 131 | 223 | 334 | 58 | 1.764 | 2.791 |
| Almirante Brown | 25 | 39 | 12 | 15 | 369 | 5 | 5 | 445 |
| Avellaneda | 6 | 78 | — | 7 | 43 | 24 | — | 152 |
| Ayacucho | 138 | 432 | 295 | 315 | 484 | 73 | — | 1.599 |
| Azul | 151 | 606 | 343 | 392 | 497 | 104 | 12 | 1.954 |
| Bahía Blanca | 169 | 418 | 219 | 291 | 377 | 77 | 177 | 1.559 |
| Balcarce | 314 | 972 | 530 | 582 | 1.077 | 169 | — | 3.330 |
| Baradero | 453 | 1.273 | 512 | 1.142 | 1.031 | 288 | 128 | 4.374 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 761 | 3.625 | 1.765 | 2.892 | 5.491 | 550 | 23 | 14.346 |
| Bolívar | 705 | 8.132 | 6.212 | 6.553 | 13.352 | 1.024 | 80 | 35.353 |
| Bragado | 619 | 4.386 | 2.961 | 6.098 | 10.481 | 564 | 40 | 24.530 |
| Brandsen | 143 | 625 | 180 | 290 | 224 | 94 | 365 | 1.778 |
| Campana | 58 | 235 | 49 | 149 | 210 | 46 | — | 689 |
| Cañuelas | 135 | 557 | 319 | 282 | 644 | 121 | 27 | 1.950 |
| Carlos Casares | 485 | 4.359 | 3.313 | 4.323 | 5.979 | 470 | 1.024 | 19.468 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 461 | 2.861 | 1.936 | 2.240 | 3.268 | 361 | — | 10.666 |
| Carmen de Areco | 208 | 1.023 | 405 | 586 | 2.109 | 152 | — | 4.275 |
| Caseros | 288 | 3.371 | 1.923 | 2.266 | 4.942 | 375 | 10 | 12.887 |
| Castelli | 131 | 570 | 328 | 593 | 898 | 74 | 121 | 2.584 |
| Colón | 416 | 4.825 | 3.673 | 4.545 | 13.926 | 703 | 4 | 27.676 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 350 | 651 | 453 | 586 | 764 | 177 | — | 2.631 |
| Coronel Pringles | 274 | 600 | 284 | 459 | 543 | 126 | — | 2.012 |
| Coronel Suárez | 372 | 1.559 | 793 | 974 | 1.373 | 270 | — | 4.969 |
| Chacabuco | 570 | 5.156 | 3.939 | 4.408 | 5.691 | 525 | 34 | 19.753 |
| Chascomús | 216 | 1.563 | 862 | 1.013 | 1.189 | 181 | 25 | 4.833 |
| Chivilcoy | 740 | 3.183 | 2.068 | 2.073 | 5.611 | 651 | 123 | 13.709 |
| Dolores | 198 | 818 | 572 | 653 | 858 | 120 | 23 | 3.044 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 78 | 208 | 104 | 187 | 220 | 43 | — | 762 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 202 | 740 | 176 | 168 | 549 | 128 | — | 1.761 |
| Florencio Varela | 59 | 138 | 16 | 124 | 62 | 45 | 43 | 428 |
| General Alvarado | 145 | 289 | 175 | 168 | 345 | 95 | — | 1.072 |
| General Alvear | 192 | 1.826 | 1.834 | 1.937 | 3.279 | 189 | 45 | 9.110 |
| General Arenales | 398 | 904 | 554 | 754 | 1.024 | 176 | 59 | 3.471 |
| General Belgrano | 222 | 2.264 | 1.334 | 1.321 | 2.136 | 243 | — | 7.298 |
| General Guido | 83 | 312 | 161 | 170 | 238 | 46 | — | 927 |
| General Madariaga | 83 | 462 | 286 | 451 | 507 | 35 | 915 | 2.656 |
| General Lamadrid | 116 | 705 | 275 | 479 | 288 | 91 | — | 1.838 |
| General Las Heras | 55 | 213 | 256 | 240 | 249 | 34 | 130 | 1.122 |
| General Lavalle | 26 | 188 | 133 | 155 | 182 | 27 | — | 685 |
| General Paz | 317 | 1.762 | 647 | 956 | 542 | 229 | 99 | 4.235 |
| General Pinto | 439 | 3.094 | 2.653 | 2.878 | 4.396 | 408 | — | 13.429 |
| General Pueyrredón | 46 | 300 | 99 | 179 | 1.358 | 32 | 37 | 2.005 |
| General Rodríguez | 81 | 252 | 120 | 134 | 128 | 57 | — | 691 |
| General San Martín | 2 | 9 | 11 | — | 23 | 2 | — | 45 |
| General Sarmiento | 64 | 154 | 30 | 144 | 124 | 60 | 12 | 524 |
| General Viamonte | 505 | 4.424 | 4.126 | 3.080 | 5.328 | 536 | — | 17.494 |
| General Villegas | 681 | 3.463 | 2.319 | 2.941 | 7.110 | 506 | 55 | 16.394 |
| González Chaves | 202 | 633 | 648 | 737 | 1.038 | 105 | — | 3.161 |
| Guaminí | 364 | 2.336 | 2.043 | 2.478 | 3.803 | 332 | — | 10.992 |
| Juárez | 115 | 365 | 302 | 387 | 480 | 68 | — | 1.602 |
| Junín | 783 | 3.097 | 2.773 | 2.980 | 5.649 | 792 | 17 | 15.308 |
| Laprida | 62 | 210 | 123 | 163 | 155 | 37 | — | 688 |
| Las Conchas | 18 | 46 | 33 | 28 | 2 | 6 | — | 115 |
| Las Flores | 528 | 7.183 | 1.975 | 2.643 | 4.849 | 412 | — | 17.062 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 336 | 3.096 | 3.271 | 3.424 | 8.447 | 374 | — | 18.612 |

# EXISTENCIA DE HACIENDA PORCINA SEGUN SU CLASIFICACION AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1938

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Número de propietarios | Cerdas de vientre | Lechonas | Lechones | Capones | Padres | Sin especificar | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lincoln | 964 | 6.881 | 4.217 | 4.727 | 9.359 | 887 | — | 26.071 |
| Lobería | 202 | 886 | 483 | 546 | 1.306 | 120 | — | 3.341 |
| Lobos | 431 | 3.183 | 2.249 | 2.685 | 3.016 | 423 | 10 | 11.566 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 13 | 1 | 201 | 200 | 1 | 10 | — | 413 |
| Luján | 149 | 605 | 193 | 186 | 682 | 80 | — | 1.746 |
| Magdalena | 274 | 1.499 | 623 | 552 | 599 | 174 | 25 | 3.472 |
| Maipú | 49 | 199 | 147 | 186 | 195 | 33 | — | 760 |
| Marcos Paz | 48 | 237 | 278 | 83 | 136 | 27 | 6 | 767 |
| Mar Chiquita | 104 | 353 | 276 | 269 | 254 | 75 | — | 1.227 |
| Matanza | 57 | 66 | 56 | 29 | 291 | 10 | 1.025 | 1.477 |
| Mercedes | 389 | 662 | 329 | 648 | 870 | 239 | 3 | 2.751 |
| Merlo | 62 | 47 | 24 | 45 | 103 | 23 | 22 | 264 |
| Monte | 160 | 1.098 | 407 | 551 | 1.160 | 161 | 23 | 3.400 |
| Moreno | 50 | 115 | 27 | 14 | 62 | 23 | 2 | 243 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 5 | 3 | — | — | 3 | 2 | 16 | 24 |
| Navarro | 219 | 1.633 | 676 | 848 | 4.462 | 219 | 319 | 8.157 |
| Necochea | 422 | 1.774 | 1.045 | 1.209 | 1.227 | 293 | 22 | 5.570 |
| Nueve de Julio | 1.025 | 12.087 | 10.572 | 11.451 | 23.014 | 1.262 | 309 | 58.695 |
| Olavarría | 263 | 1.095 | 753 | 919 | 1.047 | 202 | — | 4.016 |
| Patagones | 132 | 228 | 159 | 231 | 325 | 77 | 133 | 1.153 |
| Pehuajó | 750 | 9.289 | 5.767 | 6.051 | 10.234 | 994 | 15 | 32.350 |
| Pellegrini | 597 | 3.593 | 3.818 | 3.976 | 7.919 | 495 | — | 19.801 |
| Pergamino | 1.753 | 5.427 | 3.619 | 4.840 | 7.506 | 1.112 | 272 | 22.776 |
| Pila | 41 | 84 | 82 | 104 | 164 | 18 | 6 | 458 |
| Pilar | 210 | 450 | 135 | 220 | 438 | 136 | 13 | 1.392 |
| Puan | 723 | 1.814 | 1.162 | 1.613 | 2.251 | 374 | 116 | 7.330 |
| Quilmes | 63 | 131 | 54 | 38 | 229 | 71 | 9 | 532 |
| Ramallo | 667 | 2.262 | 1.356 | 1.636 | 3.309 | 537 | 36 | 9.136 |
| Rauch | 223 | 549 | 421 | 361 | 705 | 113 | 5 | 2.154 |
| Rivadavia | 362 | 1.832 | 765 | 969 | 2.485 | 246 | — | 6.297 |
| Rojas | 698 | 3.254 | 2.114 | 2.717 | 4.914 | 467 | 109 | 13.575 |
| Roque Pérez | 328 | 2.834 | 2.897 | 3.524 | 7.134 | 326 | — | 16.715 |
| Saavedra | 242 | 762 | 515 | 738 | 721 | 182 | 3 | 2.921 |
| Saladillo | 778 | 8.550 | 9.840 | 9.943 | 20.751 | 802 | — | 49.886 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 809 | 2.588 | 892 | 2.351 | 4.383 | 586 | — | 10.800 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 299 | 1.049 | 507 | 595 | 643 | 231 | 9 | 3.034 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 190 | 789 | 380 | 464 | 913 | 164 | 14 | 2.724 |
| San Fernando | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 3 |
| San Isidro | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | — | 1 | — | 11 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 553 | 1.242 | 316 | 861 | 1.721 | 294 | — | 4.434 |
| San Pedro | 345 | 939 | 408 | 609 | 1.129 | 187 | 20 | 3.292 |
| San Vicente | 56 | 159 | 63 | 83 | 97 | 37 | — | 439 |
| Suipacha | 76 | 325 | 119 | 196 | 525 | 86 | 79 | 1.330 |
| Tandil | 383 | 1.770 | 1.560 | 1.877 | 3.308 | 201 | — | 8.716 |
| Tapalqué | 102 | 635 | 546 | 513 | 539 | 83 | — | 2.316 |
| Tordillo | 36 | 295 | 233 | 243 | 79 | 17 | 46 | 913 |
| Tornquist | 281 | 438 | 294 | 409 | 579 | 157 | 429 | 2.306 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 367 | 3.045 | 1.721 | 1.741 | 2.506 | 399 | 71 | 9.483 |
| Tres Arroyos | 499 | 1.099 | 839 | 1.158 | 1.379 | 275 | 31 | 4.781 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 647 | 8.157 | 7.932 | 8.710 | 13.402 | 857 | 1.040 | 40.098 |
| Vicente López | 6 | 3 | 7 | 6 | — | 1 | — | 17 |
| Villarino | 235 | 521 | 259 | 345 | 432 | 105 | 12 | 1.674 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 251 | 889 | 440 | 668 | 1.005 | 189 | — | 3.191 |
| Totales | 32.977 | 191.058 | 133.935 | 157.948 | 286.841 | 27.013 | 9.656 | 806.451 |

## NUMERO DE PROPIETARIOS SEGUN NACIONALIDAD Y CANTIDAD DE HACIENDA VACUNA AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1938

| PARTIDOS | Argentinos | | Españoles | | Italianos | | Franceses | | Ingleses | | Rusos | | Alemanes | | Americanos | | Otras nacional. | | Sin clasificar | | TOTALES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas |
| La Plata (Capital) | 302 | 40 428 | 99 | 15 841 | 92 | 4 758 | 9 | 1 563 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29 | 2 866 | 531 | 65 456 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 399 | 77 221 | 205 | 19 022 | 79 | 8 611 | 37 | 3 501 | — | — | 269 | 8 903 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 95 | 8 766 | 1 084 | 126 024 |
| Alberti | 257 | 25 192 | 32 | 881 | 76 | 2 231 | 5 | 1 089 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 137 | 12 | 148 | — | — | 4 | 390 | 388 | 31 068 |
| Almirante Brown | 34 | 3 305 | 7 | 223 | 4 | 198 | 4 | 580 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 167 | 51 | 4 473 |
| Avellaneda | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 | 445 | 28 | 448 |
| Ayacucho | 800 | 237 558 | 167 | 52 937 | 36 | 2 807 | 21 | 4 955 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 44 | 6 | 1 830 | — | — | 16 | 12 609 | 1 048 | 312 780 |
| Azul | 804 | 210 721 | 122 | 31 626 | 122 | 19 408 | 30 | 13 622 | 8 | 5 122 | 3 | 120 | 4 | 747 | 5 | 410 | — | — | 65 | 20 647 | 1 163 | 302 423 |
| Bahía Blanca | 167 | 19 831 | 149 | 9 124 | 94 | 4 643 | 15 | 2 214 | — | — | 8 | 232 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 987 | 6 | 230 | 55 | 7 133 | 507 | 44 409 |
| Balcarce | 380 | 113 794 | 224 | 45 665 | 91 | 6 383 | 15 | 5 472 | 2 | 83 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 886 | 1 | 130 | 84 | 20 851 | 800 | 193 264 |
| Baradero | 358 | 20 632 | 23 | 3 389 | 72 | 2 319 | 10 | 153 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 15 | 2 | 106 | 29 | 1 299 | 53 | 4 331 | 549 | 32 244 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 371 | 26 578 | 255 | 4 832 | 163 | 4 955 | 16 | 448 | 4 | 421 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 13 | 19 | 109 | 29 | 1 844 | 860 | 39 200 |
| Bolívar | 525 | 128 563 | 374 | 53 520 | 103 | 9 373 | 5 | 756 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 | 4 600 | 1 024 | 196 812 |
| Bragado | 313 | 36 766 | 170 | 10 153 | 218 | 5 685 | 8 | 382 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 284 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 115 | 17 | 4 169 | 741 | 57 565 |
| Brandsen | 223 | 58 528 | 56 | 13 413 | 13 | 2 253 | 13 | 2 844 | 1 | 49 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 | 13 924 | 365 | 91 011 |
| Campana | 76 | 8 133 | 32 | 11 505 | 15 | 1 256 | 7 | 1 642 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 44 | 132 | 22 580 |
| Cañuelas | 306 | 65 280 | 49 | 9 446 | 24 | 8 205 | 18 | 4 388 | 3 | 1 592 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | 4 889 | 415 | 88 800 |
| Carlos Casares | 217 | 57 058 | 242 | 28 046 | 152 | 8 106 | 6 | 404 | — | — | 29 | 1 648 | — | — | 5 | 3 548 | — | — | 76 | 28 266 | 727 | 127 076 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 325 | 88 298 | 394 | 58 202 | 101 | 8 929 | 18 | 4 093 | 4 | 1 315 | — | — | 1 | 29 | 23 | 10 260 | — | — | 39 | 17 828 | 905 | 188 954 |
| Carmen de Areco | 210 | 37 103 | 56 | 6 453 | 58 | 4 303 | 8 | 4 858 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 20 | 5 | 266 | 9 | 13 986 | 349 | 66 989 |
| Caseros | 155 | 100 924 | 151 | 18 902 | 24 | 1 301 | 17 | 8 796 | — | — | 13 | 432 | 5 | 113 | — | — | — | — | 86 | 25 731 | 451 | 156 199 |
| Castelli | 300 | 69 472 | 34 | 12 855 | 27 | 5 555 | 5 | 1 601 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 231 | 1 | 69 | 24 | 8 169 | 393 | 97 952 |
| Colón | 235 | 63 880 | 77 | 2 687 | 112 | 1 237 | 2 | 63 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | — | 10 | 77 | 437 | 67 949 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 393 | 41 980 | 277 | 27 799 | 81 | 2 151 | 16 | 976 | 1 | 55 | — | — | 3 | 131 | 2 | 8 | — | — | 111 | 7 031 | 884 | 80 131 |
| Coronel Pringles | 593 | 75 943 | 212 | 21 855 | 93 | 10 448 | 26 | 6 568 | 12 | 2 036 | 2 | 355 | 8 | 269 | 12 | 436 | — | — | 53 | 9 228 | 1 011 | 127 138 |
| Coronel Suárez | 544 | 126 693 | 169 | 25 243 | 56 | 3 897 | 41 | 16 952 | 7 | 12 436 | 115 | 10 546 | 19 | 494 | 10 | 1 506 | 29 | 1 365 | 34 | 14 980 | 1 024 | 224 112 |
| Chacabuco | 467 | 73 303 | 77 | 5 774 | 224 | 9 844 | 10 | 3 119 | 3 | 36 | — | — | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1 250 | 7 | 33 | 59 | 5 208 | 856 | 98 566 |
| Chascomús | 638 | 182 200 | 140 | 38 597 | 34 | 6 124 | 36 | 8 085 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 1 648 | 5 | 741 | 55 | 19 715 | 912 | 257 110 |
| Chivilcoy | 518 | 54 654 | 78 | 7 545 | 172 | 4 793 | 7 | 1 702 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 52 | 18 | 1 469 | — | — | 18 | 2 096 | 812 | 72 311 |
| Dolores | 379 | 69 211 | 41 | 6 344 | 38 | 4 802 | 6 | 878 | 2 | 681 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 52 | — | — | 29 | 6 077 | 496 | 88 045 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 111 | 18 094 | 31 | 4 768 | 12 | 719 | 15 | 5 657 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 938 | — | — | 7 | 807 | 182 | 30 983 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 325 | 33 262 | 11 | 229 | 18 | 499 | 1 | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 265 | — | — | 4 | 97 | 361 | 34 360 |
| Florencio Varela | 87 | 8 260 | 17 | 3 077 | 15 | 1 081 | 1 | 12 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 39 | 2 | 19 | — | — | 27 | 3 294 | 150 | 15 782 |
| General Alvarado | 133 | 34 613 | 119 | 8 844 | 30 | 3 151 | 1 | 40 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 190 | 1 | 32 | — | — | 12 | 5 307 | 297 | 52 177 |
| General Alvear | 257 | 89 682 | 65 | 19 484 | 45 | 3 877 | 2 | 327 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 10 | 2 | 6 414 | — | — | 12 | 1 636 | 384 | 121 430 |
| General Arenales | 148 | 6 106 | 79 | 880 | 183 | 1 611 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 143 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 75 | 1 521 | 488 | 10 274 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Belgrano | 386 | 99 879 | 47 | 6 320 | 51 | 4 475 | 1 | 298 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 1 984 | 491 | 112 956 |
| General Guido | 395 | 77 334 | 36 | 6 925 | 19 | 4 722 | 8 | 1 475 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 134 | 2 | 4 450 | 12 | 3 133 | 473 | 98 223 |
| General Madariaga | 280 | 88 270 | 75 | 21 408 | 11 | 699 | 9 | 1 471 | — | — | 1 | 15 | — | — | 4 | 1 229 | — | — | 29 | 4 457 | 409 | 117 549 |
| General Lamadrid | 458 | 118 851 | 122 | 42 127 | 21 | 4 067 | 20 | 8 142 | 6 | 3 319 | — | — | — | — | 19 | 2 848 | — | — | 26 | 13 583 | 672 | 192 937 |
| General Las Heras | 167 | 43 032 | 33 | 10 261 | 15 | 1 286 | 20 | 5 030 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 37 | — | — | 21 | 3 586 | 257 | 63 232 |
| General Lavalle | 246 | 78 512 | 21 | 14 642 | 6 | 639 | — | — | 3 | 1 171 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 4 900 | 281 | 99 864 |
| General Paz | 460 | 57 167 | 57 | 9 633 | 31 | 4 532 | 4 | 295 | 3 | 3 601 | 2 | 194 | 5 | 2 705 | 1 | 42 | — | — | 26 | 8 072 | 589 | 86 241 |
| General Pinto | 412 | 192 409 | 191 | 42 437 | 143 | 15 815 | — | — | 1 | 16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 747 | 250 677 |
| General Pueyrredón | 145 | 56 780 | 72 | 8 843 | 12 | 1 418 | 7 | 1 308 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 163 | — | — | — | — | 41 | 2 995 | 279 | 71 502 |
| General Rodríguez | 118 | 18 761 | 32 | 5 917 | 12 | 878 | 23 | 6 242 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 301 | 188 | 32 099 |
| General San Martín | 6 | 527 | 2 | 47 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 282 | — | — | — | — | 9 | 856 |
| General Sarmiento | 45 | 1 870 | 1 | 228 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 76 | 9 500 | 122 | 11 598 |
| General Viamonte | 418 | 59 910 | 164 | 15 081 | 146 | 6 861 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 728 | 81 852 |
| General Villegas | 602 | 192 926 | 450 | 84 428 | 350 | 48 290 | 20 | 6 012 | 13 | 61 367 | 4 | 126 | 4 | 3 971 | 22 | 21 458 | 23 | 4 301 | 23 | 28 793 | 1 511 | 451 672 |
| González Chaves | 463 | 52 263 | 77 | 12 508 | 101 | 4 795 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 641 | 69 566 |
| Guaminí | 206 | 93 883 | 246 | 24 604 | 42 | 3 367 | 17 | 1 848 | 4 | 3 730 | 27 | 842 | 5 | 604 | 6 | 2 651 | 35 | 2 427 | 83 | 15 345 | 671 | 149 301 |
| Juárez | 507 | 135 861 | 135 | 41 545 | 77 | 6 405 | 15 | 6 813 | — | — | 3 | 54 | — | — | 1 | 1 247 | 16 | 3 345 | 19 | 10 997 | 773 | 206 267 |
| Junín | 510 | 77 984 | 85 | 7 880 | 278 | 8 115 | 11 | 486 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 195 | 2 | 17 | 8 | 2 966 | 898 | 97 643 |
| Laprida | 331 | 113 507 | 55 | 21 847 | 17 | 3 975 | 13 | 5 425 | — | — | 6 | 245 | 3 | 91 | 8 | 2 196 | 1 | 350 | 10 | 8 276 | 444 | 155 912 |
| Las Conchas | 39 | 4 469 | 13 | 1 042 | 6 | 1 934 | 10 | 199 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 458 | 71 | 8 102 |
| Las Flores | 759 | 100 012 | 58 | 8 347 | 40 | 2 437 | 12 | 2 749 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 869 | 113 545 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 214 | 51 335 | 138 | 21 124 | 118 | 5 359 | 11 | 2 573 | 2 | 9 613 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 279 | 7 | 153 | 9 | 21 719 | 502 | 112 155 |
| Lincoln | 676 | 238 542 | 450 | 71 798 | 331 | 21 925 | 26 | 8 471 | 4 | 483 | — | — | 1 | 36 | 21 | 4 297 | 8 | 288 | 14 | 9 560 | 1 531 | 355 670 |
| Lobería | 507 | 96 734 | 223 | 16 687 | 65 | 9 508 | 19 | 902 | — | — | 7 | 130 | 3 | 1 808 | 5 | 422 | 34 | 4 797 | 16 | 10 021 | 879 | 141 009 |
| Lobos | 553 | 84 077 | 56 | 9 641 | 187 | 21 460 | 7 | 2 472 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 2 838 | — | — | 27 | 11 551 | 834 | 132 039 |
| Lomas de Zamora | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 71 | 1 498 | 71 | 1 498 |
| Luján | 164 | 23 377 | 27 | 4 489 | 37 | 2 129 | 6 | 1 302 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | 4 | 469 | 18 | 3 307 | 257 | 35 078 |
| Magdalena | 304 | 80 224 | 72 | 18 800 | 28 | 2 444 | 13 | 3 649 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 190 | 5 | 837 | 2 | 104 | 322 | 65 834 | 752 | 172 082 |
| Maipú | 272 | 92 007 | 29 | 12 111 | 9 | 5 643 | 3 | 617 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 125 | 1 | 507 | 2 | 576 | 7 | 6 644 | 324 | 118 230 |
| Marcos Paz | 34 | 7 631 | 14 | 2 791 | 2 | 457 | 1 | 985 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 75 | — | — | 132 | 24 848 | 184 | 36 787 |
| Mar Chiquita | 317 | 100 028 | 83 | 16 260 | 28 | 2 587 | 8 | 1 841 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 126 | — | — | 12 | 1 598 | 451 | 122 440 |
| Matanza | 55 | 10 168 | 30 | 4 985 | 14 | 173 | 9 | 2 156 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 | 516 | 139 | 17 998 |
| Mercedes | 323 | 39 204 | 34 | 5 441 | 68 | 4 053 | 6 | 1 313 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 527 | — | — | 16 | 3 647 | 451 | 54 185 |
| Merlo | 61 | 4 906 | 21 | 2 300 | 4 | 167 | 12 | 2 124 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 41 | 3 565 | 140 | 13 063 |
| Monte | 320 | 73 668 | 28 | 4 843 | 39 | 11 206 | 9 | 1 683 | 2 | 1 277 | — | — | 2 | 2 482 | 6 | 447 | 2 | 142 | 12 | 11 687 | 420 | 107 435 |
| Moreno | 55 | 6 134 | 18 | 1 928 | 9 | 361 | 10 | 2 502 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 69 | 95 | 10 994 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 2 | 1 073 | 2 | 186 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 | 1 192 | 21 | 2 451 |
| Navarro | 425 | 97 949 | 6 | 4 445 | 11 | 625 | 3 | 2 364 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 714 | — | — | 7 | 1 056 | 454 | 107 453 |
| Necochea | 605 | 79 119 | 252 | 31 254 | 116 | 9 176 | 25 | 4 621 | — | — | 10 | 452 | 12 | 647 | 10 | 7 268 | 132 | 16 557 | 20 | 16 294 | 1 182 | 165 388 |
| Nueve de Julio | 598 | 160 042 | 302 | 37 554 | 368 | 27 949 | 9 | 1 042 | 4 | 9 244 | 1 | 9 | — | — | 9 | 2 197 | 7 | 1 295 | 30 | 9 588 | 1 328 | 248 920 |
| Olavarría | 933 | 337 206 | 171 | 49 667 | 69 | 12 151 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 173 | 399 024 |
| Patagones | 137 | 5 127 | 68 | 2 073 | 29 | 540 | 14 | 305 | 1 | 22 | 39 | 471 | 17 | 535 | 7 | 80 | 16 | 585 | 108 | 5 206 | 436 | 14 944 |

## NUMERO DE PROPIETARIOS SEGUN NACIONALIDAD Y CANTIDAD DE HACIENDA VACUNA AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1938

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Argentinos | | Españoles | | Italianos | | Franceses | | Ingleses | | Rusos | | Alemanes | | Americanos | | Otras nacional. | | Sin clasificar | | TOTALES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas |
| Pehuajó | 492 | 182 820 | 371 | 37 796 | 189 | 17 723 | 18 | 7 926 | 4 | 15 675 | 9 | 835 | 3 | 251 | 17 | 2 583 | 2 | 91 | 36 | 18 044 | 1 141 | 283 744 |
| Pellegrini | 366 | 116 131 | 478 | 52 818 | 117 | 12 879 | 16 | 2 876 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | 602 | — | — | 96 | 9 339 | 1 085 | 194 645 |
| Pergamino | 727 | 52 512 | 369 | 7 785 | 508 | 6 955 | 21 | 469 | 1 | 33 | — | — | 6 | 993 | 3 | 78 | 96 | 757 | 49 | 576 | 1 780 | 70 158 |
| Pila | 92 | 62 023 | 17 | 14 049 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 80 | 31 005 | 189 | 107 077 |
| Pilar | 255 | 22 909 | 52 | 5 635 | 34 | 2 330 | 14 | 2 270 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 459 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 1 687 | 371 | 35 294 |
| Puan | 456 | 28 722 | 363 | 13 655 | 94 | 2 804 | 58 | 4 673 | 2 | 32 | 120 | 2 803 | 18 | 1 428 | 82 | 2 710 | 30 | 671 | 81 | 9 777 | 1 304 | 67 275 |
| Quilmes | 94 | 11 837 | 25 | 1 524 | 36 | 506 | 2 | 174 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 45 | 6 | 316 | 169 | 14 418 |
| Ramallo | 270 | 13 819 | 75 | 4 234 | 252 | 2 689 | 4 | 59 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 18 | 7 | 945 | 5 | 35 | 614 | 21 799 |
| Rauch | 824 | 153 568 | 111 | 25 738 | 52 | 7 476 | 18 | 10 545 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 53 | 7 | 5 163 | 1 | 16 | 24 | 6 918 | 1 038 | 209 477 |
| Rivadavia | 334 | 107 665 | 387 | 47 727 | 112 | 9 750 | 13 | 7 324 | 2 | 1 704 | 4 | 1 397 | 4 | 146 | 14 | 18 432 | 11 | 3 013 | 18 | 5 591 | 899 | 202 749 |
| Rojas | 283 | 42 833 | 155 | 3 794 | 178 | 3 043 | 9 | 1 306 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 39 | 676 | 665 | 51 654 |
| Roque Pérez | 251 | 44 268 | 24 | 1 149 | 138 | 6 713 | 6 | 968 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 836 | 2 | 82 | 10 | 1 978 | 439 | 56 394 |
| Saavedra | 336 | 46 016 | 144 | 13 051 | 43 | 6 290 | 90 | 12 811 | — | — | 22 | 2 134 | 2 | 981 | 5 | 398 | 5 | 372 | 27 | 11 019 | 674 | 93 072 |
| Saladillo | 489 | 62 146 | 94 | 7 511 | 308 | 10 800 | 5 | 537 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 51 | 6 | 2 523 | 105 | 7 370 | 1 010 | 90 938 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 510 | 27 885 | 189 | 1 889 | 119 | 1 721 | 2 | 412 | 1 | 1 541 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 644 | 822 | 34 092 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 273 | 35 903 | 23 | 2 744 | 90 | 3 046 | 6 | 1 353 | — | — | 1 | 139 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 3 | 37 | 17 | 1 249 | 414 | 44 474 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 268 | 42 918 | 2 | 49 | 6 | 36 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 33 | 279 | 43 036 |
| San Fernando | 3 | 225 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 150 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 448 |
| San Isidro | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 28 | 260 | 29 | 261 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 267 | 5 977 | 53 | 1 025 | 195 | 2 369 | 15 | 1 962 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 11 | 4 | 1 864 | 6 | 107 | 545 | 13 317 |
| San Pedro | 141 | 6 969 | 115 | 2 379 | 50 | 734 | 4 | 30 | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | 644 | 326 | 10 398 |
| San Vicente | 191 | 37 677 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 767 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 26 | 196 | 38 497 |
| Suipacha | 136 | 29 926 | 33 | 14 379 | 22 | 3 322 | 15 | 4 495 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 104 | — | — | — | — | 65 | 22 785 | 272 | 75 011 |
| Tandil | 615 | 211 899 | 482 | 76 807 | 120 | 10 185 | 32 | 11 005 | 1 | 2 192 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 53 | 8 | 2 788 | 32 | 6 856 | 41 | 11 332 | 1 334 | 333 123 |
| Tapalqué | 542 | 135 081 | 53 | 22 520 | 29 | 6 775 | 9 | 2 099 | — | — | 1 | 30 | — | — | 5 | 230 | 1 | 52 | 18 | 3 021 | 658 | 169 808 |
| Tordillo | 204 | 50 383 | 3 | 58 | 2 | 59 | 3 | 762 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 2 250 | 217 | 53 512 |
| Tornquist | 264 | 26 456 | 135 | 16 691 | 138 | 9 993 | 17 | 2 162 | 1 | 178 | 6 | 274 | 15 | 8 027 | 17 | 268 | 1 | 37 | 111 | 9 762 | 705 | 73 848 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 298 | 150 164 | 206 | 34 862 | 90 | 12 603 | 41 | 12 485 | — | — | 2 | 188 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4 284 | 13 | 1 091 | 95 | 20 151 | 752 | 235 833 |
| Tres Arroyos | 676 | 58 955 | 210 | 14 592 | 136 | 6 492 | 11 | 2 130 | 7 | 312 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 82 | — | — | — | — | 145 | 14 634 | 1 187 | 97 247 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 785 | 198 836 | 33 | 9 749 | 76 | 3 256 | 3 | 246 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 15 | 1 | 342 | 30 | 8 861 | 929 | 221 305 |
| Vicente López | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 51 | 8 | 51 |
| Villarino | 393 | 51 361 | 181 | 10 996 | 109 | 4 489 | 24 | 3 554 | 27 | 1 923 | 78 | 2 496 | 4 | 29 | 11 | 563 | 4 | 558 | 36 | 5 033 | 867 | 81 002 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 157 | 12 725 | 43 | 3 060 | 81 | 1 039 | 1 | 49 | — | — | 3 | 103 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 75 | 292 | 17 051 |
| Totales | 35 851 | 7 586 684 | 12 660 | 1 742 362 | 8913 | 597 635 | 1272 | 291 913 | 140 | 141 408 | 789 | 35 690 | 179 | 29 089 | 504 | 124 474 | 625 | 63 566 | 3 835 | 812 719 | 64 768 | 11 407 540 |

## NUMERO DE PROPIETARIOS SEGUN NACIONALIDAD Y CANTIDAD DE HACIENDA YEGUARIZA AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1938

| PARTIDOS | Argentinos | | Españoles | | Italianos | | Franceses | | Ingleses | | Rusos | | Alemanes | | Americanos | | Otras nacional. | | Sin clasificar | | TOTALES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas |
| La Plata (Capital) | 348 | 3 383 | 132 | 899 | 174 | 918 | 10 | 136 | 1 | 14 | — | — | 2 | 39 | — | — | — | — | 44 | 506 | 711 | 5 895 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 478 | 16 034 | 231 | 6 255 | 95 | 3 275 | 34 | 1 229 | 1 | 162 | 291 | 6 865 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 496 | 10 | 348 | 85 | 1 847 | 1 235 | 36 521 |
| Alberti | 290 | 7 149 | 38 | 791 | 93 | 1 816 | 5 | 187 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 129 | 12 | 266 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 73 | 444 | 10 426 |
| Almirante Brown | 37 | 344 | 7 | 33 | 4 | 25 | 4 | 26 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 21 | 55 | 449 |
| Avellaneda | 2 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40 | 235 | 42 | 241 |
| Ayacucho | 903 | 22 924 | 173 | 4 183 | 40 | 871 | 24 | 452 | — | — | 1 | 4 | 2 | 76 | 4 | 232 | 8 | 114 | 9 | 802 | 1 164 | 29 658 |
| Azul | 832 | 21 042 | 123 | 2 401 | 128 | 2 801 | 33 | 938 | 3 | 114 | 4 | 218 | 7 | 429 | 7 | 85 | — | — | 58 | 1 646 | 1 195 | 29 674 |
| Bahía Blanca | 201 | 6 185 | 193 | 4 206 | 130 | 3 395 | 16 | 616 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 252 | 2 | 24 | 10 | 395 | 6 | 110 | 71 | 1 864 | 647 | 17 062 |
| Balcarce | 417 | 16 225 | 255 | 7 325 | 107 | 1 814 | 15 | 711 | 1 | 54 | 2 | 39 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 114 | 2 649 | 911 | 28 817 |
| Baradero | 408 | 7 945 | 25 | 939 | 89 | 1 829 | 9 | 118 | — | — | — | | 2 | 47 | 2 | 62 | 38 | 757 | 77 | 1 057 | 650 | 12 754 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 436 | 8 838 | 321 | 5 325 | 212 | 4 446 | 15 | 251 | 4 | 132 | — | — | 5 | 76 | — | — | 34 | 760 | 27 | 451 | 1 054 | 20 279 |
| Bolívar | 525 | 16 512 | 352 | 11 313 | 95 | 2 953 | 2 | 55 | — | — | 1 | 11 | — | — | — | — | 11 | 325 | 2 | 56 | 988 | 31 225 |
| Bragado | 344 | 9 167 | 187 | 4 374 | 237 | 6 162 | 8 | 232 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 4 | 109 | 4 | 79 | 12 | 181 | 26 | 565 | 823 | 20 872 |
| Brandsen | 225 | 4 429 | 56 | 760 | 14 | 156 | 12 | 134 | 1 | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 60 | 825 | 368 | 6 314 |
| Campana | 86 | 998 | 28 | 611 | 18 | 194 | 5 | 66 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 26 | 141 | 1 895 |
| Cañuelas | 332 | 5 344 | 51 | 633 | 24 | 218 | 18 | 253 | 3 | 85 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 32 | — | — | 13 | 422 | 445 | 6 987 |
| Carlos Casares | 246 | 5 567 | 247 | 4 563 | 164 | 3 798 | 8 | 151 | — | — | 14 | 194 | 5 | 180 | — | — | 27 | 414 | 66 | 1 909 | 777 | 16 776 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 408 | 9 653 | 433 | 9 954 | 117 | 3 550 | 15 | 342 | 4 | 324 | — | — | 1 | 22 | 24 | 701 | — | — | 37 | 1 319 | 1 039 | 25 865 |
| Carmen de Areco | 284 | 5 143 | 73 | 1 454 | 69 | 1 376 | 8 | 170 | — | — | 1 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 81 | 15 | 301 | 13 | 279 | 466 | 8 827 |
| Caseros | 183 | 8 665 | 170 | 6 608 | 29 | 1 269 | 18 | 994 | — | — | 16 | 471 | 5 | 108 | 1 | 17 | — | — | 108 | 3 308 | 530 | 21 440 |
| Castelli | 349 | 9 806 | 35 | 971 | 30 | 388 | 7 | 114 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 171 | 3 | 51 | 40 | 592 | 466 | 12 093 |
| Colón | 295 | 7 156 | 91 | 1 522 | 155 | 2 668 | 4 | 56 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 120 | 5 | 85 | 558 | 11 627 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 447 | 20 541 | 286 | 13 512 | 93 | 3 950 | 17 | 630 | 1 | 7 | — | — | 5 | 265 | 3 | 47 | — | — | 120 | 5 851 | 972 | 44 803 |
| Coronel Pringles | 699 | 22 341 | 221 | 7 383 | 90 | 3 097 | 24 | 921 | 4 | 172 | — | — | 11 | 429 | 15 | 351 | — | — | 72 | 2 023 | 1 136 | 36 717 |
| Coronel Suárez | 611 | 12 799 | 168 | 4 179 | 67 | 1 663 | 40 | 2 175 | 9 | 744 | 120 | 3 807 | 27 | 785 | 12 | 389 | 44 | 1 317 | 54 | 1 542 | 1 152 | 36 400 |
| Chacabuco | 561 | 11 124 | 85 | 1 308 | 299 | 4 897 | 14 | 282 | 3 | 68 | 8 | 62 | 2 | 32 | 10 | 246 | 4 | 20 | 82 | 1 308 | 1 068 | 19 347 |
| Chascomús | 678 | 15 679 | 132 | 2 268 | 35 | 656 | 35 | 527 | 2 | 425 | 2 | 19 | — | — | 2 | 22 | 12 | 296 | 58 | 1 299 | 956 | 21 191 |
| Chivilcoy | 605 | 11 598 | 88 | 1 581 | 218 | 3 732 | 5 | 72 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 22 | 429 | 1 | 18 | 21 | 375 | 961 | 17 809 |
| Dolores | 393 | 9 170 | 41 | 808 | 45 | 698 | 6 | 186 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 33 | — | — | 28 | 464 | 514 | 11 359 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 130 | 1 873 | 38 | 415 | 10 | 72 | 17 | 250 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 6 | — | — | 8 | 57 | 205 | 2 673 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 277 | 8 511 | 12 | 140 | 7 | 89 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 7 | 298 | 3 751 |
| Florencio Varela | 112 | 809 | 26 | 229 | 39 | 198 | 1 | 1 | — | — | | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 28 | 238 | 208 | 1 478 |
| General Alvarado | 129 | 3 297 | 125 | 3 022 | 26 | 810 | 1 | 51 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 39 | 4 | 71 | — | — | 9 | 270 | 295 | 7 560 |
| General Alvear | 266 | 9 338 | 60 | 2 437 | 42 | 1 368 | 2 | 46 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 18 | 2 | 246 | — | — | 19 | 592 | 392 | 14 045 |
| General Arenales | 181 | 3 253 | 103 | 1 614 | 228 | 4 524 | 4 | 59 | 1 | 96 | — | — | | — | 1 | 19 | 1 | 17 | 108 | 1 823 | 627 | 11 405 |

## NUMERO DE PROPIETARIOS SEGUN NACIONALIDAD Y CANTIDAD DE HACIENDA YEGUARIZA AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1938

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Argentinos | | Españoles | | Italianos | | Franceses | | Ingleses | | Rusos | | Alemanes | | Americanos | | Otras nacional. | | Sin clasificar | | TOTALES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas |
| General Belgrano | 450 | 11 009 | 46 | 1 000 | 49 | 1 122 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | = | — | 5 | 69 | 550 | 13 200 |
| General Guido | 418 | 8 924 | 36 | 942 | 20 | 439 | 8 | 146 | 1 | 17( | — | — | — | — | 1 | 52 | 3 | 207 | 12 | 265 | 499 | 11 145 |
| General Lamadrid | 493 | 12 064 | 118 | 3 457 | 19 | 515 | 17 | 1 147 | 6 | 240 | — | — | — | — | 19 | 344 | — | — | 26 | 1 389 | 698 | 19 156 |
| General Madariaga | 335 | 12 750 | 76 | 1 894 | 12 | 185 | 11 | 143 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0 | 128 | — | — | 40 | 746 | 480 | 15 846 |
| General Las Heras | 170 | 2 420 | 34 | 559 | 15 | 138 | 19 | 237 | — | -- | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | 18 | 162 | 257 | 3 519 |
| General Lavalle | 282 | 6 937 | 21 | 768 | 6 | 112 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 28 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 47 | 3 | 362 | 319 | 8 275 |
| General Paz | 515 | 6 349 | 59 | 692 | 35 | 529 | 6 | 43 | 4 | 332 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 57 | 3 | 46 | 2 | 18 | 30 | 573 | 658 | 8 643 |
| General Pinto | 474 | 15 776 | 209 | 5 252 | 177 | 6 241 | 2 | 21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 276 | 869 | 27 566 |
| General Pueyrredón | 111 | 5 807 | 44 | 1 349 | 7 | 264 | 5 | 94 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29 | 654 | 196 | 8 168 |
| General Rodríguez | 120 | 1 280 | 28 | 350 | 15 | 113 | 22 | 311 | — | -- | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | — | 3 | 50 | 189 | 2 109 |
| General San Martín | 7 | 107 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | - | — | — | — | — | 1 | 49 | — | — | — | — | 10 | 159 |
| General Sarmiento | 65 | 749 | 1 | 11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 85 | 385 | 151 | 1 145 |
| General Viamonte | 487 | 11 127 | 163 | 3 874 | 146 | 3 848 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 22 | 797 | 18 871 |
| General Villegas | 745 | 20 184 | 452 | 8 725 | 398 | 13 782 | 15 | 436 | 13 | 3 037 | 5 | 266 | 5 | 167 | 23 | 928 | 22 | 558 | 33 | 682 | 1 711 | 48 765 |
| González Chaves | 509 | 19 306 | 78 | 3 099 | 111 | 5 088 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 46 | 6 9 | 27 539 |
| Guaminí | 228 | 10 508 | 254 | 6 954 | 45 | 1 720 | 15 | 529 | 5 | 427 | 29 | 1 139 | 5 | 140 | 7 | 336 | 33 | 702 | 88 | 3 036 | 709 | 25 491 |
| Juárez | 588 | 15 643 | 133 | 3 435 | 80 | 1 818 | 15 | 418 | — | — | 4 | 82 | — | — | 2 | 62 | 15 | 934 | 30 | 1 247 | 867 | 23 639 |
| Junín | 587 | 13 024 | 101 | 2 016 | 343 | 7 476 | 10 | 171 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 85 | | — | 4 | 60 | 21 | 321 | 1 070 | 23 153 |
| Laprida | 400 | 10 586 | 68 | 1 220 | 19 | 412 | 12 | 256 | — | — | 8 | 251 | 3 | 64 | 5 | 159 | 1 | 53 | 25 | 757 | 541 | 13 758 |
| Las Conchas | 55 | 457 | 17 | 108 | 19 | 68 | 5 | 107 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 68 | 102 | 813 |
| Las Flores | 804 | 16 504 | 59 | 1 358 | 49 | 1 022 | 9 | 309 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 12 | 922 | 19 205 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 281 | 7 565 | 154 | 2 905 | 158 | 3 798 | 13 | 197 | 2 | 549 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 115 | 10 | 200 | 13 | 1 582 | 636 | 16 911 |
| Lincoln | 817 | 21 176 | 486 | 2 878 | 366 | 8 864 | 26 | 869 | 5 | 343 | — | — | 1 | 6 | 16 | 281 | 8 | 211 | 15 | 469 | 1 740 | 42 097 |
| Lobería | 596 | 19 111 | 253 | 7 604 | 66 | 1 976 | 24 | 707 | 1 | 208 | 7 | 199 | 3 | 192 | 6 | 183 | 37 | 1 563 | 21 | 1 087 | 1 014 | 32 835 |
| Lobos | 631 | 8 256 | 60 | 883 | 199 | 2 924 | 7 | 133 | — | — | 1 | 6 | — | — | 4 | 117 | 2 | 57 | 19 | 330 | 923 | 12 706 |
| Lomas de Zamora | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 123 | 527 | 123 | 527 |
| Luján | 178 | 2 507 | 27 | 360 | 40 | 601 | 8 | 107 | 1 | 11 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 20 | 3 | 42 | 26 | 296 | 284 | 3 944 |
| Magdalena | 307 | 6 402 | 72 | 1 081 | 34 | 661 | 13 | 208 | 1 | 9 | — | — | 7 | 81 | 6 | 122 | 3 | 142 | 328 | 5 591 | 771 | 14 297 |
| Maipú | 286 | 8 248 | 35 | 1 244 | 13 | 583 | 3 | 55 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 13 | — | — | 2 | 43 | 8 | 383 | 348 | 10 569 |
| Marcos Paz | 37 | 504 | 12 | 145 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 21 | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 151 | 1 690 | 204 | 2 378 |
| Mar Chiquita | 390 | 12 901 | 88 | 2 772 | 29 | 721 | 8 | 404 | 23 | 444 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 538 | 17 242 |
| Matanza | 81 | 938 | 45 | 373 | 24 | 167 | 9 | 128 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 199 | 424 | 358 | 2 030 |
| Mercedes | 482 | 6 209 | 38 | 408 | 80 | 1 013 | 8 | 168 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 104 | — | — | 17 | 214 | 631 | 8 116 |
| Merlo | 76 | 407 | 21 | 113 | 8 | 36 | 12 | 91 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 49 | 255 | 168 | 909 |
| Monte | 274 | 5 488 | 20 | 234 | 29 | 716 | 8 | 60 | 2 | 81 | — | — | 2 | 53 | 4 | 92 | — | — | 12 | 1 064 | 351 | 7 788 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moreno | 71 | 619 | 30 | 119 | 24 | 119 | 10 | 128 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 3 | 7 | 139 | 993 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 4 | 245 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 | 284 | 28 | 541 |
| Navarro | 458 | 9 539 | 6 | 97 | 9 | 133 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 474 | 9 773 |
| Necochea | 701 | 30 024 | 261 | 9 691 | 131 | 5 835 | 24 | 1 080 | — | — | 9 | 306 | 12 | 664 | 10 | 1 844 | 140 | 8 220 | 22 | 1 390 | 1 310 | 59 054 |
| Nueve de Julio | 664 | 16 970 | 326 | 6 551 | 398 | 9 372 | 7 | 109 | 4 | 315 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 73 | 11 | 383 | 8 | 180 | 37 | 962 | 1 458 | 34 923 |
| Olavarría | 970 | 30 703 | 173 | 4 615 | 71 | 1 724 | 6 | 166 | — | — | 1 | 43 | — | — | 1 | 42 | — | — | 7 | 129 | 1 229 | 37 422 |
| Patagones | 165 | 4 897 | 82 | 2 236 | 44 | 1 386 | 15 | 354 | 1 | 22 | 43 | 1 449 | 19 | 595 | 11 | 222 | 19 | 664 | 135 | 3 792 | 534 | 15 617 |
| Pehuajó | 550 | 16 719 | 400 | 9 075 | 215 | 5 983 | 20 | 898 | 1 | 34 | 7 | 108 | 9 | 668 | 15 | 357 | 5 | 74 | 38 | 1 063 | 1 260 | 34 979 |
| Pellegrini | 475 | 12 963 | 527 | 12 177 | 138 | 3 767 | 15 | 504 | — | — | 2 | 68 | 6 | 142 | 12 | 278 | 4 | 46 | 72 | 1 378 | 1 251 | 31 323 |
| Pergamino | 1 099 | 16 991 | 597 | 7 977 | 904 | 12 709 | 27 | 387 | 3 | 102 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 111 | 11 | 245 | 123 | 1 968 | 164 | 1 366 | 2 935 | 41 859 |
| Pila | 88 | 3 824 | 16 | 1 024 | 1 | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 87 | 2 514 | 192 | 7 382 |
| Pilar | 260 | 2 674 | 52 | 477 | 41 | 281 | 13 | 133 | 2 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 | 250 | 391 | 3 821 |
| Puan | 522 | 14 033 | 413 | 11 666 | 108 | 2 829 | 70 | 2 455 | 1 | 14 | 156 | 4 621 | 19 | 490 | 89 | 2 273 | 39 | 743 | 88 | 2 937 | 1 505 | 42 061 |
| Quilmes | 153 | 2 053 | 55 | 228 | 122 | 316 | 3 | 15 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | — | — | 10 | 91 | 346 | 2 709 |
| Ramallo | 358 | 5 972 | 92 | 1 511 | 364 | 6 586 | 5 | 94 | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | — | 2 | 15 | 11 | 159 | 10 | 127 | 843 | 14 469 |
| Rauch | 849 | 19 171 | 110 | 2 554 | 50 | 1 180 | 17 | 830 | 1 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 139 | — | — | 28 | 633 | 1 061 | 24 513 |
| Rivadavia | 531 | 10 600 | 453 | 7 895 | 132 | 2 934 | 14 | 391 | 2 | 90 | 5 | 85 | 2 | 29 | 13 | 368 | 10 | 513 | 32 | 482 | 1 194 | 23 387 |
| Rojas | 363 | 9 129 | 243 | 3 893 | 243 | 5 137 | 11 | 171 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 18 | — | — | — | — | 83 | 1 354 | 944 | 19 702 |
| Roque Pérez | 259 | 5 486 | 25 | 467 | 168 | 3 227 | 7 | 211 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 196 | 3 | 43 | 10 | 173 | 481 | 9 803 |
| Saavedra | 392 | 12 474 | 167 | 4 907 | 46 | 2 063 | 89 | 2 528 | — | — | 24 | 687 | 1 | 60 | 5 | 98 | 5 | 232 | 31 | 1 243 | 760 | 24 292 |
| Saladillo | 538 | 11 478 | 107 | 2 183 | 325 | 7 103 | 7 | 163 | — | — | 1 | 24 | — | — | 3 | 29 | 7 | 444 | 127 | 2 039 | 1 115 | 23 463 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 710 | 12 016 | 256 | 3 806 | 158 | 3 264 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 50 | — | — | 5 | 148 | 1 131 | 19 284 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 340 | 5 981 | 28 | 358 | 132 | 1 877 | 7 | 140 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 12 | — | — | — | — | 24 | 307 | 532 | 8 675 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 203 | 5 842 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 205 | 5 854 |
| San Fernando | 10 | 50 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 | 74 |
| San Isidro | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 60 | 249 | 62 | 253 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 517 | 4 707 | 99 | 1 122 | 351 | 4 312 | 19 | 451 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 9 | — | — | 6 | 42 | 5 | 129 | 16 | 127 | 1 015 | 10 910 |
| San Pedro | 180 | 2 866 | 146 | 1 957 | 65 | 1 007 | 5 | 76 | — | — | 2 | 18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 133 | 411 | 6 057 |
| San Vicente | 189 | 3 621 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 7 | 193 | 3 651 |
| Suipacha | 145 | 2 715 | 32 | 720 | 24 | 393 | 15 | 315 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 18 | 69 | 1 800 | 286 | 5 966 |
| Tandil | 707 | 20 135 | 458 | 7 542 | 135 | 2 747 | 37 | 776 | 2 | 103 | — | — | 2 | 23 | 10 | 159 | 30 | 829 | 59 | 2 015 | 1 446 | 34 329 |
| Tapalqué | 568 | 14 185 | 52 | 1 442 | 28 | 591 | 8 | 277 | 1 | 14 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 20 | 3 | 85 | 18 | 474 | 679 | 17 088 |
| Tordillo | 186 | 3 812 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 31 | 2 | 45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 122 | 200 | 4 030 |
| Tornquist | 316 | 9 525 | 132 | 5 005 | 150 | 6 057 | 13 | 289 | 12 | 997 | 7 | 272 | 9 | 227 | 20 | 413 | — | — | 132 | 3 894 | 791 | 26 679 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 350 | 12 432 | 216 | 5 407 | 101 | 3 269 | 39 | 1 286 | — | — | 2 | 115 | — | — | 6 | 299 | 15 | 418 | 134 | 3 033 | 863 | 26 259 |
| Tres Arroyos | 640 | 30 856 | 209 | 8 955 | 146 | 6 451 | 12 | 466 | — | — | 1 | 17 | 6 | 371 | 2 | 149 | 130 | 7 802 | 38 | 2 938 | 1 184 | 58 005 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 970 | 31 463 | 6 | 110 | 23 | 551 | 3 | 61 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 14 | 242 | 1 018 | 32 446 |
| Vicente López | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 | 104 | 26 | 104 |
| Villarino | 554 | 18 028 | 247 | 5 814 | 195 | 4 028 | 27 | 912 | 9 | 270 | 126 | 2 545 | 27 | 421 | 26 | 551 | — | — | 58 | 1 476 | 1 269 | 34 045 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 188 | 4 533 | 51 | 554 | 103 | 2 081 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 108 | 2 | 22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 214 | 361 | 7 518 |
| Totales | 41 242 | 1 045 406 | 13 990 | 321 277 | 10 992 | 246 054 | 1299 | 35 697 | 148 | 10 396 | 925 | 24 315 | 244 | 7 596 | 549 | 15 811 | 950 | 32 589 | 4 676 | 100 921 | 75 015 | 1 840 062 |

## NUMERO DE PROPIETARIOS SEGUN NACIONALIDAD Y CANTIDAD DE HACIENDA YEGUARIZA AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1938

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Argentinos | | Españoles | | Italianos | | Franceses | | Ingleses | | Rusos | | Alemanes | | Americanos | | Otras nacional. | | Sin clasificar | | TOTALES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas |
| General Belgrano | 450 | 11 009 | 46 | 1 000 | 49 | 1 122 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 69 | 550 | 13 200 |
| General Guido | 418 | 8 924 | 36 | 942 | 20 | 439 | 8 | 146 | 1 | 170 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 52 | 3 | 207 | 12 | 265 | 499 | 11 145 |
| General Lamadrid | 493 | 12 064 | 118 | 3 457 | 19 | 515 | 17 | 1 147 | 6 | 240 | — | — | — | — | 19 | 344 | — | — | 26 | 1 389 | 698 | 19 156 |
| General Madariaga | 335 | 12 750 | 76 | 1 894 | 12 | 185 | 11 | 143 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0 | 128 | — | — | 40 | 746 | 480 | 15 846 |
| General Las Heras | 170 | 2 420 | 34 | 559 | 15 | 138 | 19 | 237 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | 18 | 162 | 257 | 3 519 |
| General Lavalle | 282 | 6 937 | 21 | 768 | 6 | 112 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 28 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 47 | 3 | 362 | 319 | 8 275 |
| General Paz | 515 | 6 349 | 59 | 692 | 35 | 529 | 6 | 43 | 4 | 332 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 57 | 3 | 46 | 2 | 18 | 30 | 573 | 658 | 8 643 |
| General Pinto | 474 | 15 776 | 209 | 5 252 | 177 | 6 241 | 2 | 21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 276 | 869 | 27 566 |
| General Pueyrredón | 111 | 5 807 | 44 | 1 349 | 7 | 264 | 5 | 94 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29 | 654 | 196 | 8 168 |
| General Rodríguez | 120 | 1 280 | 28 | 350 | 15 | 113 | 22 | 311 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | — | 3 | 50 | 189 | 2 109 |
| General San Martín | 7 | 107 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 49 | — | — | — | — | 10 | 159 |
| General Sarmiento | 65 | 749 | 1 | 11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 85 | 385 | 151 | 1 145 |
| General Viamonte | 487 | 11 127 | 163 | 3 874 | 146 | 3 848 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 22 | 797 | 18 871 |
| General Villegas | 745 | 20 184 | 452 | 8 725 | 398 | 13 782 | 15 | 436 | 13 | 3 037 | 5 | 266 | 5 | 167 | 23 | 928 | 22 | 558 | 33 | 682 | 1 711 | 48 765 |
| González Chaves | 509 | 19 306 | 78 | 3 099 | 111 | 5 088 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 46 | 699 | 27 539 |
| Guaminí | 228 | 10 508 | 254 | 6 954 | 45 | 1 720 | 15 | 529 | 5 | 427 | 29 | 1 139 | 5 | 140 | 7 | 336 | 33 | 702 | 88 | 3 036 | 709 | 25 491 |
| Juárez | 588 | 15 643 | 133 | 3 435 | 80 | 1 818 | 15 | 418 | — | — | 4 | 82 | — | — | 2 | 62 | 15 | 934 | 30 | 1 247 | 867 | 23 639 |
| Junín | 587 | 13 024 | 101 | 2 016 | 343 | 7 476 | 10 | 171 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 85 | | — | 4 | 60 | 21 | 321 | 1 070 | 23 153 |
| Laprida | 400 | 10 586 | 68 | 1 220 | 19 | 412 | 12 | 256 | — | — | 8 | 251 | 3 | 64 | 5 | 159 | 1 | 53 | 25 | 757 | 541 | 13 758 |
| Las Conchas | 55 | 457 | 17 | 108 | 19 | 68 | 5 | 107 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 68 | 102 | 813 |
| Las Flores | 804 | 16 504 | 59 | 1 358 | 49 | 1 022 | 9 | 309 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 12 | 922 | 19 205 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 281 | 7 565 | 154 | 2 905 | 158 | 3 798 | 13 | 197 | 2 | 549 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 115 | 10 | 200 | 13 | 1 582 | 636 | 16 911 |
| Lincoln | 817 | 21 176 | 486 | 2 878 | 366 | 8 864 | 26 | 869 | 5 | 343 | — | — | 1 | 6 | 16 | 281 | 8 | 211 | 15 | 469 | 1 740 | 42 097 |
| Lobería | 596 | 19 111 | 253 | 7 604 | 66 | 1 976 | 24 | 707 | 1 | 208 | 7 | 199 | 3 | 192 | 6 | 183 | 37 | 1 563 | 21 | 1 087 | 1 014 | 32 835 |
| Lobos | 631 | 8 256 | 60 | 883 | 199 | 2 924 | 7 | 133 | — | — | 1 | 6 | — | — | 4 | 117 | 2 | 57 | 19 | 330 | 923 | 12 706 |
| Lomas de Zamora | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 123 | 527 | 123 | 527 |
| Luján | 178 | 2 507 | 27 | 360 | 40 | 601 | 8 | 107 | 1 | 11 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 20 | 3 | 42 | 26 | 296 | 284 | 3 944 |
| Magdalena | 307 | 6 402 | 72 | 1 081 | 34 | 661 | 13 | 208 | 1 | 9 | — | — | 7 | 81 | 6 | 122 | 3 | 142 | 328 | 5 591 | 771 | 14 297 |
| Maipú | 286 | 8 248 | 35 | 1 244 | 13 | 583 | 3 | 55 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 13 | — | — | 2 | 43 | 8 | 383 | 348 | 10 569 |
| Marcos Paz | 37 | 504 | 12 | 145 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 21 | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 151 | 1 690 | 204 | 2 378 |
| Mar Chiquita | 390 | 12 901 | 88 | 2 772 | 29 | 721 | 8 | 404 | 23 | 444 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 538 | 17 242 |
| Matanza | 81 | 938 | 45 | 373 | 24 | 167 | 9 | 128 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 199 | 424 | 358 | 2 030 |
| Mercedes | 482 | 6 209 | 38 | 408 | 80 | 1 013 | 8 | 168 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 104 | — | — | 17 | 214 | 631 | 8 116 |
| Merlo | 76 | 407 | 21 | 113 | 8 | 36 | 12 | 91 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 49 | 255 | 168 | 909 |
| Monte | 274 | 5 488 | 20 | 234 | 29 | 716 | 8 | 60 | 2 | 81 | — | — | 2 | 53 | 4 | 92 | — | — | 12 | 1 064 | 351 | 7 788 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moreno | 71 | 619 | 30 | 119 | 24 | 119 | 10 | 128 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 3 | 7 | 139 | 993 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 4 | 245 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 | 284 | 28 | 541 |
| Navarro | 458 | 9 539 | 6 | 97 | 9 | 133 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 474 | 9 773 |
| Necochea | 701 | 30 024 | 261 | 9 691 | 131 | 5 835 | 24 | 1 080 | — | — | 9 | 306 | 12 | 664 | 10 | 1 844 | 140 | 8 220 | 22 | 1 390 | 1 310 | 59 054 |
| Nueve de Julio | 664 | 16 970 | 326 | 6 551 | 398 | 9 372 | 7 | 109 | 4 | 315 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 73 | 11 | 383 | 8 | 180 | 37 | 962 | 1 458 | 34 923 |
| Olavarría | 970 | 30 703 | 173 | 4 615 | 71 | 1 724 | 6 | 166 | — | — | 1 | 43 | — | — | 1 | 42 | — | — | 7 | 129 | 1 229 | 37 422 |
| Patagones | 165 | 4 897 | 82 | 2 236 | 44 | 1 386 | 15 | 354 | 1 | 22 | 43 | 1 449 | 19 | 595 | 11 | 222 | 19 | 664 | 135 | 3 792 | 534 | 15 617 |
| Pehuajó | 550 | 16 719 | 400 | 9 075 | 215 | 5 983 | 20 | 898 | 1 | 34 | 7 | 108 | 9 | 668 | 15 | 357 | 5 | 74 | 38 | 1 063 | 1 260 | 34 979 |
| Pellegrini | 475 | 12 963 | 527 | 12 177 | 138 | 3 767 | 15 | 504 | — | — | 2 | 68 | 6 | 142 | 12 | 278 | 4 | 46 | 72 | 1 378 | 1 251 | 31 323 |
| Pergamino | 1 099 | 16 991 | 597 | 7 977 | 904 | 12 709 | 27 | 387 | 3 | 102 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 111 | 11 | 245 | 123 | 1 963 | 164 | 1 366 | 2 935 | 41 859 |
| Pila | 88 | 3 824 | 16 | 1 024 | 1 | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 87 | 2 514 | 192 | 7 382 |
| Pilar | 260 | 2 674 | 52 | 477 | 41 | 281 | 13 | 133 | 2 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 | 250 | 391 | 3 821 |
| Puan | 522 | 14 033 | 413 | 11 666 | 108 | 2 829 | 70 | 2 455 | 1 | 14 | 156 | 4 621 | 19 | 490 | 89 | 2 273 | 39 | 743 | 88 | 2 937 | 1 505 | 42 061 |
| Quilmes | 153 | 2 053 | 55 | 228 | 122 | 316 | 3 | 15 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | — | — | 10 | 91 | 346 | 2 709 |
| Ramallo | 358 | 5 972 | 92 | 1 511 | 364 | 6 586 | 5 | 94 | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | — | 2 | 15 | 11 | 159 | 10 | 127 | 843 | 14 469 |
| Rauch | 849 | 19 171 | 110 | 2 554 | 50 | 1 180 | 17 | 830 | 1 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 139 | — | — | 28 | 633 | 1 061 | 24 513 |
| Rivadavia | 531 | 10 600 | 453 | 7 895 | 132 | 2 934 | 14 | 391 | 2 | 90 | 5 | 85 | 2 | 29 | 13 | 368 | 10 | 513 | 32 | 482 | 1 194 | 23 387 |
| Rojas | 363 | 9 129 | 243 | 3 893 | 243 | 5 137 | 11 | 171 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 18 | — | — | — | — | 83 | 1 354 | 944 | 19 702 |
| Roque Pérez | 259 | 5 486 | 25 | 467 | 168 | 3 227 | 7 | 211 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 196 | 3 | 43 | 10 | 173 | 481 | 9 803 |
| Saavedra | 392 | 12 474 | 167 | 4 907 | 46 | 2 063 | 89 | 2 528 | — | — | 24 | 687 | 1 | 60 | 5 | 98 | 5 | 232 | 31 | 1 243 | 760 | 24 292 |
| Saladillo | 538 | 11 478 | 107 | 2 183 | 325 | 7 103 | 7 | 163 | — | — | 1 | 24 | — | — | 3 | 29 | 7 | 444 | 127 | 2 039 | 1 115 | 23 463 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 710 | 12 016 | 256 | 3 806 | 158 | 3 264 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 50 | — | — | 5 | 148 | 1 131 | 19 284 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 340 | 5 981 | 28 | 358 | 132 | 1 877 | 7 | 140 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 12 | — | — | — | — | 24 | 307 | 532 | 8 675 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 203 | 5 842 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 205 | 5 854 |
| San Fernando | 10 | 50 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 | 74 |
| San Isidro | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 60 | 249 | 62 | 253 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 517 | 4 707 | 99 | 1 122 | 351 | 4 312 | 19 | 451 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 9 | — | — | 6 | 42 | 5 | 129 | 16 | 127 | 1 015 | 10 910 |
| San Pedro | 180 | 2 866 | 146 | 1 957 | 65 | 1 007 | 5 | 76 | — | — | 2 | 18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 133 | 411 | 6 057 |
| San Vicente | 189 | 3 621 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 7 | 193 | 3 651 |
| Suipacha | 145 | 2 715 | 32 | 720 | 24 | 393 | 15 | 315 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 18 | 69 | 1 800 | 286 | 5 966 |
| Tandil | 707 | 20 135 | 458 | 7 542 | 135 | 2 747 | 37 | 776 | 2 | 103 | — | — | 2 | 23 | 10 | 159 | 30 | 829 | 59 | 2 015 | 1 446 | 34 329 |
| Tapalqué | 568 | 14 185 | 52 | 1 442 | 28 | 591 | 8 | 277 | 1 | 14 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 20 | 3 | 85 | 18 | 474 | 679 | 17 088 |
| Tordillo | 186 | 3 812 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 31 | 2 | 45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 122 | 200 | 4 030 |
| Tornquist | 316 | 9 525 | 132 | 5 005 | 150 | 6 057 | 13 | 289 | 12 | 997 | 7 | 272 | 9 | 227 | 20 | 413 | — | — | 132 | 3 894 | 791 | 26 679 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 350 | 12 432 | 216 | 5 407 | 101 | 3 269 | 39 | 1 286 | — | — | 2 | 115 | — | — | 6 | 299 | 15 | 418 | 134 | 3 033 | 863 | 26 259 |
| Tres Arroyos | 640 | 30 856 | 209 | 8 955 | 146 | 6 451 | 12 | 466 | — | — | 1 | 17 | 6 | 371 | 2 | 149 | 130 | 7 802 | 38 | 2 938 | 1 184 | 58 005 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 970 | 31 463 | 6 | 110 | 23 | 551 | 3 | 61 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 14 | 242 | 1 018 | 32 446 |
| Vicente López | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 | 104 | 26 | 104 |
| Villarino | 554 | 18 028 | 247 | 5 814 | 195 | 4 028 | 27 | 912 | 9 | 270 | 126 | 2 545 | 27 | 421 | 26 | 551 | — | — | 58 | 1 476 | 1 269 | 34 045 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 188 | 4 533 | 51 | 554 | 103 | 2 081 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 108 | 2 | 22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 214 | 361 | 7 518 |
| Totales | 41 242 | 1 045 406 | 13 990 | 321 277 | 10 992 | 246 054 | 1299 | 35 697 | 148 | 10 396 | 925 | 24 315 | 244 | 7 596 | 549 | 15 811 | 950 | 32 589 | 4 676 | 100 921 | 75 015 | 1 840 062 |

## NUMERO DE PROPIETARIOS SEGUN NACIONALIDAD Y CANTIDAD DE HACIENDA LANAR AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1938

| PARTIDOS | Argentinos | | Españoles | | Italianos | | Franceses | | Ingleses | | Rusos | | Alemanes | | Americanos | | Otras nacional. | | Sin clasificar | | TOTALES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas |
| La Plata (Capital) | 65 | 2 811 | 7 | 104 | 15 | 188 | 2 | 43 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 346 | — | — | — | — | 10 | 381 | 101 | 3 873 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 232 | 111 017 | 119 | 37 880 | 51 | 13 047 | 27 | 10 239 | 1 | 60 | 58 | 6 140 | 3 | 173 | 15 | 5 905 | 4 | 632 | 14 | 1 663 | 524 | 186 756 |
| Alberti | 56 | 2 330 | 3 | 72 | 20 | 314 | 1 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 46 | 1 | 9 | — | — | 3 | 62 | 85 | 2 839 |
| Almirante Brown | 10 | 184 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | 197 |
| Avellaneda | 1 | 13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 54 | 7 | 67 |
| Ayacucho | 714 | 493 951 | 118 | 91 939 | 22 | 9 260 | 15 | 8 916 | 1 | 152 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 4 | 1 705 | — | — | 7 | 7 817 | 882 | 613 723 |
| Azul | 665 | 257 250 | 94 | 33 337 | 96 | 21 940 | 28 | 12 433 | 1 | 616 | 2 | 113 | 5 | 11 011 | 2 | 529 | — | — | 40 | 17 263 | 933 | 354 492 |
| Bahía Blanca | 115 | 74 799 | 81 | 34 864 | 54 | 21 420 | 11 | 19 194 | — | — | 3 | 258 | 2 | 98 | 9 | 12 597 | 1 | 2 020 | 41 | 22 385 | 317 | 187 635 |
| Balcarce | 236 | 185 004 | 101 | 40 983 | 41 | 8 550 | 10 | 7 089 | 1 | 174 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 091 | — | — | 44 | 12 633 | 434 | 255 524 |
| Baradero | 102 | 5 819 | 5 | 412 | 21 | 878 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 6 | 11 | 265 | 13 | 1 839 | 154 | 3 221 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 113 | 10 225 | 69 | 1 393 | 43 | 1 531 | 2 | 47 | 2 | 357 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 30 | 3 | 362 | 1 | 10 | 235 | 13 955 |
| Bolívar | 392 | 102 551 | 272 | 26 807 | 80 | 8 421 | — | — | 1 | 52 | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 756 | 750 | 138 589 |
| Bragado | 146 | 14 168 | 59 | 4 440 | 72 | 2 861 | 3 | 68 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 28 | 2 | 235 | 5 | 546 | 10 | 331 | 298 | 22 677 |
| Brandsen | 101 | 8 422 | 16 | 540 | 2 | 48 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 130 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 | 602 | 137 | 9 754 |
| Campana | 30 | 897 | 8 | 124 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 310 | 45 | 1 379 |
| Cañuelas | 122 | 12 048 | 16 | 1 074 | 10 | 277 | 7 | 283 | 2 | 177 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 40 | — | — | 6 | 1 147 | 164 | 15 046 |
| Carlos Casares | 97 | 10 734 | 93 | 4 599 | 69 | 2 718 | 3 | 149 | — | — | 4 | 151 | — | — | 2 | 907 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 2 478 | 296 | 21 738 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 184 | 67 701 | 210 | 20 848 | 50 | 6 113 | 10 | 3 317 | 3 | 11 208 | — | — | 1 | 1 425 | 17 | 21 407 | — | — | 12 | 4 487 | 487 | 136 506 |
| Carmen de Areco | 84 | 19 530 | 14 | 4 635 | 18 | 252 | 2 | 21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 820 | 4 | 1 390 | 124 | 26 648 |
| Caseros | 99 | 82 080 | 94 | 23 320 | 10 | 790 | 14 | 1 857 | — | — | 5 | 1 045 | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 32 | 6 365 | 255 | 115 462 |
| Castelli | 158 | 52 867 | 11 | 9 864 | 11 | 1 221 | 3 | 146 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 2 927 | 196 | 67 025 |
| Colón | 70 | 3 982 | 20 | 267 | 28 | 572 | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 3 | 25 | 123 | 4 853 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 352 | 244 289 | 237 | 108 881 | 74 | 21 332 | 13 | 4 172 | 2 | 2 960 | — | — | 4 | 1 260 | 3 | 440 | — | — | 71 | 41 254 | 756 | 424 588 |
| Coronel Pringles | 558 | 572 932 | 181 | 140 287 | 75 | 61 191 | 19 | 51 853 | 1 | 13 467 | — | — | 5 | 2 039 | 11 | 3 027 | — | — | 55 | 49 463 | 905 | 894 259 |
| Coronel Suárez | 347 | 267 004 | 91 | 75 930 | 24 | 7 136 | 36 | 28 508 | 1 | 3 666 | 27 | 4 082 | 6 | 2 189 | 5 | 2 960 | 16 | 11 906 | 20 | 26 137 | 573 | 429 518 |
| Chacabuco | 193 | 80 765 | 19 | 986 | 70 | 3 134 | 8 | 7 823 | 1 | 216 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 375 | 1 | 150 | 19 | 1 337 | 313 | 94 786 |
| Chascomús | 321 | 75 968 | 60 | 5 833 | 13 | 666 | 12 | 732 | 1 | 20 227 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 15 | — | — | 25 | 3 862 | 433 | 107 303 |
| Chivilcoy | 287 | 19 581 | 37 | 1 120 | 89 | 1 987 | 4 | 277 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 347 | — | — | 5 | 105 | 433 | 23 457 |
| Dolores | 211 | 60 346 | 25 | 4 007 | 23 | 6 529 | 3 | 815 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | 4 659 | 282 | 76 156 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 45 | 2 640 | 12 | 300 | 5 | 384 | 6 | 182 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 93 | — | — | 3 | 46 | 73 | 3 645 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 156 | 6 838 | 3 | 81 | 1 | 23 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 160 | 6 942 |
| Florencio Varela | 20 | 274 | 4 | 47 | 8 | 192 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 7 | — | — | 4 | 54 | 37 | 574 |
| General Alvarado | 71 | 31 149 | 32 | 5 931 | 12 | 5 865 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 361 | 119 | 43 306 |
| General Alvear | 203 | 124 047 | 45 | 45 057 | 31 | 5 115 | 1 | 192 | 1 | 98 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 635 | 2 | 281 | 7 | 2 869 | 291 | 179 294 |
| General Arenales | 33 | 2 799 | 13 | 282 | 28 | 356 | 1 | 264 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | 1 543 | 90 | 5 244 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Belgrano | 233 | 62 198 | 20 | 651 | 29 | 1 671 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 38 | 283 | 64 558 |
| General Guido | 332 | 188 385 | 29 | 17 203 | 12 | 6 569 | 8 | 3 381 | 1 | 3 400 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 5 062 | 2 | 14 670 | 11 | 7 971 | 398 | 246 641 |
| General Madariaga | 208 | 241 230 | 46 | 48 530 | 5 | 423 | 7 | 5 547 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 13 014 | — | — | 18 | 8 044 | 288 | 316 788 |
| General Lamadrid | 363 | 287 501 | 89 | 97 543 | 11 | 7 863 | 18 | 20 955 | 4 | 23 526 | — | — | — | — | 18 | 10 739 | — | — | 16 | 9 613 | 519 | 457 745 |
| General Las Heras | 66 | 4 028 | 10 | 140 | 4 | 897 | 3 | 34 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 1 874 | 88 | 6 973 |
| General Lavalle | 202 | 163 418 | 16 | 43 307 | 2 | 1 708 | — | — | 2 | 2 422 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 4 594 | 227 | 220 449 |
| General Paz | 158 | 9 714 | 15 | 667 | 9 | 560 | — | — | 3 | 106 | — | — | 1 | 174 | 1 | 77 | — | — | 9 | 639 | 196 | 11 937 |
| General Pinto | 244 | 59 702 | 118 | 3 289 | 98 | 4 842 | 5 | 75 | 3 | 227 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 470 | 68 146 |
| General Pueyrredón | 82 | 69 272 | 14 | 17 925 | 2 | 81 | 2 | 1 001 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 1 504 | 110 | 89 783 |
| General Rodríguez | 36 | 2 834 | 10 | 158 | 5 | 48 | 3 | 22 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 18 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 91 | 56 | 3 171 |
| General San Martín | 2 | 27 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 27 |
| General Sarmiento | 3 | 41 | 1 | 17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 | 456 | 40 | 514 |
| General Viamonte | 268 | 19 915 | 114 | 2 663 | 91 | 2 016 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | — | 474 | 24 599 |
| General Villegas | 254 | 44 210 | 148 | 6 986 | 149 | 4 483 | 9 | 4 080 | 9 | 8 199 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 4 148 | 11 | 166 | 12 | 10 503 | 604 | 82 794 |
| González Chaves | 446 | 240 108 | 71 | 40 715 | 110 | 52 955 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 272 | 629 | 335 050 |
| Guaminí | 112 | 96 631 | 153 | 20 485 | 21 | 6 100 | 12 | 4 568 | 2 | 4 883 | 18 | 556 | 3 | 161 | 5 | 1 762 | 18 | 879 | 31 | 14 903 | 375 | 150 928 |
| Juárez | 446 | 280 749 | 109 | 84 077 | 63 | 24 230 | 16 | 12 885 | — | — | 3 | 345 | 1 | 531 | 1 | 1 905 | 7 | 5 607 | 18 | 13 228 | 666 | 423 557 |
| Junín | 166 | 42 691 | 29 | 949 | 79 | 1 820 | 2 | 256 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 135 | 280 | 45 861 |
| Laprida | 253 | 282 564 | 43 | 38 351 | 13 | 10 039 | 11 | 11 173 | — | — | 5 | 789 | 2 | 52 | 6 | 10 815 | 1 | 1 070 | 8 | 50 014 | 342 | 404 867 |
| Las Conchas | 15 | 502 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | 532 |
| Las Flores | 466 | 108 731 | 38 | 9 781 | 23 | 2 820 | 7 | 1 458 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 528 | 122 790 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 68 | 6 774 | 29 | 576 | 34 | 554 | 5 | 165 | 2 | 403 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 16 | 6 | 1 140 | 145 | 9 628 |
| Lincoln | 302 | 68 213 | 199 | 23 442 | 106 | 3 247 | 11 | 1 251 | 3 | 1 042 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 2 723 | 3 | 593 | 7 | 1 913 | 637 | 102 426 |
| Lobería | 318 | 245 620 | 93 | 33 135 | 39 | 13 185 | 15 | 4 148 | — | — | 3 | 330 | 3 | 10 692 | 3 | 3 818 | 12 | 4 310 | 11 | 6 344 | 497 | 351 582 |
| Lobos | 180 | 23 158 | 11 | 473 | 58 | 1 510 | 3 | 423 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 479 | 1 | 21 | 5 | 308 | 262 | 26 373 |
| Lomas de Zamora | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 407 | 14 | 407 |
| Luján | 54 | 2 237 | 6 | 46 | 10 | 86 | 3 | 30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 169 | 77 | 2 568 |
| Magdalena | 140 | 25 761 | 28 | 1 725 | 5 | 210 | 4 | 748 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 460 | 129 | 18 785 | 310 | 47 703 |
| Maipú | 228 | 273 233 | 22 | 33 462 | 10 | 11 923 | 3 | 4 596 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 760 | — | — | 3 | 1 036 | 4 | 12 046 | 271 | 337 056 |
| Marcos Paz | 12 | 7 014 | 1 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 | 1 191 | 44 | 8 211 |
| Mar Chiquita | 282 | 292 882 | 63 | 47 568 | 23 | 15 522 | 7 | 6 428 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 776 | 1 | 591 | 7 | 1 535 | 387 | 362 302 |
| Matanza | 20 | 1 440 | 6 | 1 060 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 98 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 12 | 33 | 2 615 |
| Mercedes | 99 | 20 137 | 12 | 293 | 15 | 1 424 | 1 | 42 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 39 | — | — | 6 | 1 347 | 136 | 23 282 |
| Merlo | 17 | 570 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 144 | 27 | 774 |
| Monte | 124 | 34 638 | 9 | 727 | 12 | 5 022 | 2 | 195 | 1 | 305 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | — | 4 | 5 269 | 153 | 46 161 |
| Moreno | 18 | 288 | 1 | 32 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 84 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 | 413 |
| Seis de Setiembre | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 776 | 8 | 776 |
| Navarro | 203 | 14 183 | 9 | 155 | 15 | 201 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 227 | 14 539 |
| Necochea | 477 | 209 007 | 170 | 61 802 | 89 | 28 113 | 19 | 10 836 | — | — | 4 | 1 006 | 7 | 1 452 | 6 | 10 247 | 52 | 37 764 | 12 | 7 536 | 836 | 367 763 |
| Nueve de Julio | 313 | 72 236 | 163 | 9 877 | 185 | 7 519 | 4 | 610 | 3 | 974 | 1 | 100 | — | — | 4 | 350 | 2 | 628 | 12 | 1 467 | 687 | 93 761 |
| Olavarría | 610 | 494 202 | 121 | 89 890 | 43 | 15 485 | 5 | 245 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 277 | 6 | 2 519 | 11 | 1 131 | 7 | 5 292 | 807 | 609 042 |
| Patagones | 151 | 173 418 | 62 | 83 323 | 25 | 6 793 | 9 | 13 205 | 1 | 1 488 | 14 | 89 | 10 | 11 823 | 9 | 7 323 | 6 | 1 227 | 100 | 138 843 | 387 | 438 339 |

## NUMERO DE PROPIETARIOS SEGUN NACIONALIDAD Y CANTIDAD DE HACIENDA LANAR AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1938

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Argentinos | | Españoles | | Italianos | | Franceses | | Ingleses | | Rusos | | Alemanes | | Americanos | | Otras nacional. | | Sin clasificar | | TOTALES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas |
| Pehuajó | 291 | 69 289 | 221 | 23 655 | 86 | 8 118 | 17 | 4 113 | 4 | 6 347 | 4 | 224 | 1 | 122 | 14 | 1 692 | 3 | 47 | 15 | 1 850 | 656 | 115 457 |
| Pellegrini | 278 | 70 741 | 366 | 53 726 | 91 | 6 216 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 19 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 20 | 32 | 13 417 | 771 | 144 139 |
| Pergamino | 218 | 24 970 | 69 | 2 119 | 120 | 3 675 | 5 | 152 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 12 | 397 | 5 | 99 | 430 | 31 416 |
| Pila | 81 | 66 559 | 14 | 8 786 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 46 | 15 372 | 141 | 90 717 |
| Pilar | 93 | 2 444 | 9 | 66 | 6 | 44 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 87 | 112 | 2 641 |
| Puan | 372 | 123 369 | 318 | 88 671 | 64 | 18 687 | 44 | 19 028 | — | — | 81 | 15 159 | 12 | 2 363 | 61 | 10 927 | 22 | 3 419 | 59 | 22 763 | 1 033 | 304 386 |
| Quilmes | 30 | 1 509 | 10 | 83 | 7 | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 7 | — | — | 48 | 1 619 |
| Ramallo | 102 | 7 410 | 25 | 935 | 58 | 895 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 543 | 3 | 18 | 191 | 9 801 |
| Rauch | 649 | 180 157 | 82 | 23 302 | 32 | 8 477 | 13 | 4 085 | 1 | 200 | — | — | 1 | 180 | 5 | 2 019 | — | — | 12 | 2 196 | 795 | 220 616 |
| Rivadavia | 143 | 53 044 | 164 | 25 702 | 38 | 4 212 | 6 | 3 958 | — | — | 1 | 127 | — | — | 7 | 1 535 | 6 | 563 | 6 | 2 630 | 371 | 91 771 |
| Rojas | 89 | 31 325 | 27 | 808 | 49 | 797 | 2 | 74 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | 299 | 182 | 33 303 |
| Roque Pérez | 134 | 19 930 | 12 | 1 240 | 56 | 3 144 | 5 | 800 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 205 | — | — | 6 | 1 038 | 218 | 26 352 |
| Saavedra | 277 | 158 384 | 117 | 42 744 | 38 | 12 514 | 65 | 29 857 | 1 | 2 504 | 9 | 1 145 | — | — | 3 | 1 344 | 5 | 3 479 | 17 | 19 868 | 532 | 271 839 |
| Saladillo | 276 | 65 163 | 56 | 5 270 | 140 | 12 232 | 2 | 458 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 30 | 6 | 5 829 | 45 | 5 287 | 526 | 94 269 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 70 | 4 876 | 37 | 336 | 54 | 506 | 4 | 43 | 1 | 1 763 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 64 | 176 | 7 608 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 117 | 19 910 | 8 | 59 | 31 | 1 281 | 3 | 58 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 716 | 166 | 22 024 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 112 | 19 610 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 113 | 19 613 |
| San Fernando | 3 | 24 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 29 |
| San Isidro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | 279 | 12 | 279 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 95 | 3 183 | 18 | 1 024 | 52 | 1 033 | 2 | 628 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 97 | 1 | 128 | 171 | 6 099 |
| San Pedro | 38 | 2 249 | 32 | 946 | 14 | 776 | 3 | 170 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 578 | 95 | 4 720 |
| San Vicente | 62 | 7 446 | 1 | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 18 | 66 | 7 474 |
| Suipacha | 41 | 6 557 | 9 | 679 | 1 | 237 | 6 | 529 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 | 3 657 | 79 | 11 659 |
| Tandil | 317 | 160 722 | 157 | 24 184 | 41 | 6 341 | 7 | 624 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 35 | 4 | 620 | 7 | 3 055 | 17 | 3 440 | 551 | 199 021 |
| Tapalqué | 442 | 185 554 | 45 | 27 434 | 17 | 7 751 | 6 | 1 780 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 4 000 | — | — | 2 | 176 | 2 | 782 | 9 | 4 245 | 525 | 231 732 |
| Tordillo | 219 | 78 810 | 3 | 1 177 | 2 | 1 046 | 2 | 290 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 688 | 230 | 82 011 |
| Tornquist | 219 | 156 827 | 112 | 109 445 | 118 | 46 699 | 14 | 6 123 | 7 | 23 665 | 6 | 1 386 | — | — | 13 | 5 029 | — | — | 87 | 116 524 | 576 | 465 698 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 201 | 95 378 | 107 | 27 585 | 51 | 8 329 | 22 | 9 632 | — | — | 2 | 33 | 1 | 317 | 5 | 20 787 | 11 | 1 397 | 52 | 26 963 | 452 | 200 421 |
| Tres Arroyos | 526 | 302 877 | 161 | 80 035 | 140 | 64 581 | 9 | 6 147 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 1 628 | — | — | 74 | 44 331 | 32 | 31 965 | 946 | 531 564 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 463 | 98 427 | 6 | 325 | 11 | 1 192 | 2 | 162 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 | 939 | 500 | 101 045 |
| Vicente López | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 26 | 4 | 26 |
| Villarino | 227 | 185 066 | 100 | 44 876 | 53 | 9 883 | 16 | 21 510 | 1 | 446 | 17 | 4 641 | 7 | 542 | 6 | 4 509 | — | — | 16 | 6 573 | 443 | 278 046 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 75 | 3 629 | 18 | 232 | 24 | 399 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 71 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 68 | 124 | 4 397 |
| Totales | 20 814 | 9 386 916 | 6 555 | 2 142 757 | 3968 | 680 201 | 705 | 377 444 | 72 | 135 455 | 276 | 42 628 | 94 | 49 768 | 320 | 178 107 | 339 | 151 164 | 1 685 | 837 814 | 34 828 | 13 982 254 |

## NUMERO DE PROPIETARIOS SEGUN NACIONALIDAD Y CANTIDAD DE HACIENDA PORCINA AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1938

| PARTIDOS | Argentinos | | Españoles | | Italianos | | Franceses | | Ingleses | | Rusos | | Alemanes | | Americanos | | Otras nacional. | | Sin clasificar | | TOTALES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet | Cabezas | Propiet | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas |
| La Plata (Capital) | 56 | 696 | 23 | 162 | 34 | 388 | 4 | 253 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 166 | 124 | 1 666 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 172 | 3 213 | 105 | 1 512 | 49 | 985 | 23 | 326 | — | — | 93 | 1 212 | 5 | 166 | 13 | 231 | 9 | 100 | 15 | 198 | 484 | 7 943 |
| Alberti | 95 | 1 544 | 9 | 171 | 44 | 844 | 3 | 47 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 11 | 6 | 85 | — | — | 4 | 89 | 162 | 2 791 |
| Almirante Brown | 15 | 66 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 284 | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 78 | 25 | 445 |
| Avellaneda | 1 | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 142 | 6 | 152 |
| Ayacucho | 88 | 847 | 38 | 468 | 6 | 27 | 3 | 58 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 197 | 138 | 1 599 |
| Azul | 84 | 1 048 | 17 | 293 | 19 | 199 | 6 | 69 | 1 | 56 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 141 | 3 | 10 | — | — | 17 | 130 | 151 | 1 954 |
| Bahía Blanca | 46 | 544 | 52 | 447 | 45 | 256 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 4 | 23 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 251 | 169 | 1 559 |
| Balcarce | 101 | 1 307 | 112 | 914 | 65 | 533 | 8 | 263 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 | 311 | 314 | 3 330 |
| Baradero | 283 | 2 944 | 13 | 103 | 73 | 648 | 6 | 40 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 30 | 318 | 43 | 294 | 453 | 4 374 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 268 | 6 931 | 267 | 3 451 | 162 | 2 391 | 12 | 134 | 2 | 17 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 195 | 28 | 208 | 19 | 1 019 | 761 | 14 346 |
| Bolívar | 320 | 13 180 | 294 | 19 158 | 86 | 2 828 | — | — | 1 | 20 | — | — | 1 | 110 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 57 | 705 | 35 353 |
| Bragado | 244 | 12 149 | 143 | 5 210 | 195 | 3 949 | 5 | 279 | 1 | 92 | — | — | 2 | 55 | 5 | 41 | 10 | 114 | 14 | 2 641 | 619 | 24 530 |
| Brandsen | 79 | 1 190 | 30 | 239 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 93 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 | 243 | 143 | 1 778 |
| Campana | 28 | 256 | 13 | 327 | 13 | 94 | 4 | 12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 58 | 689 |
| Cañuelas | 94 | 1 462 | 15 | 92 | 7 | 38 | 11 | 94 | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | — | — | 6 | 255 | 135 | 1 950 |
| Carlos Casares | 114 | 5 207 | 188 | 6 539 | 127 | 3 699 | 5 | 80 | — | — | 5 | 39 | — | — | 3 | 118 | 1 | 23 | 42 | 3 763 | 485 | 19 468 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 127 | 3 453 | 238 | 5 278 | 65 | 1 459 | 4 | 65 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 9 | 10 | 74 | — | — | 16 | 328 | 461 | 10 666 |
| Carmen de Areco | 108 | 1 651 | 40 | 1 087 | 42 | 688 | 5 | 30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 14 | 8 | 50 | 3 | 755 | 208 | 4 275 |
| Caseros | 66 | 3 476 | 126 | 6 827 | 19 | 586 | 9 | 250 | — | — | 9 | 69 | 5 | 74 | — | — | — | — | 54 | 1 605 | 288 | 12 887 |
| Castelli | 84 | 1 763 | 14 | 251 | 17 | 204 | 3 | 25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 12 | 12 | 329 | 131 | 2 584 |
| Colón | 198 | 22 937 | 78 | 2 781 | 128 | 1 804 | 3 | 26 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | — | 8 | 123 | 416 | 27 676 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 140 | 1 184 | 124 | 800 | 52 | 390 | 3 | 24 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 25 | 2 | 8 | — | — | 26 | 200 | 350 | 2 631 |
| Coronel Pringles | 134 | 1 040 | 72 | 484 | 25 | 193 | 6 | 24 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 16 | 4 | 29 | — | — | 29 | 226 | 274 | 2 012 |
| Coronel Suárez | 185 | 2 254 | 44 | 528 | 17 | 102 | 13 | 259 | — | — | 72 | 811 | 5 | 203 | 4 | 49 | 15 | 250 | 17 | 513 | 372 | 4 969 |
| Chacabuco | 279 | 13 832 | 50 | 1 479 | 181 | 3 087 | 8 | 157 | 1 | 8 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 172 | 3 | 337 | 43 | 681 | 570 | 19 753 |
| Chascomús | 126 | 2 829 | 34 | 295 | 13 | 363 | 11 | 111 | 1 | 79 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 9 | 1 | 60 | 19 | 1 087 | 216 | 4 833 |
| Chivilcoy | 452 | 9 904 | 70 | 1 094 | 178 | 1 878 | 5 | 47 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 19 | 191 | — | — | 16 | 595 | 740 | 13 709 |
| Dolores | 142 | 2 321 | 23 | 313 | 24 | 245 | 2 | 24 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 141 | 198 | 3 044 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 45 | 498 | 15 | 142 | 6 | 18 | 11 | 84 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 20 | 78 | 762 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 190 | 1 503 | 4 | 81 | 5 | 49 | 2 | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 30 | 202 | 1 761 |
| Florencio Varela | 31 | 200 | 9 | 45 | 9 | 82 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 101 | 59 | 428 |
| General Alvarado | 44 | 453 | 76 | 430 | 18 | 115 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 58 | 145 | 1 072 |
| General Alvear | 113 | 5 354 | 36 | 1 525 | 34 | 1 861 | 1 | 21 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 11 | 1 | 48 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 274 | 192 | 9 110 |
| General Arenales | 118 | 1 037 | 67 | 580 | 149 | 1 302 | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 63 | 547 | 398 | 3 471 |

## NUMERO DE PROPIETARIOS SEGUN NACIONALIDAD Y CANTIDAD DE HACIENDA PORCINA AL 1º DE JULIO DE 1938

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Argentinos | | Españoles | | Italianos | | Franceses | | Ingleses | | Rusos | | Alemanes | | Americanos | | Otras nacional. | | Sin clasificar | | TOTALES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas | Propiet. | Cabezas |
| General Belgrano | 169 | 6 339 | 21 | 361 | 31 | 597 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 222 | 7 298 |
| General Guido | 60 | 567 | 10 | 267 | 8 | 68 | 2 | 16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 6 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 83 | 927 |
| General Madariaga | 20 | 387 | 20 | 601 | 7 | 259 | 1 | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 35 | 1 389 | 83 | 2 656 |
| General Lamadrid | 66 | 1 364 | 30 | 243 | 5 | 95 | 4 | 27 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 8 | 4 | 59 | — | — | 6 | 42 | 116 | 1 838 |
| General Las Heras | 40 | 940 | 9 | 128 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | — | — | 2 | 9 | 55 | 1 122 |
| General Lavalle | 18 | 554 | 5 | 55 | 1 | 6 | — | — | 1 | 50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 20 | 26 | 685 |
| General Paz | 256 | 3 314 | 30 | 256 | 15 | 169 | 4 | 42 | 1 | 352 | — | — | 1 | 13 | 2 | 23 | — | — | 8 | 66 | 317 | 4 235 |
| General Pinto | 206 | 8 056 | 126 | 2 568 | 95 | 2 565 | 4 | 26 | 2 | 161 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 24 | 4 | 29 | 439 | 13 429 |
| General Pueyrredón | 25 | 1 819 | 11 | 111 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 53 | 46 | 2 005 |
| General Rodríguez | 46 | 276 | 13 | 87 | 11 | 82 | 8 | 51 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 195 | 81 | 691 |
| General San Martín | 1 | 42 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 45 |
| General Sarmiento | 3 | 183 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 60 | 340 | 64 | 524 |
| General Viamonte | 281 | 11 441 | 117 | 4 027 | 103 | 2 006 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 20 | 505 | 17 494 |
| General Villegas | 219 | 7 324 | 197 | 3 897 | 227 | 3 727 | 3 | 26 | 4 | 1 031 | 3 | 84 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 134 | 13 | 95 | 6 | 71 | 681 | 16 394 |
| González Chaves | 126 | 2 435 | 23 | 268 | 53 | 458 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 202 | 3 161 |
| Guaminí | 77 | 2 036 | 165 | 5 176 | 29 | 424 | 5 | 261 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 326 | 5 | 83 | 1 | 10 | 21 | 670 | 42 | 1 934 | 364 | 10 992 |
| Juárez | 72 | 800 | 20 | 124 | 11 | 103 | 5 | 34 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 15 | 4 | 518 | 115 | 1 602 |
| Junín | 398 | 10 551 | 83 | 1 217 | 290 | 3 379 | 6 | 83 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 38 | 3 | 40 | — | — | 783 | 15 308 |
| Laprida | 38 | 465 | 10 | 94 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | — | — | 5 | 69 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | — | — | 3 | 41 | 62 | 688 |
| Las Conchas | 10 | 87 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | 18 | 115 |
| Las Flores | 434 | 13 712 | 44 | 1 209 | 43 | 2 030 | 7 | 111 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 528 | 17 062 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 112 | 2 786 | 103 | 4 820 | 100 | 3 96 | 5 | 119 | 1 | 303 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 27 | 5 | 84 | 6 | 6 505 | 336 | 18 612 |
| Lincoln | 362 | 8 903 | 311 | 11 300 | 249 | 5 082 | 13 | 230 | 2 | 33 | — | — | — | — | 13 | 153 | 6 | 130 | 8 | 240 | 964 | 26 071 |
| Lobería | 93 | 1 718 | 65 | 593 | 21 | 249 | 6 | 38 | — | — | 3 | 30 | — | — | — | — | 9 | 73 | 5 | 635 | 202 | 3 341 |
| Lobos | 262 | 6 308 | 25 | 907 | 137 | 4 226 | 1 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 23 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 75 | 431 | 11 566 |
| Lomas de Zamora | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 413 | 13 | 413 |
| Luján | 89 | 1 182 | 17 | 202 | 24 | 132 | 5 | 31 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 189 | 149 | 1 746 |
| Magdalena | 114 | 1 407 | 29 | 346 | 9 | 86 | 7 | 82 | 1 | 56 | — | — | 5 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 106 | 1 471 | 274 | 3 472 |
| Maipú | 37 | 554 | 7 | 62 | 3 | 74 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 70 | 49 | 760 |
| Marcos Paz | 6 | 66 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 38 | 678 | 48 | 767 |
| Mar Chiquita | 60 | 795 | 29 | 225 | 9 | 57 | 2 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 9 | 3 | 134 | 104 | 1 227 |
| Matanza | 19 | 320 | 15 | 539 | 9 | 576 | 3 | 17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 25 | 57 | 1 477 |
| Mercedes | 283 | 1 984 | 21 | 175 | 64 | 495 | 4 | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 25 | — | — | 12 | 52 | 889 | 2 751 |
| Merlo | 23 | 114 | 12 | 31 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | 93 | 62 | 264 |
| Monte | 118 | 1 352 | 9 | 130 | 18 | 660 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 113 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 37 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 1 092 | 160 | 3 400 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moreno | 23 | 121 | 8 | 30 | 9 | 32 | 8 | 50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 10 | 50 | 243 |
| Seis de Setiembre | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 24 | 5 | 24 |
| Navarro | 166 | 6 505 | 10 | 142 | 35 | 651 | 2 | 16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 280 | — | — | 5 | 563 | 219 | 8 157 |
| Necochea | 180 | 1 945 | 77 | 572 | 65 | 765 | 9 | 74 | — | — | 6 | 36 | 7 | 138 | 6 | 246 | 65 | 588 | 7 | 1 206 | 422 | 5 570 |
| Nueve de Julio | 429 | 27 364 | 258 | 14 232 | 318 | 14 303 | 5 | 213 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 12 | — | — | 7 | 420 | 8 | 987 | 24 | 1 050 | 1 052 | 58 695 |
| Olavarría | 167 | 2 386 | 45 | 1 053 | 24 | 218 | 3 | 23 | — | — | 6 | 47 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 129 | 8 | 94 | 5 | 61 | 263 | 4 016 |
| Patagones | 27 | 228 | 10 | 53 | 20 | 143 | — | — | — | — | 35 | 335 | 11 | 88 | 3 | 17 | 10 | 134 | 16 | 155 | 132 | 1 153 |
| Pehuajó | 243 | 11 844 | 299 | 13 477 | 151 | 4 798 | 13 | 661 | 3 | 111 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 270 | 3 | 24 | 23 | 1 140 | 750 | 32 350 |
| Pellegrini | 182 | 4 718 | 308 | 12 563 | 84 | 1 915 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 17 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 10 | 21 | 578 | 597 | 19 801 |
| Pergamino | 583 | 10 880 | 395 | 4 130 | 609 | 6 057 | 19 | 238 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 116 | 94 | 934 | 49 | 421 | 1 753 | 22 776 |
| Pila | 17 | 305 | 4 | 48 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | 105 | 41 | 458 |
| Pilar | 127 | 901 | 28 | 148 | 30 | 221 | 10 | 71 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 14 | 48 | 210 | 1 392 |
| Puan | 203 | 2 070 | 226 | 2 346 | 49 | 454 | 29 | 322 | 1 | 1 | 105 | 1 150 | 16 | 169 | 43 | 238 | 18 | 129 | 33 | 451 | 723 | 7 330 |
| Quilmes | 37 | 445 | 12 | 34 | 13 | 38 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 15 | 63 | 532 |
| Ramallo | 242 | 4 424 | 82 | 701 | 326 | 3 877 | 4 | 32 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 62 | 6 | 40 | 667 | 9 136 |
| Rauch | 163 | 1 320 | 38 | 608 | 15 | 122 | 5 | 83 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 21 | 223 | 2 154 |
| Rivadavia | 99 | 1 941 | 192 | 2 778 | 48 | 780 | 2 | 74 | — | — | 5 | 61 | — | — | 4 | 54 | 7 | 293 | 5 | 816 | 362 | 6 297 |
| Rojas | 238 | 7 775 | 191 | 2 093 | 214 | 3 151 | 6 | 69 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 49 | 487 | 698 | 13 575 |
| Roque Pérez | 159 | 7 548 | 14 | 783 | 138 | 7 598 | 2 | 107 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 133 | 2 | 31 | 6 | 515 | 328 | 16 715 |
| Saavedra | 110 | 1 289 | 62 | 872 | 22 | 216 | 27 | 345 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 91 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 31 | 7 | 74 | 242 | 2 921 |
| Saladillo | 365 | 20 155 | 76 | 4 323 | 259 | 20 159 | 5 | 266 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 6 | 691 | 66 | 4 289 | 778 | 49 886 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 222 | 3 478 | 206 | 2 534 | 273 | 2 998 | 10 | 58 | 2 | 11 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 23 | 6 | 105 | 87 | 1 593 | 809 | 10 800 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 170 | 1 842 | 19 | 203 | 84 | 600 | 5 | 50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | — | 20 | 334 | 299 | 3 034 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 187 | 2 713 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 7 | 190 | 2 724 |
| San Fernando | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 |
| San Isidro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 11 | 3 | 11 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 239 | 1 877 | 52 | 332 | 241 | 1 812 | 11 | 158 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 3 | 14 | 1 | 177 | 4 | 56 | 553 | 4 434 |
| San Pedro | 144 | 1 600 | 128 | 966 | 54 | 582 | 5 | 21 | — | — | 2 | 8 | — | — | 1 | 25 | — | — | 11 | 90 | 345 | 3 292 |
| San Vicente | 52 | 428 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 11 | 56 | 439 |
| Suipacha | 37 | 407 | 10 | 605 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 47 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 7 | — | — | 15 | 247 | 76 | 1 330 |
| Tandil | 158 | 5 001 | 136 | 1 454 | 47 | 220 | 16 | 510 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 8 | 70 | 17 | 1 460 | 383 | 8 716 |
| Tapalqué | 72 | 1 450 | 14 | 370 | 5 | 41 | 4 | 202 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 7 | 2 | 57 | 4 | 189 | 102 | 2 316 |
| Tordillo | 34 | 900 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 6 | 36 | 913 |
| Tornquist | 73 | 465 | 55 | 410 | 96 | 623 | 9 | 40 | 10 | 83 | 3 | 47 | — | — | 5 | 30 | — | — | 30 | 638 | 281 | 2 306 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 120 | 4 053 | 119 | 2 616 | 51 | 1 247 | 25 | 497 | — | — | 2 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 77 | 14 | 373 | 31 | 593 | 367 | 9 483 |
| Tres Arroyos | 238 | 2 291 | 90 | 852 | 85 | 872 | 3 | 9 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 102 | — | — | 67 | 459 | 11 | 196 | 499 | 4 781 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 585 | 36 238 | 11 | 439 | 31 | 2 832 | 3 | 22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 | 567 | 647 | 40 098 |
| Vicente López | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 17 | 6 | 17 |
| Villarino | 73 | 728 | 66 | 403 | 50 | 250 | 8 | 39 | — | — | 8 | 76 | 17 | 129 | 3 | 13 | — | — | 10 | 36 | 235 | 1 674 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 129 | 1 931 | 34 | 278 | 76 | 686 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 195 | 1 | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 90 | 251 | 3 191 |
| Totales | 15 116 | 408 180 | 7 303 | 175 621 | 7022 | 141 484 | 553 | 8 555 | 46 | 2 918 | 405 | 4 606 | 110 | 1 616 | 254 | 3 994 | 507 | 7 942 | 1 661 | 51 535 | 32 977 | 806 451 |

# AGRICULTURA

| AÑOS | TRIGO | | | LINO | | | AVENA | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hectáreas sembradas | Rendimiento en kgs. por ha. cosechada | Producción toneladas | Hectáreas sembradas | Rendimiento en kgs. por ha. cosechada | Producción toneladas | Hectáreas sembradas | Rendimiento en kgs. por ha. cosechada | Producción toneladas |
| 1915-1916 | 2.231.000 | 852 | 1.873.000 | 259.000 | 939 | 189.100 | 826.000 | 833 | 956.528 |
| 1916-1917 | 2.305.000 | 551 | 1.200.821 | 170.000 | 169 | 20.890 | 804.000 | 1.306 | 432.209 |
| 1917-1918 | 2.207.900 | 804 | 1.692.200 | 215.800 | 640 | 115.310 | 959.000 | 774 | 913.323 |
| 1918-1919 | 2.250.900 | 989 | 2.006.161 | 248.650 | 896 | 235.705 | 896.000 | 1.142 | 408.214 |
| 1919-1920 | 1.990.000 | 1.011 | 1.958.327 | 351.000 | 1.007 | 344.955 | 673.000 | 1.079 | 354.962 |
| 1920-1921 | 1.643.500 | 991 | 1.433.752 | 338.000 | 1.863 | 306.682 | 596.000 | 1.121 | 643.305 |
| 1921-1922 | 1.705.700 | 904 | 1.526.417 | 280.000 | 854 | 327.723 | 783.000 | 1.269 | 374.438 |
| 1922-1923 | 2.198.000 | 869 | 1.894.391 | 354.000 | 714 | 247.597 | 794.950 | 1.096 | 714.198 |
| 1923-1924 | 2.433.648 | 1.084 | 2.620.003 | 459.696 | 762 | 349.953 | 851.780 | 1.100 | 989.408 |
| 1924-1925 | 2.583.100 | 808 | 1.758.899 | 626.848 | 573 | 289.202 | 307.200 | 1.200 | 702.300 |
| 1925-1926 | 2.870.000 | 939 | 2.695.940 | 570.000 | 839 | 478.407 | 1.019.380 | 1.329 | 1.008.346 |
| 1926-1927 | 2.990.000 | 950 | 2.783.264 | 660.000 | 822 | 504.733 | 996.300 | 1.132 | 800.168 |
| 1927-1928 | 3.132.200 | 901 | 2.738.815 | 610.000 | 785 | 464.363 | 986.000 | 1.109 | 585.000 |
| 1928-1929 | 3.731.160 | 1.100 | 4.069.553 | 566.700 | 772 | 390.243 | 1.164.900 | 1.127 | 814.520 |
| 1929-1930 | 3.564.900 | 813 | 2.237.811 | 537.800 | 723 | 330.564 | 1.190.165 | 1.207 | 901.030 |
| 1930-1931 | 3.758.500 | 789 | 2.633.220 | 619.695 | 712 | 402.076 | 1.163.700 | 1.379 | 761.645 |
| 1931-1932 | 3.047.750 | 966 | 2.660.300 | 697.120 | 727 | 444.030 | 1.035.350 | 1.384 | 937.349 |
| 1932-1933 | 3.672.850 | 972 | 3.287.454 | 577.900 | 826 | 459.831 | 1.133.290 | 1.171 | 853.300 |
| 1933-1934 | 3.675.320 | 1.057 | 3.650.628 | 654.930 | 1.003 | 598.796 | 1.084.280 | 1.302 | 735.600 |
| 1934-1935 | 3.440.000 | 956 | 3.129.500 | 859.800 | 806 | 665.200 | 1.053.400 | 1.066 | 736.228 |
| 1935-1936 | 3.138.000 | 848 | 2.316.000 | 992.000 | 667 | 590.000 | 925.000 | 989 | 460.000 |
| 1936-1937 | 3.287.470 | 993 | 3.060.400 | 656.300 | 759 | 616.000 | 986.250 | 1.076 | 700.000 |
| 1937-1938 | 3.830.900 | 757 | 2.430.400 | 820.000 | 748 | 571.300 | 1.002.000 | 998 | 579.730 |

| AÑOS | CEBADA | | | CENTENO | | | MAIZ | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hectáreas sembradas | Rendimiento en kgs. por ha. cosechada | Producción toneladas | Hectáreas sembradas | Rendimiento en kgs. por ha. cosechada | Producción toneladas | Hectáreas sembradas | Rendimiento en kgs. por ha. cosechada | Producción toneladas |
| 1915-1916 | 100.000 | 1.140 | 54.303 | 50.300 | 691 | 3.514 | 1.641.500 | 1.021 | 1.676.000 |
| 1916-1917 | 80.500 | 692 | 12.197 | 40.000 | 436 | 811 | 1.405.600 | 492 | 691.000 |
| 1917-1918 | 85.000 | 948 | 27.865 | 35.000 | 693 | 4.797 | 1.407.470 | 1.521 | 2.140.000 |
| 1918-1919 | 83.000 | 1.216 | 40.154 | 36.000 | 564 | 5.716 | 1.280.000 | 1.897 | 2.428.400 |
| 1919-1920 | 87.000 | 1.205 | 42.915 | 35.000 | 912 | 9.159 | 1.252.000 | 2.162 | 2.797.000 |
| 1920-1921 | 85.000 | 1.228 | 67.876 | 32.000 | 818 | 10.558 | 1.297.000 | 2.052 | 2.663.000 |
| 1921-1922 | 100.000 | 734 | 55.050 | 33.000 | 649 | 16.060 | 1.211.900 | 1.864 | 2.260.000 |
| 1922-1923 | 116.700 | 1.293 | 126.917 | 31.050 | 806 | 21.717 | 1.319.850 | 1.356 | 1.789.160 |
| 1923-1924 | 140.070 | 1.320 | 177.968 | 60.100 | 709 | 40.609 | 1.443.200 | 2.100 | 3.021.000 |
| 1924-1925 | 175.400 | 1.012 | 133.281 | 44.930 | 704 | 28.304 | 1.505.140 | 1.692 | 1.813.036 |
| 1925-1926 | 218.000 | 1.288 | 268.011 | 69.830 | 735 | 45.947 | 1.571.200 | 2.171 | 3.046.457 |
| 1926-1927 | 234.410 | 1.396 | 307.606 | 70.310 | 927 | 62.500 | 1.606.000 | 2.484 | 3.469.700 |
| 1927-1928 | 310.300 | 1.051 | 246.500 | 117.000 | 820 | 72.800 | 1.640.400 | 2.036 | 2.449.600 |
| 1928-1929 | 358.700 | 1.046 | 285.080 | 188.280 | 751 | 91.825 | 1.749.490 | 1.263 | 1.577.016 |
| 1929-1930 | 401.370 | 1.131 | 318.721 | 188.920 | 653 | 65.382 | 1.952.320 | 2.001 | 2.750.019 |
| 1930-1931 | 372.800 | 1.281 | 255.021 | 204.600 | 756 | 45.689 | 1.981.000 | 2.000 | 3.620.110 |
| 1931-1932 | 369.030 | 1.161 | 337.282 | 217.320 | 770 | 107.000 | 2.166.000 | 1.789 | 2.348.823 |
| 1932-1933 | 436.810 | 1.399 | 559.795 | 245.850 | 737 | 125.008 | 2.165.900 | 1.803 | 2.890.122 |
| 1933-1934 | 501.110 | 1.380 | 576.522 | 245.700 | 798 | 95.651 | 2.296.850 | 1.645 | 2.452.349 |
| 1934-1935 | 575.000 | 1.259 | 594.392 | 250.630 | 834 | 113.753 | 2.458.000 | 1.987 | 3.854.000 |
| 1935-1936 | 594.000 | 986 | 400.000 | 227.770 | 691 | 55.000 | 2.472.000 | 2.059 | 3.422.650 |
| 1936-1937 | 562.000 | 1.328 | 575.090 | 264.040 | 874 | 102.000 | 2.334.100 | — | — |
| 1937-1938 | 582.200 | 1.194 | 464.300 | 245.000 | 569 | 42.910 | 1.987.800 | 1.421 | 1.692.300 |

Cifras de la Dirección de Economía Rural y Estadística de la Nación, correspondientes a la Provincia de Buenos Aires.

Las cifras del año 1930 - 1931 son de pronóstico.

## PRECIOS MEDIOS MENSUALES

### Cotizados en el Mercado de Buenos Aires durante los años 1925 a 1938. — En $ m/n los 100 kilos

### TRIGO

| AÑOS | MESES | | | | | | | | | | | | Todo el año |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Enero | Febrero | Marzo | Abril | Mayo | Junio | Julio | Agosto | Setiem. | Octubre | Noviem. | Diciem. | |
| 1925 ..... | 16,63 | 17,14 | 15,96 | 14,76 | 15,26 | 14,14 | 13,37 | 13,92 | 12,82 | 12,09 | 13,31 | 15,09 | 14,50 |
| 1926 ..... | 14,08 | 13,22 | 12,46 | 13,38 | 13,35 | 13,42 | 13,46 | 13,17 | 12,41 | 12,96 | 12,40 | 11,15 | 12,93 |
| 1927 ..... | 10,99 | 11,12 | 11,01 | 11,14 | 12,16 | 12,22 | 12,10 | 12,26 | 11,79 | 11,01 | 10,87 | 10,74 | 11,46 |
| 1928 ..... | 10,81 | 10,70 | 11,09 | 11,70 | 11,98 | 11,25 | 11,04 | 9,82 | 9,68 | 10,02 | 9,75 | 9,29 | 10,59 |
| 1929 ..... | 941 | 9,75 | 9,57 | 9,29 | 8,52 | 8,46 | 10,48 | 10,45 | 10,23 | 10,18 | 9,96 | 10,68 | 9,75 |
| 1930 ..... | 10,66 | 10,27 | 9,29 | 9,91 | 9,86 | 9,85 | 9,49 | 9,53 | 8,24 | 7,56 | 6,62 | 5,81 | 8,92 |
| 1931 ..... | 5,66 | 5,63 | 4,98 | 5,15 | 5,62 | 5,57 | 5,28 | 5,22 | 5,48 | 6,89 | 6,96 | 5,86 | 5,69 |
| 1932 ..... | 5,87 | 5,41 | 6,69 ½ | 6,76 | 6,86 | 6,58 | 6,55 | 6,88 ½ | 6,89 | 6,65 | 5,96 | 5,70 | 6,48 |
| 1933 ..... | 5,15 | 4,99 | 4,96 ½ | 5,08 | 5,49 | 5,55 | 6,30 | 6,14 | 5,67 | 5,10 | 5,14 | 5,16 | 5,39 |
| 1934 ..... | 5,75 | 5,75 | 5,75 | 5,75 | 5,77 | 5,89 | 6,26 | 7,60 | 6,86 | 6,16 | 5,90 | 5,96 | 6,12 |
| 1935 ..... | 6,00 | 6,10 | 6,42 | 7,19 | 6,98 | 6,74 | 6,71 | 7,10 | 8,41 | 8,90 | 8,07 | 9,53 | 7,35 |
| 1936 ..... | 10,22 | 10,02 | 10,02 | 10,02 | 10,00 | 10,04 | 10,85 | 11,91 | 10,96 | 11,31 | 10,46 | 11,13 | 10,60 |
| 1937 ..... | 10,92 | 11,25 | 12,90 | 13,88 | 13,71 | 13,09 | 14,14 | 13,91 | 14,39 | 16,19 | 13,65 | 11,59 | 13,30 |
| 1938 ..... | 12,04 | 11,92 | 11,29 | 10,92 | 9,98 | 9,09 | 8,61 | 7,51 | 6,87 | 6,43 | 6,19 | 6,00 | 8,90 |

### LINO

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1925 ..... | 24,06 | 24,19 | 22,50 | 21,72 | 21,49 | 20,80 | 19,98 | 20,80 | 20,28 | 18,87 | 18,54 | 17,66 | 20,86 |
| 1926 ..... | 15,84 | 15,54 | 15,06 | 15,31 | 15,29 | 16,47 | 17,50 | 17,30 | 15,95 | 15,55 | 14,92 | 14,73 | 15,79 |
| 1927 ..... | 14,38 | 14,60 | 14,22 | 14,75 | 15,95 | 15,98 | 15,73 | 15,66 | 15,58 | 15,18 | 14,67 | 14,57 | 15,11 |
| 1928 ..... | 14,89 | 14,88 | 15,03 | 15,47 | 15,95 | 15,60 | 15,47 | 15,16 | 15,33 | 15,93 | 16,40 | 15,47 | 15,46 |
| 1929 ..... | 15,26 | 15,52 | 15,45 | 15,50 | 15,45 | 15,57 | 18,54 | 19,77 | 23,03 | 23,62 | 21,39 | 20,14 | 18,27 |
| 1930 ..... | 19,05 | 19,45 | 19,21 | 19,88 | 19,51 | 19,08 | 17,19 | 17,80 | 15,75 | 14,50 | 12,62 | 11,44 | 17,12 |
| 1931 ..... | 10,66 | 11,09 | 10,85 | 10,41 | 10,65 | 10,76 | 11,92 | 11,44 | 10,63 | 11,68 | 10,85 | 9,57 | 10,88 |
| 1932 ..... | 9,33 | 9,60 | 9,62 | 9,27 | 8,82 | 8,74 | 8,91 | 9,36 ½ | 10,31 | 9,57 | 9,05 | 9,04 | 9,30 |
| 1933 ..... | 9,27 | 9,01 | 9,04 | 9,25 | 10,40 | 11,65 | 13,10 | 12,05 | 11,57 | 10,08 | 10,25 | 12,02 | 10,64 |
| 1934 ..... | 11,69 | 11,84 | 11,97 | 12,33 | 13,98 ½ | 14,22 | 13,79 | 14,58 | 13,40 | 12,61 | 11,75 | 12,02 | 12,85 |
| 1935 ..... | 12,07 | 11,97 | 11,94 | 12,00 | 11,95 | 11,96 | 11,89 | 12,16 | 13,04 | 13,35 | 12,69 | 13,55 | 12,38 |
| 1936 ..... | 14,38 | 14,15 | 14,06 | 14,04 | 14,03 | 14,24 | 15,22 | 15,72 | 14,88 | 14,11 | 13,44 | 14,07 | 12,47 |
| 1937 ..... | 14,29 | 14,30 | 15,38 | 15,98 | 15,88 | 15,51 | 16,04 | 15,95 | 16,11 | 16,57 | 15,59 | 15,51 | 15,59 |
| 1938 ..... | 16,03 | 15,80 | 15,36 | 14,99 | 14,41 | 14,06 | 14,59 | 13,80 | 13,53 | 13,38 | 13,24 | 13,67 | 14,41 |

# PRECIOS MEDIOS MENSUALES

## Cotizados en el Mercado de Buenos Aires durante los años 1925 a 1938. — En $ m/n los 100 kilos

### MAIZ

| AÑOS | MESES | | | | | | | | | | | | Todo el año |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Enero | Febrero | Marzo | Abril | Mayo | Junio | Julio | Agosto | Setiem. | Octubre | Noviem. | Diciem. | |
| 1925 ..... | 11,03 | 10,84 | 9,71 | 9,62 | 10,12 | 9,06 | 9,25 | 9,49 | 8,97 | 8,05 | 8,09 | 8,21 | 9,28 |
| 1926 ..... | 7,63 | 7,10 | 6,62 | 6,43 | 6,73 | 6,73 | 6,73 | 6,80 | 6,35 | 5,86 | 5,42 | 5,32 | 6,46 |
| 1927 ..... | 5,78 | 6,07 | 5,84 | 5,57 | 6,11 | 6,38 | 6,50 | 7,07 | 7,13 | 7,02 | 7,08 | 7,73 | 6,53 |
| 1928 ..... | 8,43 | 9,16 | 9,56 | 8,08 | 8,29 | 8,39 | 8,36 | 7,96 | 8,12 | 8,90 | 9,08 | 8,83 | 8,60 |
| 1929 ..... | 9,26 | 9,26 | 8,53 | 8,03 | 7,41 | 7,59 | 8,50 | 8,20 | 8,23 | 8,04 | 7,22 | 6,96 | 8,10 |
| 1930 ..... | 6,40 | 6,41 | 6,24 | 6,30 | 6,16 | 5,98 | 5,88 | 6,14 | 5,56 | 4,96 | 3,96 | 3,97 | 5,66 |
| 1931 ..... | 3,80 | 3,86 | 4,08 | 3,95 | 3,86 | 3,88 | 3,82 | 3,70 | 3,54 | 4,39 | 4,91 | 4,36 | 4,01 |
| 1932 ..... | 4,20 | 4,51 | 5,04 | 4,66 | 4,55 | 4,64 | 4,83 | 4,95 | 4,94 | 4,59 | 4,28 | 3,99 | 4,60 |
| 1933 ..... | 4,45 | 4,37½ | 4,18 | 3,99 | 4,00 | 3,92 | 4,14 | 3,96 | 3,85 | 3,57 | 3,75 | 4,40 | 4,05 |
| 1934 ..... | 4,59 | 5,17 | 5,80½ | 4,61 | 4,65 | 5,09 | 5,61 | 7,17 | 6,91 | 6,30 | 6,21 | 6,47 | 5,72 |
| 1935 ..... | 5,79 | 5,29 | 5,30 | s/c | 4,59 | 4,55 | 4,40 | 4,40 | 4,56 | 4,57 | 4,40 | 4,46 | 4,77 |
| 1936 ..... | 4,41 | 4,41 | 4,72 | 4,89 | 5,02 | 5,02 | 5,44 | 6,17 | 6,07 | 5,93 | 5,23 | 5,76 | 5,28 |
| 1937 ..... | 6,04 | 6,60 | 6,85 | 6,54 | 6,69 | 6,31 | 6,62 | 6,48 | 6,64 | 7,18 | 7,68 | 8,74 | 6,86 |
| 1938 ..... | 10,05 | 9,57 | 9,24 | 9,05 | 8,15 | 7,46 | 7,77 | 6,74 | 6,39 | 6,41 | 6,14 | 7,47 | 7,86 |

### AVENA

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1925 ..... | 9,34 | 9,97 | 9,36 | 8,88 | 9,42 | 9,21 | 9,15 | 9,17 | 8,54 | 7,53 | 7,64 | 7,62 | 9,28 |
| 1926 ..... | 7,44 | 7,23 | 6,87 | 7,35 | 7,20 | 7,27 | 7,05 | 6,77 | 6,51 | 6,26 | 6,03 | 5,74 | 6,46 |
| 1927 ..... | 6,19 | 6,51 | 6,42 | 6,87 | 7,83 | 7,94 | 7,54 | 7,58 | 7,96 | 8,31 | 8,39 | 8,04 | 6,53 |
| 1928 ..... | 8,48 | 8,87 | 9,79 | 10,10 | 10,46 | 9,66 | 9,36 | 9,04 | 8,45 | 8,98 | 8,62 | 7,58 | 8,60 |
| 1929 ..... | 7,73 | 7,97 | 7,94 | 7,59 | 7,06 | 6,90 | 7,50 | 7,20 | 7,14 | 6,74 | 6,29 | 5,88 | 8,10 |
| 1930 ..... | 5,22 | 5,10 | 4,56 | 4,90 | 4,62 | 4,25 | 4,32 | 4,48 | 4,03 | 3,89 | 3,51 | 3,39 | 5,66 |
| 1931 ..... | 3,20 | 3,33 | 3,32 | 3,67 | 4,12 | 4,03 | 4,12 | 4,20 | 4,97 | 6,62 | 6,64 | 4,93 | 4,01 |
| 1932 ..... | 4,58 | 5,13 | 5,52 | 5,74 | 5,70 | 5,60 | 5,60 | 5,72 | 5,69 | 5,29 | 4,54 | 4,00 | 4,60 |
| 1933 ..... | 4,12 | 4,09 | 4,18 | 4,11 | 4,19 | 4,15 | 4,41 | 4,16 | 4,05 | 3,73 | 3,72 | 3,89 | 4,05 |
| 1934 ..... | 3,60 | 3,60 | 3,73 | 3,49 | 3,52½ | 4,10 | 4,75 | 6,10 | 5,87 | 5,54 | 5,26 | 5,24 | 5,72 |
| 1935 ..... | 5,20 | 5,41 | 5,59 | 5,63 | 5,61 | 5,46 | 5,38 | 5,88 | 7,29 | 6,94 | 6,89 | s/c | 5,93 |
| 1936 ..... | s/c | s/c | s/c | s/c | s/c | s/c | s/c | s/c | s/c | s/c | s/c | s/c | s/c |
| 1937 ..... | s/c | s/c | s/c | s/c | s/c | s/c | s/c | s/c | s/c | s/c | s/c | s/c | s/c |
| 1938 ..... | s/c | s/c | s/c | s/c | s/c | s/c | 5,99 | 5,83 | 5,44 | 5,44 | 5,27 | 4,76 | 5,45 |

## PRECIOS MEDIOS MENSUALES

### Cotizados en el Mercado de Buenos Aires durante los años 1925 a 1938. — En $ m/n los 100 kilos

### CEBADA

| AÑOS | MESES | | | | | | | | | | | | Todo el año |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Enero | Febrero | Marzo | Abril | Mayo | Junio | Julio | Agosto | Setiem. | Octubre | Noviem. | Diciem. | |
| 1925 ..... | 10,75 | 11,20 | 10,85 | 10,10 | 9,60 | 9,10 | 8,75 | 8,90 | 7,75 | 7,25 | 6,90 | 6,95 | 9,00 |
| 1926 ..... | 7,10 | 6,80 | 6,40 | 7,10 | 7,00 | 7,05 | 7,15 | 6,80 | 6,65 | 6,65 | 7,05 | 7,05 | 6,90 |
| 1927 ..... | 7,35 | 7,50 | 7,45 | 8,05 | 8,75 | 8,75 | 8,05 | 8,00 | 7,85 | 7,85 | 8,40 | 8,75 | 8,07 |
| 1928 ..... | 8,80 | 9,30 | 9,55 | 9,75 | 9,65 | 9,45 | 9,25 | 9,25 | 8,55 | 8,55 | 8,30 | 7,90 | 9,02 |
| 1929 ..... | 7,80 | 7,85 | 7,85 | 7,75 | 7,20 | 6,75 | 7,55 | 7,15 | 6,90 | 6,10 | 5,95 | 6,00 | 7,07 |
| 1930 ..... | 5,55 | 5,40 | 5,05 | 4,80 | 4,25 | 3,90 | 3,85 | 4,00 | 3,65 | 3,25 | 2,65 | 2,50 | 4,07 |
| 1931 ..... | 3,00 | 3,55 | 3,45 | 3,80 | 4,30 | 4,30 | 4,30 | 4,15 | 4,05 | 4,95 | 5,60 | 5,55 | 4,25 |
| 1932 ..... | 5,35 | 6,10 | 6,75 | 7,00 | 6,40 | 7,05 | 7,55 | 6,75 | 6,15 | 4,90 | 4,45 | 4,05 | 6,04 |
| 1933 ..... | 4,10 | 3,90 | 3,95 | 3,90 | 4,00 | 4,15 | 4,40 | 4,20 | 3,80 | 3,15 | 3,05 | 3,40 | 3,83 |
| 1934 ..... | 3,25 | 3,60 | 3,90 | 4,10 | 4,10 | 5,00 | 5,70 | 7,25 | 7,50 | 7,50 | 6,10 | 6,05 | 5,34 |
| 1935 ..... | 6,20 | 5,60 | 5,15 | 4,95 | 5,00 | 4,80 | 4,55 | 4,60 | 5,50 | 4,70 | 4,70 | 4,35 | 5,01 |
| 1936 ..... | 5,25 | 4,85 | 5,30 | 5,30 | 5,15 | 5,10 | 5,20 | 5,90 | 5,80 | 6,55 | 6,70 | 7,30 | 5,70 |
| 1937 ..... | 7,60 | 7,90 | 8,55 | 8,80 | 8,15 | 7,70 | 7,90 | 8,10 | 6,85 | 6,75 | 7,10 | 7,85 | 7,77 |
| 1938 ..... | 8,60 | 9,25 | 9,30 | 8,30 | 7,70 | 7,50 | 7,30 | 7,10 | 6,40 | 5,15 | 4,75 | 5,75 | 7,25 |

### CENTENO

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1925 ..... | 6,25 | 18,00 | 14,75 | 13,50 | 13,25 | 12,25 | 11,00 | 11,65 | 9,65 | 8,00 | 7,25 | 8,10 | 11,97 |
| 1926 ..... | 9,35 | 8,60 | 8,10 | 8,55 | 8,25 | 8,50 | 8,25 | 8,25 | 8,45 | 8,55 | 8,85 | 8,50 | 8,52 |
| 1927 ..... | 9,05 | 9,45 | 9,25 | 8,70 | 9,60 | 9,25 | 8,70 | 8,50 | 8,10 | 8,50 | 8,75 | 9,35 | 8,93 |
| 1928 ..... | 9,35 | 9,50 | 10,20 | 1,15 | 11,40 | 10,90 | 9,70 | 8,85 | 8,10 | 8,20 | 8,40 | 8,30 | 9,50 |
| 1929 ..... | 8,65 | 8,95 | 8,65 | 8,30 | 7,40 | 6,80 | 7,82 | 7,85 | 7,70 | 7,20 | 7,35 | 7,80 | 7,87 |
| 1930 ..... | 8,30 | 7,50 | 6,60 | 5,50 | 4,90 | 4,10 | 3,95 | 4,35 | 3,85 | 3,45 | 3,00 | 2,80 | 4,86 |
| 1931 ..... | 2,50 | 3,50 | 3,40 | 3,10 | 3,45 | 3,60 | 3,55 | 3,55 | 3,65 | 4,45 | 5,55 | 5,15 | 3,79 |
| 1932 ..... | 5,20 | 5,55 | 6,35 | 6,65 | 5,60 | 5,10 | 4,70 | 4,70 | 4,70 | 4,70 | 4,50 | 4,20 | 5,16 |
| 1933 ..... | 3,75 | 3,95 | 4,25 | 3,80 | 3,85 | 3,85 | 4,32 ½ | 3,75 | 3,45 | 2,85 | 2,70 | 2,85 | 3,61 |
| 1934 ..... | 2,85 | 3,45 | 3,95 | 3,95 | 3,45 | 4,15 | 4,55 | 6,70 | 6,45 | 5,45 | 4,60 | 5,05 | 4,55 |
| 1935 ..... | 5,40 | 5,40 | 4,95 | 4,85 | 4,95 | 4,40 | 3,95 | 3,90 | 4,65 | 4,80 | 4,55 | 4,80 | 4,72 |
| 1936 ..... | 5,15 | 5,15 | 5,15 | 5,25 | 5,15 | 4,70 | 4,80 | 5,50 | 5,80 | 6,70 | 6,75 | 8,60 | 5,72 |
| 1937 ..... | 10,45 | 11,75 | 11,90 | 12,30 | 12,25 | 11,20 | 11,10 | 9,75 | 8,45 | 8,80 | 9,20 | 10,60 | 10,65 |
| 1938 ..... | 12,95 | 13,00 | 11,65 | 9,25 | 6,90 | 6,90 | 5,95 | 5,50 | 5,30 | 4,80 | 4,55 | 4,55 | 7,56 |

# AREA SEMBRADA, PERDIDA, COSECHADA, RENDIMIENTO Y PRODUCCION DE CEREALES Y LINO EN LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

## TRIGO. — AÑOS 1937/38 (1)

| PARTIDOS | Hectáreas sembradas | Hectáreas perdidas | Hectáreas cosechadas | Rend. Kgs. | Producción toneladas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adolfo Alsina | 145.000 | 35.000 | 110.000 | 400 | 44.000 |
| Alberti | 31.000 | 8.000 | 23.000 | 900 | 20.700 |
| Almirante Brown | — | — | — | — | — |
| Avellaneda | 450 | 45 | 405 | 1.000 | 405 |
| Ayacucho | 12.000 | 360 | 11.640 | 1.300 | 15.132 |
| Azul | 60.000 | 12.000 | 48.000 | 1.400 | 67.200 |
| Bahía Blanca | 90.000 | 8.000 | 82.000 | 600 | 49.200 |
| Balcarce | 38.000 | — | 38.000 | 1.300 | 49.400 |
| Baradero | 7.000 | 4.600 | 2.400 | 450 | 1.080 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 5.000 | 3.500 | 1.500 | 400 | 600 |
| Bolívar | 100.400 | 18.000 | 82.400 | 600 | 49.440 |
| Bragado | 47.000 | 9.500 | 37.500 | 900 | 33.750 |
| Brandsen | 250 | — | 250 | 1.000 | 250 |
| Campana | 450 | 67 | 383 | 1.000 | 383 |
| Cañuelas | 100 | — | 100 | 900 | 90 |
| Carlos Casares | 41.400 | 14.490 | 26.910 | 500 | 13.455 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 42.300 | 16.920 | 25.380 | 500 | 12.690 |
| Carmen de Areco | 6.000 | 4.000 | 2.000 | 400 | 800 |
| Caseros | 70.300 | 12.500 | 57.800 | 700 | 40.460 |
| Castelli | 900 | — | 900 | 1.000 | 900 |
| Colón | 4.000 | — | 4.000 | 1.800 | 7.200 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 185.000 | 20.000 | 165.000 | 700 | 115.500 |
| Coronel Pringles | 142.100 | 21.300 | 120.800 | 750 | 90.600 |
| Coronel Suárez | 143.800 | 23.500 | 120.300 | 550 | 66.165 |
| Chacabuco | 41.000 | 16.000 | 25.000 | 721 | 18.030 |
| Chascomús | 4.000 | — | 4.000 | 900 | 3.600 |
| Chivilcoy | 39.000 | 10.000 | 29.000 | 817 | 23.700 |
| Dolores | 200 | — | 200 | 1.200 | 240 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 50 | — | 50 | 700 | 35 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 4.500 | 1.000 | 3.500 | 800 | 2.800 |
| Florencio Varela | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Alvarado | 33.000 | — | 33.000 | 1.300 | 42.900 |
| General Alvear | 10.000 | 1.500 | 8.500 | 800 | 6.800 |
| General Arenales | 35.000 | 350 | 34.650 | 1.184 | 41.041 |
| General Belgrano | 2.000 | — | 2.000 | 900 | 1.800 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 1.000 | 200 | 800 | 1.500 | 1.200 |
| General Lamadrid | 31.600 | 4.700 | 26.900 | 700 | 18.830 |
| General Las Heras | 150 | — | 150 | 847 | 127 |
| General Lavalle | 120 | — | 120 | 800 | 96 |
| General Madariaga | 1.000 | — | 1.000 | 900 | 900 |
| General Paz | 750 | — | 750 | 900 | 675 |
| General Pinto | 42.000 | 8.400 | 33.600 | 600 | 20.160 |
| General Pueyrredón | 16.000 | — | 16.000 | 1.300 | 20.800 |
| General Rodríguez | 2.000 | 200 | 1.800 | 900 | 1.620 |
| General Sarmiento | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Viamonte | 45.000 | 12.000 | 33.000 | 700 | 23.100 |
| General Villegas | 97.500 | 34.125 | 63.375 | 456 | 28.900 |
| González Chaves | 63.000 | — | 63.000 | 1.000 | 63.000 |
| Guaminí | 73.700 | 11.000 | 62.700 | 532 | 33.366 |
| Juárez | 35.000 | 700 | 34.300 | 1.200 | 41.160 |
| Junín | 56.580 | 1.680 | 54.900 | 1.120 | 61.511 |
| La Plata | 420 | — | 420 | 1.000 | 420 |
| Laprida | 13.900 | 1.500 | 12.400 | 750 | 9.300 |

(1) Cifras provisionales.

## TRIGO. — AÑOS 1937/38 (Cont.)

| PARTIDOS | Hectáreas sembradas | Hectáreas perdidas | Hectáreas cosechadas | Rend. Kgs. | Producción toneladas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Las Conchas | — | — | — | — | — |
| Las Flores | 3.000 | 600 | 2.400 | 1.100 | 2.640 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 12.400 | 720 | 11.680 | 1.400 | 16.352 |
| Lincoln | 71.500 | 14.300 | 57.200 | 600 | 34.320 |
| Lobería | 110.000 | — | 110.000 | 1.300 | 143.000 |
| Lobos | 4.000 | 500 | 3.500 | 1.000 | 3.500 |
| Lomas de Zamora | — | — | — | — | — |
| Luján | 7.500 | 1.125 | 6.375 | 1.069 | 6.817 |
| Magdalena | 12.000 | — | 12.000 | 1.200 | 14.400 |
| Maipú | 900 | — | 900 | 800 | 720 |
| Mar Chiquita | 7.500 | 1.500 | 6.000 | 1.100 | 6.600 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 8.000 | 3.000 | 5.000 | 1.000 | 5.000 |
| Marcos Paz | 200 | — | 200 | 830 | 166 |
| Matanza | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mercedes | 2.200 | 450 | 1.750 | 1.000 | 1.750 |
| Merlo | — | — | — | — | — |
| Monte | 2.500 | — | 2.500 | 900 | 2.250 |
| Moreno | 230 | 11 | 219 | 900 | 197 |
| Navarro | 5.000 | 1.000 | 4.000 | 1.000 | 4.000 |
| Necochea | 180.000 | — | 180.000 | 1.200 | 216.000 |
| Nueve de Julio | 95.000 | 30.000 | 65.000 | 700 | 45.500 |
| Olavarría | 52.100 | 12.200 | 39.900 | 800 | 31.920 |
| Patagones | 140.000 | 10.000 | 130.000 | 450 | 58.500 |
| Pehuajó | 80.600 | 28.210 | 52.390 | 500 | 26.195 |
| Pellegrini | 40.350 | 20.175 | 20.175 | 400 | 8.070 |
| Pergamino | 6.700 | 400 | 6.300 | 1.600 | 10.080 |
| Pila | 100 | — | 100 | 800 | 80 |
| Pilar | 2.000 | 400 | 1.600 | 900 | 1.440 |
| Puan | 215.000 | 40.000 | 175.000 | 511 | 89.360 |
| Quilmes | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ramallo | 1.200 | 200 | 1.000 | 800 | 800 |
| Rauch | 5.000 | 400 | 4.600 | 1.000 | 4.600 |
| Rivadavia | 39.400 | 19.700 | 19.700 | 400 | 7.880 |
| Rojas | 24.000 | 480 | 23.520 | 1.100 | 25.872 |
| Roque Pérez | 7.000 | 1.000 | 6.000 | 900 | 5.400 |
| Saavedra | 115.000 | 10.000 | 105.000 | 550 | 57.750 |
| Saladillo | 27.000 | 5.000 | 22.000 | 880 | 17.600 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 13.000 | 4.000 | 9.000 | 600 | 5.400 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 6.000 | 4.400 | 1.600 | 400 | 640 |
| San Fernando | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Isidro | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Martín | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Nicolás | 1.000 | 200 | 800 | 900 | 720 |
| San Pedro | 3.000 | 500 | 2.500 | 600 | 1.500 |
| San Vicente | — | — | — | — | — |
| Seis de Setiembre | — | — | — | — | — |
| Suipacha | 2.500 | 500 | 2.000 | 900 | 1.800 |
| Tandil | 45.000 | 4.500 | 40.500 | 1.100 | 44.550 |
| Tapalqué | 20.000 | 5.000 | 15.000 | 600 | 9.000 |
| Tordillo | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tornquist | 105.000 | 10.000 | 95.000 | 500 | 47.500 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 46.100 | 23.050 | 23.050 | 400 | 9.220 |
| Tres Arroyos | 200.000 | — | 200.000 | 900 | 180.000 |
| Vecino | 1.000 | — | 1.000 | 800 | 800 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 110.000 | 35.000 | 75.000 | 700 | 52.500 |
| Vicente López | — | — | — | — | — |
| Villarino | 180.000 | 15.000 | 165.000 | 500 | 82.500 |
| Totales | 3.830.900 | 618.658 | 3.212.242 | 757 | 2.430.400 |

## LINO. — AÑOS 1937/38 (1)

| PARTIDOS | Hectáreas sembradas | Hectáreas perdidas | Hectáreas cosechadas | Rend. Kgs. | Producción toneladas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adolfo Alsina | 500 | 500 | — | — | — |
| Alberti | 2.500 | 100 | 2.400 | 700 | 1.680 |
| Almirante Brown | — | — | — | — | — |
| Avellaneda | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ayacucho | 28.000 | 1.400 | 26.600 | 1.000 | 26.600 |
| Azul | 45.000 | 8.000 | 37.000 | 650 | 24.050 |
| Bahía Blanca | 200 | 200 | — | — | — |
| Balcarce | 7.000 | — | 7.000 | 800 | 5.600 |
| Baradero | 13.200 | — | 13.200 | 1.000 | 13.200 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 25.000 | — | 25.000 | 1.000 | 25.000 |
| Bolívar | 2.300 | 1.100 | 1.200 | 500 | 600 |
| Bragado | 2.000 | 100 | 1.900 | 600 | 1.140 |
| Brandsen | 250 | — | 250 | 900 | 225 |
| Campana | 1.200 | 60 | 1.140 | 950 | 1.083 |
| Cañuelas | 370 | — | 370 | 700 | 259 |
| Carlos Casares | 600 | 60 | 540 | 350 | 189 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 500 | 50 | 450 | 350 | 157 |
| Carmen de Areco | 10.000 | — | 10.000 | 800 | 8.000 |
| Caseros | 3.600 | 1.800 | 1.800 | 500 | 900 |
| Castelli | 4.500 | — | 4.500 | 900 | 4.050 |
| Colón | 3.600 | — | 3.600 | 1.000 | 3.600 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 7.000 | 6.000 | 1.000 | 400 | 400 |
| Coronel Pringles | 3.500 | 2.100 | 1.400 | 400 | 560 |
| Coronel Suárez | 4.200 | 2.600 | 1.600 | 244 | 390 |
| Chacabuco | 7.200 | — | 7.200 | 1.200 | 8.640 |
| Chascomús | 16.000 | — | 16.000 | 900 | 14.400 |
| Chivilcoy | 5.500 | 500 | 5.000 | 700 | 3.500 |
| Dolores | 3.500 | — | 3.500 | 800 | 2.800 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 400 | — | 400 | 800 | 320 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 4.800 | — | 4.800 | 1.000 | 4.800 |
| Florencio Varela | 150 | — | 150 | 700 | 105 |
| General Alvarado | 5.700 | — | 5.700 | 627 | 3.572 |
| General Alvear | 5.500 | 200 | 5.300 | 700 | 3.710 |
| General Arenales | 2.650 | 50 | 2.600 | 900 | 2.340 |
| General Belgrano | 11.300 | — | 11.300 | 900 | 10.170 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 5.400 | — | 5.400 | 800 | 4.320 |
| General Lamadrid | 1.400 | 800 | 600 | 300 | 180 |
| General Las Heras | 960 | — | 960 | 700 | 672 |
| General Lavalle | 1.500 | — | 1.500 | 900 | 1.350 |
| General Madariaga | 3.000 | — | 3.000 | 800 | 2.400 |
| General Paz | 11.000 | — | 11.000 | 900 | 9.900 |
| General Pinto | 2.000 | 200 | 1.800 | 450 | 810 |
| General Pueyrredón | 5.000 | — | 5.000 | 700 | 3.500 |
| General Rodríguez | 2.100 | 126 | 1.974 | 1.000 | 1.974 |
| General Sarmiento | 950 | 47 | 903 | 600 | 541 |
| General Viamonte | 500 | 50 | 450 | 500 | 225 |
| General Villegas | 4.000 | 400 | 3.600 | 300 | 1.080 |
| González Chaves | 28.500 | — | 28.500 | 400 | 11.400 |
| Guaminí | 800 | 500 | 300 | 400 | 120 |
| Juárez | 15.000 | 1.500 | 13.500 | 800 | 10.800 |
| Junín | 1.650 | 80 | 1.570 | 478 | 751 |
| La Plata | 3.200 | 96 | 3.104 | 800 | 2.483 |
| Laprida | 4.100 | 1.500 | 2.600 | 500 | 1.300 |

(1) Cifras provisionales.

## LINO. — AÑOS 1937/38 (Cont.)

| PARTIDOS | Hectáreas sembradas | Hectáreas perdidas | Hectáreas cosechadas | Rend. Kgs. | Producción toneladas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Las Conchas | — | — | — | — | — |
| Las Flores | 12.000 | 1.000 | 11.000 | 800 | 8.800 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 250 | 50 | 200 | 400 | 80 |
| Lincoln | 1.500 | 150 | 1.350 | 450 | 607 |
| Lobería | 31.000 | — | 31.000 | 700 | 21.700 |
| Lobos | 12.000 | 1.000 | 11.000 | 800 | 8.800 |
| Lomas de Zamora | — | — | — | — | — |
| Luján | 8.000 | 400 | 7.600 | 1.000 | 7.600 |
| Magdalena | 13.000 | — | 13.000 | 800 | 10.400 |
| Maipú | 5.000 | — | 5.000 | 900 | 4.500 |
| Mar Chiquita | 16.000 | — | 16.000 | 800 | 12.800 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 14.500 | — | 14.500 | 900 | 13.050 |
| Marcos Paz | 300 | 15 | 285 | 850 | 242 |
| Matanza | 300 | — | 300 | 800 | 240 |
| Mercedes | 10.500 | 500 | 10.000 | 900 | 9.000 |
| Merlo | 500 | — | 500 | 720 | 360 |
| Monte | 14.000 | — | 14.000 | 900 | 12.600 |
| Moreno | 770 | 77 | 693 | 750 | 519 |
| Navarro | 10.000 | 500 | 9.500 | 800 | 7.600 |
| Necochea | 45.000 | — | 45.000 | 600 | 26.970 |
| Nueve de Julio | 2.000 | 300 | 1.700 | 500 | 850 |
| Olavarría | 23.100 | 7.000 | 16.100 | 600 | 9.660 |
| Patagones | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pehuajó | 1.000 | 100 | 900 | 300 | 270 |
| Pellegrini | 100 | 10 | 90 | 256 | 23 |
| Pergamino | 23.000 | 115 | 22.885 | 1.000 | 22.885 |
| Pila | 5.000 | — | 5.000 | 900 | 4.500 |
| Pilar | 5.500 | 550 | 4.950 | 1.200 | 5.940 |
| Puan | 500 | 500 | — | — | — |
| Quilmes | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ramallo | 14.400 | — | 14.400 | 900 | 12.960 |
| Rauch | 17.000 | 1.000 | 16.000 | 800 | 12.800 |
| Rivadavia | 100 | 10 | 90 | 244 | 22 |
| Rojas | 15.000 | 150 | 14.850 | 800 | 11.880 |
| Roque Pérez | 12.000 | 1.000 | 11.000 | 700 | 7.700 |
| Saavedra | 1.000 | 800 | 200 | 500 | 100 |
| Saladillo | 10.000 | 500 | 9.500 | 700 | 6.650 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 11.500 | — | 11.500 | 800 | 9.200 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 13.000 | — | 13.000 | 800 | 9.400 |
| San Fernando | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Isidro | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Martín | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Nicolás | 14.400 | — | 14.400 | 800 | 10.960 |
| San Pedro | 19.000 | — | 19.000 | 795 | 15.100 |
| San Vicente | — | — | — | — | — |
| Seis de Setiembre | 100 | — | 100 | 800 | 80 |
| Suipacha | 6.000 | 500 | 5.500 | 800 | 4.400 |
| Tandil | 22.000 | 2.000 | 20.000 | 800 | 16.000 |
| Tapalqué | 25.000 | 6.000 | 19.000 | 547 | 10.400 |
| Tordillo | 800 | — | 800 | 800 | 640 |
| Tornquist | 500 | 500 | — | — | — |
| Trenque Lauquen | 600 | 60 | 540 | 400 | 216 |
| Tres Arroyos | 43.000 | — | 43.000 | 400 | 15.200 |
| Vecino | 5.000 | — | 5.000 | 900 | 4.500 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 16.000 | 1.500 | 14.500 | 500 | 7.250 |
| Vicente López | — | — | — | — | — |
| Villarino | — | — | — | — | — |
| Totales | 820.000 | 56.406 | 763.594 | 748 | 571.300 |

## AVENA. — AÑOS 1937/38 (1)

| PARTIDOS | Hectáreas sembradas | Hectáreas perdidas | Hectáreas cosechadas | Rend. Kgs. | Producción toneladas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adolfo Alsina | 15.000 | 10.000 | 5.000 | 600 | 3.000 |
| Alberti | 3.000 | 1.000 | 2.000 | 1.000 | 2.000 |
| Almirante Brown | 300 | 300 | — | — | — |
| Avellaneda | 30 | 30 | — | — | — |
| Ayacucho | 10.000 | 5.000 | 5.000 | 1.800 | 9.000 |
| Azul | 15.000 | 7.000 | 8.000 | 1.500 | 12.000 |
| Bahía Blanca | 18.000 | 12.000 | 6.000 | 700 | 4.200 |
| Balcarce | 6.300 | 800 | 5.500 | 1.200 | 6.600 |
| Baradero | 630 | 530 | 100 | 600 | 60 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 2.700 | 2.000 | 700 | 500 | 350 |
| Bolívar | 35.200 | 15.800 | 19.400 | 1.300 | 25.220 |
| Bragado | 5.000 | 2.000 | 3.000 | 1.000 | 3.000 |
| Brandsen | 1.500 | 1.300 | 200 | 1.200 | 240 |
| Campana | 1.400 | 980 | 420 | 1.200 | 504 |
| Cañuelas | 4.000 | 2.400 | 1.600 | 1.000 | 1.600 |
| Carlos Casares | 12.000 | 6.000 | 6.000 | 800 | 4.800 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 7.000 | 2.800 | 4.200 | 600 | 2.520 |
| Carmen de Areco | 1.800 | 1.300 | 500 | 600 | 300 |
| Caseros | 29.300 | 14.600 | 14.700 | 1.300 | 19.110 |
| Castelli | 2.000 | 1.500 | 500 | 1.000 | 500 |
| Colón | 1.050 | — | 1.050 | 1.000 | 1.050 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 50.000 | 20.000 | 30.000 | 750 | 22.500 |
| Coronel Pringles | 42.900 | 21.500 | 21.400 | 1.200 | 25.680 |
| Coronel Suárez | 29.700 | 17.800 | 11.900 | 1.100 | 13.090 |
| Chacabuco | 3.100 | 2.100 | 1.000 | 700 | 700 |
| Chascomús | 5.000 | 4.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |
| Chivilcoy | 3.000 | 1.000 | 2.000 | 1.000 | 2.000 |
| Dolores | 2.000 | 1.700 | 300 | 1.000 | 300 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 1.350 | 810 | 540 | 1.200 | 648 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 720 | 620 | 100 | 700 | 70 |
| Florencio Varela | 385 | 346 | 39 | 1.000 | 39 |
| General Alvarado | 9.000 | 1.500 | 7.500 | 1.200 | 9.000 |
| General Alvear | 20.000 | 8.000 | 12.000 | 800 | 9.600 |
| General Arenales | 2.000 | — | 2.000 | 1.000 | 2.000 |
| General Belgrano | 2.500 | 1.500 | 1.000 | 1.200 | 1.200 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 810 | 710 | 100 | 600 | 60 |
| General Lamadrid | 15.600 | 9.300 | 6.300 | 1.100 | 6.930 |
| General Las Heras | 600 | 360 | 240 | 1.200 | 288 |
| General Lavalle | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Madariaga | 2.500 | 2.000 | 500 | 800 | 400 |
| General Paz | 4.000 | 3.000 | 1.000 | 1.200 | 1.200 |
| General Pinto | 9.000 | 2.700 | 6.300 | 700 | 4.410 |
| General Pueyrredón | 2.000 | 400 | 1.600 | 1.200 | 1.920 |
| General Rodríguez | 700 | 280 | 420 | 1.200 | 504 |
| General Sarmiento | 480 | 1.500 | 2.500 | 700 | 1.750 |
| General Viamonte | 4.000 | 432 | 48 | 1.187 | 57 |
| General Villegas | 18.000 | 10.800 | 7.200 | 600 | 4.320 |
| González Chaves | 31.300 | 3.300 | 28.000 | 1.000 | 28.000 |
| Guaminí | 30.800 | 18.500 | 12.300 | 1.100 | 13.530 |
| Juárez | 20.000 | 10.000 | 10.000 | 1.200 | 12.000 |
| Junín | 4.050 | 50 | 4.000 | 700 | 2.800 |
| La Plata | 3.850 | 2.310 | 1.540 | 1.300 | 2.002 |
| Laprida | 9.700 | 3.900 | 5.800 | 1.200 | 6.960 |

(1) Cifras provisionales.

## AVENA. — AÑOS 1937/38 (Cont.)

| PARTIDOS | Hectáreas sembradas | Hectáreas perdidas | Hectáreas cosechadas | Rend. Kgs. | Producción toneladas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Las Conchas | 50 | 50 | — | — | — |
| Las Flores | 5.000 | 3.000 | 2.000 | 1.800 | 3.600 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 1.400 | 20 | 1.380 | 700 | 966 |
| Lincoln | 12.000 | 3.600 | 8.400 | 800 | 6.720 |
| Lobería | 34.000 | 6.000 | 28.000 | 1.200 | 33.600 |
| Lobos | 5.500 | 1.500 | 4.000 | 1.000 | 4.000 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 45 | 45 | — | — | — |
| Luján | 600 | 300 | 300 | 1.000 | 300 |
| Magdalena | 2.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |
| Maipú | 2.000 | 1.500 | 500 | 1.000 | 500 |
| Mar Chiquita | 1.600 | 400 | 1.200 | 1.100 | 1.320 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 720 | 620 | 100 | 600 | 60 |
| Marcos Paz | 400 | 200 | 200 | 1.000 | 200 |
| Matanza | 350 | 210 | 140 | 1.000 | 140 |
| Mercedes | 500 | — | 500 | 1.000 | 500 |
| Merlo | 100 | 90 | 10 | 1.000 | 10 |
| Monte | 5.000 | 3.500 | 1.500 | 1.200 | 1.800 |
| Moreno | 300 | 210 | 90 | 1.000 | 90 |
| Navarro | 5.000 | 500 | 4.500 | 900 | 4.050 |
| Necochea | 58.000 | 6.000 | 52.000 | 1.100 | 57.200 |
| Nueve de Julio | 20.000 | 10.000 | 10.000 | 800 | 8.000 |
| Olavarría | 14.500 | 5.800 | 8.700 | 1.300 | 11.310 |
| Patagones | 6.000 | 3.000 | 3.000 | 550 | 1.650 |
| Pehuajó | 25.000 | 12.500 | 12.500 | 700 | 8.750 |
| Pellegrini | 10.000 | 7.000 | 3.000 | 500 | 1.500 |
| Pergamino | 2.000 | — | 2.000 | 1.000 | 2.000 |
| Pila | 2.000 | 1.500 | 500 | 900 | 450 |
| Pilar | — | — | — | — | — |
| Puan | 22.000 | 15.000 | 7.000 | 600 | 4.200 |
| Quilmes | 100 | 90 | 10 | 900 | 9 |
| Ramallo | 900 | 800 | 100 | 600 | 60 |
| Rauch | 4.000 | 2.000 | 2.000 | 1.500 | 3.000 |
| Rivadavia | 11.000 | 7.700 | 3.300 | 500 | 1.650 |
| Rojas | 900 | — | 900 | 844 | 760 |
| Roque Pérez | 4.000 | 2.000 | 2.000 | 1.000 | 2.000 |
| Saavedra | 13.000 | 9.000 | 4.000 | 650 | 2.600 |
| Saladillo | 9.000 | 5.000 | 4.000 | 800 | 3.200 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 1.260 | 1.060 | 200 | 700 | 140 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 900 | 700 | 200 | 600 | 120 |
| San Fernando | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Isidro | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Martín | 150 | 135 | 15 | 1.067 | 16 |
| San Nicolás | 360 | 210 | 150 | 800 | 120 |
| San Pedro | 900 | 700 | 200 | 700 | 140 |
| San Vicente | 2.500 | 1.500 | 1.000 | 1.100 | 1.100 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 50 | 45 | 5 | 1.200 | 6 |
| Suipacha | 1.000 | 200 | 800 | 1.000 | 800 |
| Tandil | 15.000 | 7.000 | 8.000 | 1.300 | 10.400 |
| Tapalqué | 5.000 | 3.000 | 2.000 | 1.000 | 2.000 |
| Tordillo | 650 | 550 | 100 | 800 | 80 |
| Tornquist | 22.000 | 14.000 | 8.000 | 600 | 4.800 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 16.000 | 11.200 | 4.800 | 500 | 2.400 |
| Tres Arroyos | 116.000 | 6.000 | 110.000 | 1.000 | 110.000 |
| Vecino | 4.000 | 3.000 | 1.000 | 900 | 900 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 25.000 | 15.000 | 10.000 | 700 | 7.000 |
| Vicente López | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1.000 | 1 |
| Villarino | 12.000 | 9.000 | 3.000 | 500 | 1.500 |
| Totales | 1.002.000 | 421.202 | 580.798 | 998 | 579.730 |

## CEBADA. — AÑOS 1937/38 (1)

| PARTIDOS | Hectáreas sembradas | Hectáreas perdidas | Hectáreas cosechadas | Rend. Kgs. | Producción toneladas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adolfo Alsina | 50.000 | 35.000 | 15.000 | 900 | 13.500 |
| Alberti | 300 | — | 300 | 1.300 | 390 |
| Almirante Brown | 100 | 45 | 55 | 890 | 49 |
| Avellaneda | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ayacucho | 3.000 | 500 | 2.500 | 1.500 | 3.750 |
| Azul | 6.000 | 1.000 | 5.000 | 1.500 | 7.500 |
| Bahía Blanca | 12.000 | 8.000 | 4.000 | 600 | 2.400 |
| Balcarce | 4.000 | — | 4.000 | 1.563 | 6.252 |
| Baradero | 200 | 150 | 50 | 500 | 25 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 500 | 400 | 100 | 500 | 50 |
| Bolívar | 10.500 | 2.400 | 8.100 | 1.351 | 10.940 |
| Bragado | 500 | — | 500 | 1.200 | 600 |
| Brandsen | — | — | — | — | — |
| Campana | 200 | 120 | 80 | 1.100 | 88 |
| Cañuelas | 650 | 320 | 330 | 1.100 | 363 |
| Carlos Casares | 4.000 | 1.500 | 2.500 | 800 | 2.000 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 5.000 | 1.500 | 3.500 | 500 | 1.750 |
| Carmen de Areco | 500 | 400 | 100 | 500 | 50 |
| Caseros | 8.100 | 1.900 | 6.200 | 1.258 | 7.800 |
| Castelli | 200 | — | 200 | 800 | 160 |
| Colón | 240 | — | 240 | 1.600 | 384 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 27.000 | 9.000 | 18.000 | 1.000 | 18.000 |
| Coronel Pringles | 23.800 | 5.700 | 18.100 | 1.372 | 24.830 |
| Coronel Suárez | 32.800 | 10.300 | 22.500 | 1.364 | 30.700 |
| Chacabuco | 1.000 | 700 | 300 | 600 | 180 |
| Chascomús | 1.000 | 200 | 800 | 800 | 640 |
| Chivilcoy | 400 | — | 400 | 1.200 | 480 |
| Dolores | 200 | 50 | 150 | 700 | 105 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 150 | 90 | 60 | 1.000 | 60 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 200 | 150 | 50 | 600 | 30 |
| Florencio Varela | 100 | — | 100 | 1.000 | 100 |
| General Alvarado | 500 | — | 500 | 1.400 | 700 |
| General Alvear | 5.000 | 500 | 4.500 | 1.000 | 4.500 |
| General Arenales | 400 | — | 400 | 1.500 | 600 |
| General Belgrano | 350 | 50 | 300 | 700 | 210 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 200 | 150 | 50 | 500 | 25 |
| General Lamadrid | 8.600 | 3.600 | 5.000 | 1.280 | 6.400 |
| General Las Heras | 500 | 300 | 200 | 900 | 180 |
| General Lavalle | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Madariaga | 350 | 150 | 200 | 700 | 140 |
| General Paz | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Pinto | 1.500 | 500 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |
| General Pueyrredón | 500 | — | 500 | 1.400 | 700 |
| General Rodríguez | 50 | 50 | — | — | — |
| General Sarmiento | 100 | 70 | 30 | 1.200 | 36 |
| General Viamonte | 500 | — | 500 | 1.200 | 600 |
| General Villegas | 5.000 | 3.000 | 2.000 | 700 | 1.400 |
| González Chaves | 35.000 | 2.000 | 33.000 | 1.500 | 49.500 |
| Guaminí | 17.200 | 5.600 | 11.600 | 1.357 | 15.740 |
| Juárez | 5.000 | 1.000 | 4.000 | 1.400 | 5.600 |
| Junín | 880 | — | 880 | 1.300 | 1.144 |
| La Plata | 210 | 100 | 110 | 1.100 | 121 |
| Laprida | 3.900 | 900 | 3.000 | 1.383 | 4.150 |

(1) Cifras provisionales.

## CEBADA. — AÑOS 1937/38 (Cont.)

| PARTIDOS | Hectáreas sembradas | Hectáreas perdidas | Hectáreas cosechadas | Rend. Kgs. | Producción toneladas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Las Conchas | — | — | — | — | — |
| Las Flores | 1.500 | 200 | 1.300 | 1.800 | 2.340 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 500 | — | 500 | 1.568 | 784 |
| Lincoln | 2.000 | 500 | 1.500 | 1.000 | 1.500 |
| Lobería | 15.000 | — | 15.000 | 1.500 | 22.500 |
| Lobos | 1.500 | 150 | 1.350 | 1.000 | 1.350 |
| Lomas de Zamora | — | — | — | — | — |
| Luján | 400 | 320 | 80 | 900 | 72 |
| Magdalena | 450 | — | 450 | 900 | 405 |
| Maipú | 200 | 50 | 150 | 800 | 120 |
| Mar Chiquita | 1.700 | — | 1.700 | 1.359 | 2.310 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 200 | 150 | 50 | 600 | 30 |
| Marcos Paz | — | — | — | — | — |
| Matanza | 50 | 50 | — | — | — |
| Mercedes | 200 | — | 200 | 1.200 | 240 |
| Merlo | 40 | 40 | — | — | — |
| Monte | 450 | — | 450 | 800 | 360 |
| Moreno | 150 | 50 | 100 | 1.100 | 110 |
| Navarro | 500 | — | 500 | 1.200 | 600 |
| Necochea | 43.500 | — | 43.500 | 1.435 | 62.422 |
| Nueve de Julio | 2.000 | 200 | 1.800 | 900 | 1.620 |
| Olavarría | 6.000 | 1.200 | 4.800 | 1.400 | 6.720 |
| Patagones | 9.000 | 6.000 | 3.000 | 600 | 1.800 |
| Pehuajó | 18.000 | 8.000 | 10.000 | 600 | 6.000 |
| Pellegrini | 13.000 | 6.000 | 7.000 | 500 | 3.500 |
| Pergamino | 530 | — | 530 | 1.500 | 795 |
| Pila | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pilar | 300 | 100 | 200 | 1.200 | 240 |
| Puan | 39.000 | 25.500 | 13.500 | 800 | 10.800 |
| Quilmes | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ramallo | 300 | 200 | 100 | 550 | 55 |
| Rauch | 200 | — | 200 | 1.300 | 260 |
| Rivadavia | 12.000 | 6.000 | 6.000 | 400 | 2.400 |
| Rojas | 450 | — | 450 | 1.500 | 675 |
| Roque Pérez | 700 | — | 700 | 1.000 | 700 |
| Saavedra | 21.000 | 14.000 | 7.000 | 771 | 5.400 |
| Saladillo | 3.000 | 300 | 2.700 | 1.000 | 2.700 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 200 | 150 | 50 | 500 | 25 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 200 | 150 | 50 | 500 | 25 |
| San Fernando | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Isidro | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Martín | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Nicolás | 300 | 200 | 100 | 700 | 70 |
| San Pedro | 200 | 150 | 50 | 600 | 30 |
| San Vicente | — | — | — | — | — |
| Seis de Setiembre | — | — | — | — | — |
| Suipacha | 500 | — | 500 | 1.000 | 500 |
| Tandil | 7.000 | 2.000 | 5.000 | 1.300 | 6.500 |
| Tapalqué | 1.000 | 200 | 800 | 1.000 | 800 |
| Tordillo | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tornquist | 14.000 | 9.500 | 4.500 | 744 | 3.350 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 16.000 | 8.000 | 8.000 | 500 | 4.000 |
| Tres Arroyos | 56.000 | — | 56.000 | 1.400 | 78.400 |
| Vecino | 100 | — | 100 | 700 | 70 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 4.500 | 500 | 4.000 | 800 | 3.200 |
| Vicente López | — | — | — | — | — |
| Villarino | 10.000 | 6.000 | 4.000 | 650 | 2.600 |
| Totales | 582.200 | 193.255 | 388.945 | 1.194 | 464.300 |

## CENTENO. — AÑOS 1937/38 (1)

| PARTIDOS | Hectáreas sembradas | Hectáreas perdidas | Hectáreas cosechadas | Rend. Kgs. | Producción toneladas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adolfo Alsina | 30.000 | 28.000 | 2.000 | 400 | 800 |
| Alberti | 100 | — | 100 | 800 | 80 |
| Almirante Brown | — | — | — | — | — |
| Avellaneda | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ayacucho | 200 | — | 200 | 1.100 | 220 |
| Azul | 2.000 | 300 | 1.700 | 1.400 | 2.380 |
| Bahía Blanca | 2.500 | 2.000 | 500 | 400 | 200 |
| Balcarce | 380 | — | 380 | 1.000 | 380 |
| Baradero | 50 | 40 | 10 | 700 | 7 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | — | — | — | — | — |
| Bolívar | 5.900 | 3.100 | 2.800 | 600 | 1.680 |
| Bragado | 500 | 100 | 400 | 600 | 240 |
| Brandsen | — | — | — | — | — |
| Campana | 800 | 350 | 450 | 778 | 350 |
| Cañuelas | 200 | 150 | 50 | 800 | 40 |
| Carlos Casares | 3.100 | 1.100 | 2.000 | 700 | 1.400 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 4.000 | 1.500 | 2.500 | 400 | 1.000 |
| Carmen de Areco | — | — | — | — | — |
| Caseros | 8.500 | 5.900 | 2.600 | 400 | 1.040 |
| Castelli | — | — | — | — | — |
| Colón | 140 | — | 140 | 800 | 112 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 1.500 | 1.000 | 500 | 450 | 225 |
| Coronel Pringles | 4.600 | 2.800 | 1.800 | 500 | 900 |
| Coronel Suárez | 9.800 | 6.900 | 2.900 | 400 | 1.160 |
| Chacabuco | 580 | 480 | 100 | 700 | 70 |
| Chascomús | — | — | — | — | — |
| Chivilcoy | 500 | 100 | 400 | 700 | 280 |
| Dolores | 600 | 400 | 200 | 700 | 140 |
| Esteban Echeverría | — | — | — | — | — |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 50 | 30 | 20 | 800 | 16 |
| Florencio Varela | 100 | 50 | 50 | 900 | 45 |
| General Alvarado | 150 | — | 150 | 1.100 | 165 |
| General Alvear | 1.200 | 600 | 600 | 700 | 420 |
| General Arenales | 120 | — | 120 | 700 | 84 |
| General Belgrano | — | — | — | — | — |
| General J. F. Uriburu | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Lamadrid | 4.500 | 3.100 | 1.400 | 400 | 560 |
| General Las Heras | 100 | 40 | 60 | 1.000 | 60 |
| General Lavalle | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Madariaga | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Paz | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Pinto | 4.000 | 1.500 | 2.500 | 700 | 1.750 |
| General Pueyrredón | 100 | — | 100 | 1.000 | 100 |
| General Rodríguez | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Sarmiento | 90 | 60 | 30 | 900 | 27 |
| General Viamonte | 1.500 | 900 | 600 | 700 | 420 |
| General Villegas | 10.000 | 5.000 | 5.000 | 500 | 2.500 |
| González Chaves | 500 | — | 500 | 900 | 450 |
| Guaminí | 11.600 | 8.100 | 3.500 | 400 | 1.400 |
| Juárez | 500 | — | 500 | 1.000 | 500 |
| Junín | 260 | 10 | 250 | 500 | 125 |
| La Plata | 40 | 40 | — | — | — |
| Laprida | 1.400 | 800 | 600 | 500 | 300 |

(1) Cifras provisionales.

## CENTENO. — AÑOS 1937/38 (Cont.)

| PARTIDOS | Hectáreas sembradas | Hectáreas perdidas | Hectáreas cosechadas | Rend. Kgs. | Producción toneladas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Las Conchas | — | — | — | — | — |
| Las Flores | 300 | — | 300 | 1.000 | 300 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 200 | — | 200 | 600 | 120 |
| Lincoln | 4.000 | 1.500 | 2.500 | 700 | 1.750 |
| Lobería | 700 | — | 700 | 1.000 | 700 |
| Lobos | 200 | — | 200 | 800 | 160 |
| Lomas de Zamora | — | — | — | — | — |
| Luján | 320 | 180 | 140 | 950 | 133 |
| Magdalena | 250 | 50 | 200 | 800 | 160 |
| Maipú | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mar Chiquita | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 70 | 50 | 20 | 700 | 14 |
| Marcos Paz | 100 | 50 | 50 | 900 | 45 |
| Matanza | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mercedes | 200 | — | 200 | 800 | 160 |
| Merlo | — | — | — | — | — |
| Monte | 650 | — | 650 | 800 | 520 |
| Moreno | — | — | — | — | — |
| Navarro | 600 | 50 | 550 | 800 | 440 |
| Necochea | 950 | — | 950 | 1.042 | 990 |
| Nueve de Julio | 3.000 | 2.000 | 1.000 | 600 | 600 |
| Olavarría | 2.400 | 1.200 | 1.200 | 500 | 600 |
| Patagones | 2.500 | 2.500 | — | — | — |
| Pehuajó | 15.000 | 10.000 | 5.000 | 500 | 2.500 |
| Pellegrini | 24.000 | 18.000 | 6.000 | 400 | 2.400 |
| Pergamino | 60 | — | 60 | 700 | 42 |
| Pila | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pilar | 150 | 80 | 70 | 900 | 63 |
| Puan | 5.000 | 4.500 | 500 | 400 | 200 |
| Quilmes | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ramallo | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rauch | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rivadavia | 24.000 | 20.000 | 4.000 | 400 | 1.600 |
| Rojas | 20 | — | 20 | 600 | 12 |
| Roque Pérez | 400 | 100 | 300 | 800 | 240 |
| Saavedra | 2.000 | 2.000 | — | — | — |
| Saladillo | 1.000 | 500 | 500 | 700 | 350 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 100 | 80 | 20 | 700 | 14 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 100 | 90 | 10 | 700 | 7 |
| San Fernando | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Isidro | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Martín | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Nicolás | 50 | 30 | 20 | 800 | 16 |
| San Pedro | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Vicente | — | — | — | — | — |
| Seis de Setiembre | — | — | — | — | — |
| Suipacha | 800 | 300 | 500 | 800 | 400 |
| Tandil | 1.000 | 200 | 800 | 1.200 | 960 |
| Tapalqué | 500 | 200 | 300 | 800 | 240 |
| Tordillo | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tornquist | 3.500 | 3.500 | — | — | — |
| Trenque Lauquen | 22.000 | 16.000 | 6.000 | 400 | 2.400 |
| Tres Arroyos | 720 | — | 720 | 900 | 648 |
| Vecino | — | — | — | — | — |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 10.000 | 7.000 | 3.000 | 700 | 2.100 |
| Vicente López | — | — | — | — | — |
| Villarino | 6.000 | 5.000 | 1.000 | 400 | 400 |
| Totales | 245.000 | 169.610 | 75.390 | 569 | 42.910 |

## ALPISTE. — AÑOS 1937/38 (1)

| PARTIDOS | Hectáreas sembradas | Hectáreas perdidas | Hectáreas cosechadas | Rend. Kgs. | Producción toneladas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adolfo Alsina | — | — | — | — | — |
| Alberti | 200 | — | 200 | 1.000 | 200 |
| Almirante Brown | — | — | — | — | — |
| Avellaneda | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ayacucho | — | — | — | — | — |
| Azul | 1.500 | 500 | 1.000 | 400 | 400 |
| Bahía Blanca | — | — | — | — | — |
| Balcarce | 470 | — | 470 | 700 | 329 |
| Baradero | 50 | — | 50 | 800 | 40 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 80 | — | 80 | 800 | 64 |
| Bolívar | 200 | 100 | 100 | 600 | 60 |
| Bragado | 200 | — | 200 | 800 | 160 |
| Brandsen | — | — | — | — | — |
| Campana | 120 | — | 120 | 1.200 | 144 |
| Cañuelas | — | — | — | — | — |
| Carlos Casares | 200 | 50 | 150 | 600 | 90 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 350 | 50 | 300 | 500 | 150 |
| Carmen de Areco | 80 | — | 80 | 900 | 72 |
| Caseros | 850 | 350 | 500 | 500 | 250 |
| Castelli | — | — | — | — | — |
| Colón | 60 | — | 60 | 800 | 48 |
| Coronel Dorrego | — | — | — | — | — |
| Coronel Pringles | 300 | 150 | 150 | 500 | 75 |
| Coronel Suárez | 100 | 50 | 50 | 400 | 20 |
| Chacabuco | 400 | — | 400 | 1.000 | 400 |
| Chascomús | 1.300 | 200 | 1.100 | 600 | 660 |
| Chivilcoy | 350 | — | 350 | 1.000 | 350 |
| Dolores | 75 | — | 75 | 800 | 60 |
| Esteban Echeverría | — | — | — | — | — |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 50 | — | 50 | 900 | 45 |
| Florencio Varela | 100 | — | 100 | 900 | 90 |
| General Alvarado | 300 | — | 300 | 700 | 210 |
| General Alvear | 200 | — | 200 | 700 | 140 |
| General Arenales | 250 | — | 250 | 648 | 162 |
| General Belgrano | 250 | — | 250 | 800 | 200 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 800 | — | 800 | 750 | 600 |
| General Lamadrid | 50 | 50 | — | — | — |
| General Las Heras | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Lavalle | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Madariaga | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Paz | 700 | — | 700 | 600 | 420 |
| General Pinto | 800 | 150 | 650 | 600 | 390 |
| General Pueyrredón | 120 | — | 120 | 700 | 84 |
| General Rodríguez | 200 | — | 200 | 1.000 | 200 |
| General Sarmiento | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Viamonte | 350 | — | 300 | 700 | 210 |
| General Villegas | 2.000 | 50 | 1.500 | 500 | 750 |
| González Chaves | 1.600 | 500 | 1.600 | 600 | 960 |
| Guaminí | — | — | — | — | — |
| Juárez | 1.000 | — | 900 | 500 | 450 |
| Junín | 600 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 300 |
| La Plata | 40 | — | 40 | 900 | 36 |
| Laprida | 200 | — | 100 | 600 | 60 |
| | | 100 | | | |

(1) Cifras provisionales.

## ALPISTE. — AÑOS 1937/38 (Cont.)

| PARTIDOS | Hectáreas sembradas | Hectáreas perdidas | Hectáreas cosechadas | Rend. Kgs. | Producción toneladas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Las Conchas | — | — | — | — | — |
| Las Flores | 30 | 5 | 25 | 600 | 15 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 50 | — | 50 | 600 | 30 |
| Lincoln | 400 | 50 | 350 | 800 | 280 |
| Lobería | 2.300 | — | 2.300 | 800 | 1.840 |
| Lobos | 200 | — | 200 | 900 | 180 |
| Lomas de Zamora | — | — | — | — | — |
| Luján | 538 | — | 538 | 900 | 484 |
| Magdalena | 200 | — | 200 | 800 | 160 |
| Maipú | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mar Chiquita | — | — | — | — | — |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 50 | — | 50 | 800 | 40 |
| Marcos Paz | 90 | — | 90 | 800 | 72 |
| Matanza | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mercedes | 450 | 50 | 400 | 1.200 | 480 |
| Merlo | — | — | — | — | — |
| Monte | 700 | — | 700 | 800 | 560 |
| Moreno | 50 | — | 50 | 700 | 35 |
| Navarro | 300 | — | 300 | 1.000 | 300 |
| Necochea | 1.370 | — | 1.370 | 700 | 959 |
| Nueve de Julio | 650 | 100 | 550 | 700 | 385 |
| Olavarría | 2.100 | 800 | 1.300 | 600 | 780 |
| Patagones | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pehuajó | 500 | 100 | 400 | 500 | 200 |
| Pellegrini | 100 | 50 | 50 | 300 | 15 |
| Pergamino | 200 | — | 200 | 700 | 140 |
| Pila | 200 | — | 200 | 610 | 122 |
| Pilar | 200 | — | 200 | 1.000 | 200 |
| Puan | — | — | — | — | — |
| Quilmes | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ramallo | 30 | — | 30 | 800 | 24 |
| Rauch | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rivadavia | 150 | 50 | 100 | 300 | 30 |
| Rojas | 1.240 | — | 1.240 | 600 | 744 |
| Roque Pérez | 250 | — | 250 | 800 | 200 |
| Saavedra | — | — | — | — | — |
| Saladillo | 300 | — | 300 | 800 | 240 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 50 | — | 50 | 700 | 35 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 50 | — | 50 | 700 | 35 |
| San Fernando | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Isidro | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Martín | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Nicolás | 30 | — | 30 | 1.000 | 30 |
| San Pedro | 30 | — | 30 | 1.000 | 30 |
| San Vicente | — | — | — | — | — |
| Seis de Setiembre | — | — | — | — | — |
| Suipacha | 100 | — | 100 | 1.000 | 100 |
| Tandil | 3.045 | 645 | 2.400 | 450 | 1.080 |
| Tapalqué | 200 | 60 | 140 | 300 | 42 |
| Tordillo | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tornquist | — | — | — | — | — |
| Trenque Lauquen | 300 | 100 | 200 | 400 | 80 |
| Tres Arroyos | 640 | — | 640 | 600 | 384 |
| Vecino | — | — | — | — | — |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 350 | 50 | 300 | 700 | 210 |
| Vicente López | — | — | — | — | — |
| Villarino | — | — | — | — | — |
| Totales | 33.938 | 4.460 | 29.478 | 659 | 19.420 |

## MAIZ. — AÑOS 1937/38 (1)

| PARTIDOS | Hectáreas sembradas | Hectáreas perdidas | Hectáreas cosechadas | Rend. Kgs. | Producción toneladas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adolfo Alsina | 8.000 | 8.000 | — | — | — |
| Alberti | 41.000 | 20.000 | 21.000 | 1.000 | 21.000 |
| Almirante Brown | 400 | 100 | 300 | 1.200 | 360 |
| Avellaneda | 150 | 150 | — | — | — |
| Ayacucho | 5.000 | 4.500 | 500 | 650 | 325 |
| Azul | 6.000 | 5.000 | 1.000 | 600 | 600 |
| Bahía Blanca | 1.000 | 1.000 | — | — | — |
| Balcarce | 11.500 | 5.500 | 6.000 | 1.200 | 7.200 |
| Baradero | 41.500 | 6.000 | 35.500 | 1.300 | 46.150 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 65.000 | 6.000 | 59.000 | 1.400 | 82.600 |
| Bolívar | 42.900 | 32.200 | 10.700 | 1.093 | 11.770 |
| Bragado | 50.000 | 32.000 | 18.000 | 1.000 | 18.000 |
| Brandsen | 500 | — | 500 | 900 | 450 |
| Campana | 5.500 | 200 | 5.300 | 2.281 | 12.090 |
| Cañuelas | 2.500 | 300 | 2.200 | 1.300 | 2.860 |
| Carlos Casares | 27.000 | 20.000 | 7.000 | 600 | 4.200 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 36.000 | 26.000 | 10.000 | 500 | 5.000 |
| Carmen de Areco | 15.000 | 3.600 | 11.400 | 1.200 | 13.680 |
| Caseros | 27.000 | 21.600 | 5.400 | 1.100 | 5.940 |
| Castelli | 4.000 | — | 4.000 | 1.000 | 4.000 |
| Colón | 36.000 | — | 36.000 | 2.300 | 82.800 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 2.000 | 2.000 | — | — | — |
| Coronel Pringles | 8.000 | 7.200 | 800 | 800 | 640 |
| Coronel Suárez | 13.100 | 11.100 | 2.000 | 900 | 1.800 |
| Chacabuco | 59.000 | 3.000 | 56.000 | 1.600 | 89.600 |
| Chascomús | 5.000 | 500 | 4.500 | 1.000 | 4.500 |
| Chivilcoy | 55.000 | 21.000 | 34.000 | 1.200 | 40.800 |
| Dolores | 2.500 | — | 2.500 | 1.200 | 3.000 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 1.600 | 200 | 1.400 | 1.200 | 1.680 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 17.500 | 5.200 | 12.300 | 1.200 | 14.760 |
| Florencio Varela | 600 | 100 | 500 | 1.100 | 550 |
| General Alvarado | 4.000 | 1.500 | 2.500 | 1.200 | 3.000 |
| General Alvear | 20.000 | 8.000 | 12.000 | 900 | 10.800 |
| General Arenales | 53.000 | 300 | 52.700 | 1.600 | 84.320 |
| General Belgrano | 4.000 | 1.000 | 3.000 | 1.200 | 3.600 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 21.000 | 5.200 | 15.800 | 1.500 | 23.700 |
| General Lamadrid | 9.800 | 7.800 | 2.000 | 900 | 1.800 |
| General Las Heras | 900 | 200 | 700 | 1.150 | 805 |
| General Lavalle | 600 | 100 | 500 | 800 | 400 |
| General Madariaga | 2.500 | 200 | 2.300 | 700 | 1.610 |
| General Paz | 4.000 | 500 | 3.500 | 1.200 | 4.200 |
| General Pinto | 38.000 | 30.000 | 8.000 | 500 | 4.000 |
| General Pueyrredón | 3.000 | 800 | 2.200 | 1.200 | 2.640 |
| General Rodríguez | 1.400 | 100 | 1.300 | 1.300 | 1.690 |
| General Sarmiento | 500 | 100 | 400 | 1.300 | 520 |
| General Viamonte | 30.000 | 18.000 | 12.000 | 800 | 9.600 |
| General Villegas | 53.000 | 47.000 | 6.000 | 400 | 2.400 |
| González Chaves | 6.000 | 5.000 | 1.000 | 900 | 900 |
| Guaminí | 19.600 | 15.700 | 3.900 | 1.000 | 3.900 |
| Juárez | 6.000 | 5.500 | 500 | 600 | 300 |
| Junín | 45.000 | 1.200 | 43.800 | 1.000 | 43.800 |
| La Plata | 7.000 | 300 | 6.700 | 1.100 | 7.370 |
| Laprida | 7.500 | 5.600 | 1.900 | 1.000 | 1.900 |

(1) Cifras provisionales.

## MAIZ. — AÑOS 1937/38 (Cont.)

| PARTIDOS | Hectáreas sembradas | Hectáreas perdidas | Hectáreas cosechadas | Rend. Kgs. | Producción toneladas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Las Conchas | 150 | 150 | — | — | — |
| Las Flores | 10.000 | 5.000 | 5.000 | 1.300 | 6.500 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 45.000 | 6.000 | 39.000 | 600 | 23.400 |
| Lincoln | 47.000 | 35.000 | 12.000 | 600 | 7.200 |
| Lobería | 16.000 | 11.000 | 5.000 | 1.100 | 5.500 |
| Lobos | 20.000 | 5.000 | 15.000 | 1.200 | 18.000 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 100 | 100 | — | — | — |
| Luján | 5.300 | 300 | 5.000 | 1.400 | 7.000 |
| Magdalena | 6.000 | 300 | 5.700 | 1.200 | 6.840 |
| Maipú | 2.000 | 400 | 1.600 | 700 | 1.120 |
| Mar Chiquita | 3.500 | 1.200 | 2.300 | 1.300 | 2.990 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 55.000 | 3.000 | 52.000 | 1.600 | 83.200 |
| Marcos Paz | 700 | 30 | 670 | 1.100 | 737 |
| Matanza | 100 | 100 | — | — | — |
| Mercedes | 6.000 | 1.000 | 5.000 | 1.500 | 7.500 |
| Merlo | 250 | 20 | 230 | 1.250 | 287 |
| Monte | 5.000 | 500 | 4.500 | 1.000 | 4.500 |
| Moreno | 450 | 50 | 400 | 1.200 | 480 |
| Navarro | 10.000 | 3.000 | 7.000 | 1.200 | 8.400 |
| Necochea | 27.000 | 21.00 | 6.000 | 1.000 | 6.000 |
| Nueve de Julio | 63.000 | 43.000 | 20.000 | 700 | 14.000 |
| Olavarría | 12.100 | 9.100 | 3.000 | 1.100 | 3.300 |
| Patagones | 500 | 500 | — | — | — |
| Pehuajó | 33.000 | 27.000 | 6.000 | 400 | 2.400 |
| Pellegrini | 25.000 | 22.000 | 3.000 | 400 | 1.200 |
| Pergamino | 138.000 | — | 138.000 | 2.350 | 324.300 |
| Pila | 1.500 | 200 | 1.300 | 800 | 1.040 |
| Pilar | 4.800 | 300 | 4.500 | 1.500 | 6.750 |
| Puan | 4.000 | 4.000 | — | — | — |
| Quilmes | 500 | 50 | 450 | 1.300 | 585 |
| Ramallo | 54.000 | 6.600 | 47.400 | 2.000 | 94.800 |
| Rauch | 3.000 | 2.500 | 500 | 500 | 250 |
| Rivadavia | 38.000 | 35.000 | 3.000 | 400 | 1.200 |
| Rojas | 85.000 | — | 85.000 | 1.532 | 130.250 |
| Roque Pérez | 25.000 | 11.000 | 14.000 | 829 | 11.600 |
| Saavedra | 2.000 | 2.000 | — | — | — |
| Saladillo | 45.000 | 21.000 | 24.000 | 900 | 21.600 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 22.000 | 6.000 | 16.000 | 800 | 12.800 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 26.000 | 3.000 | 23.000 | 1.400 | 32.200 |
| San Fernando | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Isidro | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Martín | 300 | 100 | 200 | 1.300 | 260 |
| San Nicolás | 35.000 | 6.500 | 28.500 | 2.000 | 57.000 |
| San Pedro | 59.000 | 7.000 | 52.000 | 1.500 | 78.000 |
| San Vicente | 1.200 | 100 | 1.100 | 1.291 | 1.420 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 600 | 100 | 500 | 1.332 | 666 |
| Suipacha | 5.000 | 2.000 | 3.000 | 1.200 | 3.600 |
| Tandil | 6.000 | 5.500 | 500 | 650 | 325 |
| Tapalqué | 6.000 | 5.500 | 500 | 600 | 300 |
| Tordillo | 500 | — | 500 | 800 | 400 |
| Tornquist | 1.000 | 1.000 | — | — | — |
| Trenque Lauquen | 23.000 | 21.500 | 1.500 | 400 | 600 |
| Tres Arroyos | 9.000 | 7.500 | 1.500 | 900 | 1.350 |
| Vecino | 1.500 | 200 | 1.300 | 800 | 1.040 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 70.000 | 56.000 | 14.000 | 700 | 9.800 |
| Vicente López | — | — | — | — | — |
| Villarino | 700 | 700 | — | — | — |
| Totales | 1.987.800 | 796.650 | 1.191.150 | 1.421 | 1.692.300 |

## GIRASOL. — Año 1937/38

| PARTIDOS | Hectáreas sembradas | Hectáreas perdidas | Hectáreas cosechadas | Rendimiento kilos | Producción toneladas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adolfo Alsina | 120 | 120 | — | — | — |
| Alberti | 3.000 | 100 | 2.900 | 850 | 2.465 |
| Ayacucho | 1.500 | 50 | 1.450 | 1.000 | 1.450 |
| Azul | 3.000 | 100 | 2.900 | 1.100 | 3.190 |
| Bahía Blanca | 80 | 80 | — | — | — |
| Balcarce | 800 | — | 800 | 800 | 640 |
| Baradero | 20 | — | 20 | 600 | 12 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 120 | — | 120 | 900 | 108 |
| Bolívar | 1.000 | 200 | 800 | 750 | 600 |
| Bragado | 1.800 | 50 | 1.750 | 850 | 1.487 |
| Brandsen | 400 | — | 400 | 900 | 360 |
| Carlos Casares | 18.000 | 500 | 17.500 | 850 | 14.875 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 6.000 | 100 | 5.900 | 700 | 4.130 |
| Carmen de Areco | 10 | — | 10 | 500 | 5 |
| Caseros | 700 | 100 | 600 | 700 | 420 |
| Castelli | 12.100 | 100 | 12.000 | 900 | 10.800 |
| Colón | 376 | — | 376 | 800 | 301 |
| Coronel Pringles | 300 | 50 | 250 | 500 | 125 |
| Coronel Suárez | 400 | 50 | 350 | 600 | 210 |
| Chacabuco | 150 | — | 150 | 800 | 120 |
| Chascomús | 5.255 | 100 | 5.155 | 900 | 4.639 |
| Chivilcoy | 2.500 | 50 | 2.450 | 900 | 2.205 |
| Dolores | 10.880 | 150 | 10.730 | 1.000 | 10.730 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 10 | — | 10 | 800 | 8 |
| General Alvarado | 600 | — | 600 | 700 | 420 |
| General Alvear | 600 | 50 | 550 | 800 | 440 |
| General Arenales | 200 | — | 200 | 550 | 110 |
| General Belgrano | 1.200 | — | 1.200 | 800 | 960 |
| General Lamadrid | 300 | 20 | 280 | 700 | 196 |
| Pehuajó | 5.000 | 50 | 4.950 | 800 | 3.960 |
| Pellegrini | 4.000 | 50 | 3.950 | 700 | 2.765 |
| Pergamino | 385 | — | 385 | 700 | 270 |
| Pila | 6.000 | 100 | 5.900 | 850 | 5.015 |
| Ramallo | 10 | — | 10 | 900 | 9 |
| Rauch | 8.000 | 100 | 7.900 | 950 | 7.505 |
| Rivadavia | 6.200 | 100 | 6.100 | 650 | 3.965 |
| Rojas | 175 | — | 175 | 650 | 114 |
| Roque Pérez | 250 | — | 250 | 800 | 200 |
| Saladillo | 500 | — | 500 | 700 | 350 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 20 | — | 20 | 500 | 10 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 20 | — | 20 | 700 | 14 |
| San Nicolás | 10 | — | 10 | 1.000 | 10 |
| San Pedro | 30 | — | 30 | 1.000 | 30 |
| San Vicente | 400 | — | 400 | 1.400 | 560 |
| Suipacha | 350 | — | 350 | 900 | 315 |
| Tandil | 500 | — | 490 | 900 | 441 |
| Tapalqué | 10.000 | 10 | 9.900 | 1.000 | 9.900 |
| Tordillo | 950 | 100 | 935 | 800 | 748 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 1.000 | 15 | 950 | 600 | 570 |
| Tres Arroyos | 800 | 50 | 800 | 600 | 480 |
| Vecino | 4.085 | — | 4.000 | 900 | 3.600 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 4.500 | 85 | 4.350 | 750 | 3.262 |
| Totales | 172.340 | 3.790 | 168.550 | 866 | 145.917 |

## SUPERFICIE SEMBRADA DE CEREALES Y LINO

### Año agrícola 1938/39. — En hectáreas

CIFRAS DEFINITIVAS

### PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

| Trigo | Lino | Avena | Cebada | Centeno | Alpiste |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3.773.320 | 809.670 | 1.029.270 | 617.330 | 230.830 | 35.530 |

### DISTRIBUCION POR PARTIDOS

| PARTIDOS | Trigo | Lino | Avena | Cebada | Centeno | Alpiste |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adolfo Alsina | 130.000 | 300 | 23.000 | 50.000 | 35.000 | — |
| Alberti | 30.000 | 1.500 | 2.500 | 300 | 200 | 200 |
| Almirante Brown | 38 | 40 | 200 | 80 | — | — |
| Avellaneda | — | 25 | 50 | — | — | — |
| Ayacucho | 10.000 | 40.000 | 15.000 | 1.500 | 300 | 150 |
| Azul | 50.000 | 52.000 | 25.000 | 5.000 | 2.000 | 1.500 |
| Bahía Blanca | 90.000 | 100 | 22.000 | 10.000 | 1.500 | — |
| Balcarce | 45.000 | 7.500 | 6.500 | 4.600 | 380 | 500 |
| Baradero | 5.000 | 14.000 | 700 | 200 | 50 | 50 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 4.500 | 22.000 | 2.500 | 500 | 20 | 60 |
| Bolívar | 79.900 | 1.100 | 35.600 | 11.500 | 4.800 | 200 |
| Bragado | 44.000 | 1.000 | 4.000 | 500 | 1.000 | 200 |
| Brandsen | 400 | 2.000 | 1.500 | 100 | — | — |
| Campana | 450 | 1.500 | 850 | 200 | 530 | 120 |
| Cañuelas | 1.069 | 2.338 | 3.350 | 650 | 180 | — |
| Carlos Casares | 35.000 | 300 | 15.000 | 4.500 | 3.000 | 250 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 50.000 | 400 | 10.000 | 5.000 | 3.500 | 300 |
| Carmen de Areco | 4.500 | 11.000 | 1.800 | 500 | 20 | 50 |
| Caseros | 73.400 | 2.100 | 29.800 | 8.800 | 7.100 | 800 |
| Castelli | 1.300 | 5.000 | 2.000 | 100 | 50 | — |
| Colón | 8.010 | 5.809 | 420 | 170 | 300 | 24 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 170.000 | 3.000 | 35.000 | 35.500 | 1.500 | — |
| Coronel Pringles | 130.200 | 1.200 | 44.100 | 24.400 | 3.900 | 300 |
| Coronel Suárez | 145.800 | 1.800 | 30.500 | 33.500 | 5.300 | 150 |
| Chacabuco | 37.000 | 7.000 | 3.000 | 1.000 | 500 | 300 |
| Chascomús | 2.200 | 20.000 | 5.000 | — | — | 300 |
| Chivilcoy | 37.000 | 5.000 | 2.500 | 400 | 1.000 | 300 |
| Dolores | 800 | 6.500 | 2.000 | 100 | 50 | 50 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 321 | 225 | 1.000 | 200 | 20 | — |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 4.000 | 6.000 | 700 | 200 | 50 | 50 |
| Florencio Varela | 44 | — | 250 | 100 | 30 | 100 |
| General Alvarado | 32.500 | 5.000 | 8.000 | 500 | 100 | 350 |
| General Alvear | 10.000 | 5.000 | 18.000 | 4.200 | 1.500 | 200 |
| General Arenales | 43.512 | 2.176 | 810 | 240 | 60 | 250 |
| General Belgrano | 1.500 | 15.000 | 3.000 | 350 | 150 | 100 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 4.000 | 7.000 | 800 | 200 | 20 | 600 |
| General Lamadrid | 39.900 | 900 | 26.100 | 10.700 | 5.100 | 150 |
| General Las Heras | 646 | 1.666 | 700 | 400 | 80 | — |
| General Lavalle | — | 2.500 | 150 | — | — | — |
| General Madariaga | 1.500 | 7.000 | 2.500 | 210 | 250 | — |
| General Paz | 600 | 11.000 | 4.000 | 200 | 200 | 200 |
| General Pinto | 45.000 | 1.300 | 10.000 | 2.200 | 3.500 | 500 |
| General Pueyrredón | 14.500 | 4.700 | 2.000 | 500 | 100 | 150 |
| General Rodríguez | 1.500 | 2.340 | 600 | 50 | — | 200 |
| General Sarmiento | — | 1.000 | 400 | 100 | 80 | — |
| General Viamonte | 45.000 | 500 | 4.000 | 500 | 2.000 | 350 |
| General Villegas | 103.000 | 3.000 | 20.000 | 5.000 | 9.000 | 1.200 |
| González Chaves | 85.000 | 12.500 | 23.000 | 38.000 | 500 | 2.230 |
| Guaminí | 80.100 | 300 | 31.100 | 17.800 | 8.700 | 50 |
| Juárez | 42.000 | 16.250 | 25.000 | 7.000 | 2.000 | 2.000 |
| Junín | 73.070 | 1.680 | 2.025 | 880 | 680 | 366 |

## Año agrícola 1938/39. — En hectáreas

CIFRAS DEFINITIVAS

DISTRIBUCIÓN POR PARTIDOS *(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Trigo | Lino | Avena | Cebada | Centeno | Alpiste |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata | 300 | 3.000 | 3.750 | 600 | 30 | — |
| Laprida | 14.900 | 1.900 | 9.300 | 4.000 | 1.800 | 250 |
| Las Flores | 2.000 | 10.000 | 10.000 | 4.000 | 100 | — |
| Las Conchas | — | — | 125 | 20 | 10 | — |
| Leandro N. Alem | 13.073 | 480 | 1.750 | 1.030 | 300 | 90 |
| Lincoln | 62.000 | 600 | 12.000 | 3.200 | 3.500 | 400 |
| Lobería | 110.000 | 25.000 | 30.000 | 18.000 | 600 | 3.300 |
| Lobos | 5.000 | 9.000 | 5.000 | 1.200 | 400 | 200 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 45 | — | 10 | 10 | — | — |
| Luján | 6.500 | 6.758 | 500 | 400 | 210 | 550 |
| Magdalena | 7.000 | 13.000 | 2.000 | 300 | 200 | — |
| Maipú | 1.000 | 11.000 | 5.000 | 100 | 100 | — |
| Mar Chiquita | 12.500 | 32.000 | 1.500 | 1.600 | — | — |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 10.000 | 16.000 | 700 | 200 | 70 | 50 |
| Marcos Paz | 355 | 586 | 480 | 114 | 80 | 100 |
| Matanza | 40 | 80 | 300 | 50 | — | — |
| Mercedes | 2.600 | 11.000 | 500 | 200 | 400 | 600 |
| Merlo | 33 | 240 | 100 | 100 | — | — |
| Monte | 1.500 | 14.000 | 3.000 | 300 | 200 | 200 |
| Moreno | 50 | 200 | 240 | 150 | — | 50 |
| Navarro | 6.000 | 7.000 | 4.000 | 500 | 1.000 | 100 |
| Necochea | 175.000 | 35.000 | 47.000 | 50.000 | 700 | 2.400 |
| Nueve de Julio | 95.000 | 1.000 | 18.000 | 1.700 | 3.000 | 500 |
| Olavarría | 54.100 | 19.200 | 22.600 | 6.800 | 2.200 | 2.200 |
| Patagones | 145.000 | — | 6.000 | 7.000 | 3.200 | — |
| Pehuajó | 75.000 | 500 | 28.000 | 18.000 | 13.000 | 400 |
| Pellegrini | 41.000 | 100 | 12.000 | 13.000 | 20.000 | 150 |
| Pergamino | 13.171 | 29.404 | 1.300 | 460 | 200 | 400 |
| Pila | 250 | 7.000 | 2.000 | — | — | 200 |
| Pilar | 1.200 | 6.000 | 700 | 300 | 100 | 200 |
| Puan | 190.000 | — | 21.000 | 40.000 | 3.000 | — |
| Quilmes | — | 10 | 100 | — | — | — |
| Ramallo | 4.000 | 20.000 | 900 | 300 | 20 | 30 |
| Rauch | 3.500 | 20.000 | 8.000 | 1.000 | 200 | 100 |
| Rivadavia | 47.000 | 1.500 | 12.000 | 12.000 | 20.000 | 150 |
| Rojas | 23.877 | 11.843 | 1.000 | 420 | 110 | 2.000 |
| Roque Pérez | 8.000 | 10.000 | 4.000 | 500 | 500 | 220 |
| Saavedra | 105.000 | 300 | 12.000 | 18.000 | 1.300 | — |
| Saladillo | 28.000 | 7.000 | 9.000 | 3.000 | 1.500 | 230 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 11.500 | 14.000 | 1.200 | 200 | 100 | 50 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 4.500 | 15.000 | 900 | 200 | 100 | 50 |
| San Fernando | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Isidro | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Martín | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Nicolás | 3.000 | 15.000 | 150 | — | — | — |
| San Pedro | 3.000 | 17.000 | 400 | 300 | 50 | 30 |
| San Vicente | 66 | 120 | 800 | 200 | — | 30 |
| Seis de Setiembre | — | — | 2.400 | 46 | — | — |
| Suipacha | 3.000 | 6.000 | 60 | — | — | — |
| Tandil | 45.000 | 25.000 | 1.000 | 400 | 1.000 | 100 |
| Tapalqué | 15.000 | 20.000 | 25.000 | 7.000 | 1.800 | 3.000 |
| Tordillo | — | 1.000 | — | 2.000 | 1.500 | 150 |
| Tornquist | 115.000 | 100 | 500 | — | — | — |
| Trenque Lauquen | 55.000 | 200 | 25.000 | 17.500 | 2.500 | — |
| Tres Arroyos | 190.000 | 25.000 | 18.000 | 16.500 | 18.200 | 200 |
| Vecino | 1.000 | 11.000 | 96.000 | 60.000 | 500 | 1.600 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 90.000 | 8.000 | 5.000 | 100 | 150 | — |
| Vicente López | — | — | 20.000 | 3.500 | 10.000 | 400 |
| Villarino | 170.000 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | | | 14.000 | 12.000 | 10.600 | — |

# ARRENDAMIENTOS RURALES PARA EXPLOTACIONES AGROPECUARIAS EN LA PROVINCIA. — AÑO 1938 (1)

| PARTIDOS | Declarantes | TOTAL DECLARADO | | Precio arrend. por Ha. | | Promedio por Ha. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Hectáreas | Valor $ % | Mayor | Menor | |
| La Plata (Capital) | 174 | 28.800 | 592.880 | 120 | 3,— | 20,58 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 493 | 114.226 | 879.798 | 25 | 1,— | 7,70 |
| Alberti | 143 | 19.051 | 453.638 | 50 | 8,— | 23,81 |
| Almirante Brown | 14 | 1.755 | 61.814 | 60 | 28,— | 35,22 |
| Avellaneda | 1 | 2 | 300 | 150 | — | 150,— |
| Ayacucho | 709 | 309.283 | 3.252.907 | 240 | 4,50 | 10,50 |
| Azul | 370 | 81.652 | 1.092.282 | 35 | 5,— | 13,37 |
| Bahía Blanca | 248 | 122.644 | 825.650 | 150 | 1,20 | 6,73 |
| Balcarce | 424 | 135.944 | 2.145.777 | 100 | 6,— | 15,78 |
| Baradero | 424 | 19.496 | 598.067 | 85 | 8,— | 30,67 |
| Brtolomé Mitre | 302 | 28.688 | 916.955 | 80 | 15,— | 31,97 |
| Bolívar | 470 | 87.011 | 1.408.697 | 50 | 5,— | 16,18 |
| Bragado | 279 | 34.028 | 771.179 | 68 | 4,— | 22,66 |
| Brandsen | 183 | 41.818 | 632.107 | 100 | 6,— | 15,12 |
| Campana | 69 | 9.166 | 165.641 | 10 | 1,— | 18,07 |
| Cañuelas | 210 | 53.703 | 1.000.393 | 100 | 5,— | 18,63 |
| Carlos Casares | 293 | 38.960 | 759.591 | 121 | 5,— | 19,49 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 592 | 158.533 | 1.820.603 | 181 | 2,— | 11,52 |
| Carmen de Areco | 134 | 25.879 | 687.678 | 50 | 9,— | 26,57 |
| Caseros | 195 | 115.257 | 1.299.830 | 60 | 5,— | 11,27 |
| Castelli | 101 | 56.455 | 432.946 | 53 | 2,— | 7,67 |
| Colón | 116 | 10.645 | 312.135 | 100 | 1,— | 29,30 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 500 | 238.222 | 2.648.531 | 30 | 2,— | 11,12 |
| Coronel Pringles | 576 | 283.863 | 3.386.852 | 100 | 4,80 | 11,91 |
| Coronel Suárez | 395 | 119.748 | 1.733.749 | 60 | 6,— | 14,48 |
| Chacabuco | 236 | 29.484 | 793.757 | 180 | 10,— | 26,92 |
| Chascomús | 391 | 177.052 | 2.011.983 | 45 | 3,— | 11,36 |
| Chivilcoy | 411 | 41.987 | 1.117.453 | 100 | 9,— | 26,60 |
| Dolores | 152 | 74.544 | 417.326 | 48 | 2,— | 5,59 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 93 | 13.619 | 410.659 | 100 | 11,— | 30,15 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 141 | 15.334 | 495.494 | 71 | 8,50 | 32,31 |
| Florencio Varela | 2 | 218 | 10.374 | 50 | 31,20 | 47,58 |
| General Alvarado | 182 | 42.437 | 816.494 | 90 | 7,— | 19,25 |
| General Alvear | 167 | 74.723 | 592.386 | 49 | 4,— | 7,93 |
| General Arenales | 32 | 2.971 | 79.671 | 40 | 16,— | 26,80 |
| General Belgrano | 162 | 37.236 | 411.318 | 232 | 2,— | 11,05 |
| General Guido | 207 | 98.433 | 810.286 | 48 | 4,20 | 8,23 |
| General Lamadrid | 310 | 158.083 | 1.683.457 | 29 | 5,— | 10,65 |
| General Las Heras | 140 | 16.533 | 229.033 | 80 | 2,— | 13,85 |
| General Lavalle | 120 | 120.559 | 777.805 | 32 | 1,— | 6,45 |
| General Madariaga | 154 | 107.232 | 1.045.742 | 30 | 4,— | 9,75 |
| General Paz | 241 | 45.031 | 658.339 | 60 | 4,50 | 14,62 |
| General Pinto | 430 | 129.411 | 1.997.797 | 90 | 1,50 | 15,44 |
| General Pueyrredón | 153 | 53.874 | 1.025.742 | 100 | 6,— | 19,04 |
| General Rodríguez | 91 | 12.587 | 457.543 | 80 | 24,— | 36,34 |
| General San Martín | (2) — | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Sarmiento | 3 | 494 | 21.048 | 43 | 42,— | 42,60 |
| General Viamonte | 339 | 52.817 | 1.122.314 | 250 | 3,50 | 21,25 |
| General Villegas | 626 | 193.818 | 2.598.861 | 244 | 3,80 | 13,40 |
| González Chaves | 454 | 190.995 | 2.734.211 | 38 | 4,— | 14,30 |
| Guaminí | 366 | 91.035 | 1.060.873 | 32 | 4,— | 11,65 |
| Juárez | 381 | 185.391 | 2.322.833 | 25 | 4,50 | 12,53 |
| Junín | 323 | 47.829 | 1.056.194 | 90 | 4,— | 22,08 |
| Laprida | 170 | 132.779 | 1.178.299 | 38 | 4,— | 8,87 |
| Las Conchas | 29 | 4.390 | 156.930 | 100 | 8,— | 35,75 |
| Las Flores | 279 | 93.207 | 687.461 | 80 | 2,50 | 7,40 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 213 | 39.101 | 886.247 | 130 | 8,— | 22,67 |
| Lincoln | 644 | 138.077 | 2.235.833 | 100 | 3,— | 16,19 |

# ARRENDAMIENTOS RURALES PARA EXPLOTACIONES AGROPECUARIAS EN LA PROVINCIA. — AÑO 1938 (1)

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Declarantes | TOTAL DECLARADO | | Precio arrend. por Ha. | | Promedio por Ha. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Hectáreas | Valor $ % | Mayor | Menor | |
| Lobería | 414 | 150.720 | 2.532.570 | 40 | 6,— | 16,80 |
| Lobos | 354 | 50.275 | 1.009.477 | 50 | 0,75 | 20,07 |
| Lomas de Zamora | (2) — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Luján | 94 | 11.200 | 496.612 | 60 | 20,— | 44,34 |
| Magdalena | 158 | 56.822 | 714.026 | 80 | 6,— | 12,57 |
| Maipú | 144 | 102.113 | 968.498 | 25 | 3,— | 9,49 |
| Marcos Paz | 15 | 4.575 | 157.704 | 50 | 25,— | 34,47 |
| Mar Chiquita | 251 | 201.038 | 2.064.203 | 42 | 5,— | 10,26 |
| Matanza | (2) — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mercedes | 188 | 27.815 | 639.389 | 100 | 12,— | 23,— |
| Merlo | 52 | 3.874 | 168.425 | 80 | 26,— | 43,47 |
| Monte | 226 | 67.087 | 875.119 | 60 | 6,— | 13,04 |
| Moreno | 42 | 4.475 | 921.809 | 60 | 20,— | 20,60 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 2 | 165 | 8.650 | 90 | 27,— | 52,42 |
| Navarro | 191 | 51.614 | 1.004.879 | 288 | 5,— | 19,47 |
| Necochea | 778 | 347.245 | 5.487.332 | 75 | 6,— | 15,80 |
| Nueve de Julio | 797 | 127.883 | 2.406.337 | 120 | 2,— | 18,82 |
| Olavarría | 502 | 256.351 | 2.992.423 | 50 | 4,— | 11,67 |
| Patagones | 164 | 413.991 | 361.917 | 20 | 0,20 | 0,87 |
| Pehuajó | 564 | 189.837 | 2.955.518 | 50 | 5,67 | 15,57 |
| Pellegrini | 733 | 173.380 | 1.668.399 | 33 | 3,— | 9,62 |
| Pergamino | 363 | 38.633 | 1.102.634 | 80 | 5,— | 28,54 |
| Pila | 55 | 42.525 | 271.786 | 30 | 3,— | 6,39 |
| Pilar | 154 | 13.485 | 426.812 | 85 | 5,— | 31,65 |
| Puan | 369 | 169.700 | 2.328.150 | 56 | 1,— | 13,19 |
| Quilmes | 4 | 1.203 | 22.280 | 40 | 15,— | 18,52 |
| Ramallo | 89 | 9.046 | 223.836 | 80 | 8,— | 24,74 |
| Rauch | 469 | 125.577 | 1.216.837 | 30 | 4,— | 9,70 |
| Rivadavia | 402 | 101.811 | 1.158.492 | 200 | 3,— | 11,37 |
| Rojas | 273 | 28.898 | 1.009.863 | 140 | 5,— | 34,05 |
| Roque Pérez | 233 | 43.827 | 535.793 | 67 | 3,— | 12,22 |
| Saavedra | 366 | 151.810 | 1.482.771 | 35 | 3,— | 9,77 |
| Saladillo | 403 | 74.744 | 805.157 | 70 | 3,— | 10,77 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 317 | 31.737 | 1.018.416 | 150 | 9,— | 32,08 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 206 | 19.387 | 552.537 | 180 | 10,— | 28,50 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 34 | 7.330 | 222.735 | 70 | 23,— | 30,38 |
| San Fernando | (2) — | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Isidro | (2) — | — | — | — | — | — |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 90 | 7.353 | 205.496 | 200 | 9,— | 27,95 |
| San Pedro | 76 | 6.406 | 149.575 | 50 | 6,— | 23,35 |
| San Vicente | 86 | 25.636 | 398.066 | 46 | 6,— | 15,52 |
| Suipacha | 120 | 21.304 | 558.747 | 60 | 11,— | 26,23 |
| Tandil | 816 | 238.964 | 4.164.737 | 288 | 4,50 | 17,43 |
| Tapalqué | 327 | 146.652 | 1.252.324 | 18 | 3,60 | 8,54 |
| Tordillo | 128 | 45.515 | 233.572 | 50 | 1,— | 5,13 |
| Tornquist | 292 | 156.869 | 1.043.603 | 22 | 1,30 | 6,65 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 469 | 145.751 | 1.789.615 | 50 | 3,10 | 12,28 |
| Tres Arroyos | 484 | 168.809 | 2.741.713 | 53 | 6,— | 16,24 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 349 | 101.974 | 1.000.871 | 60 | 6,— | 10,— |
| Vicente López | (2) — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Villarino | 289 | 282.509 | 691.251 | 60 | 0,40 | 2,45 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 122 | 16.653 | 618.557 | 95 | 4,— | 37,14 |
| Totales | 28.111 | 9.020.678 | 114.443.276 | — | — | 12,69 |

(1) Información obtenida de las libretas de Estadística Ganadera Permanente (Ley 2 de setiembre de 1915).
(2) Sin declaraciones.

# ESTADISTICA DE LA INDUSTRIA LECHERA (1)

## AÑO 1938

### Producción

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gran total del país (Toneladas) | Manteca | 29.852 |
| | Queso | 42.657 |
| | Caseína (2) | 16.702 |

### DISTRIBUCIÓN POR PROVINCIAS Y TERRITORIOS

| | Manteca | Producción Queso | (Toneladas) Caseina |
|---|---|---|---|
| Capital Federal | 8.849 | — | — |
| Buenos Aires | 6.242 | 28.261 | 5.642 |
| Santa Fe | 12.318 | 9.703 | 8.042 |
| Córdoba | 2.072 | 4.151 | 2.612 |
| Entre Ríos | 107 | 50 | 60 |
| Otras provincias y territorios | 264 | 492 | 346 |

### Materia prima empleada (2)

| | Leche (Kilolitros) | Crema (Toneladas) |
|---|---|---|
| Buenos Aires | 722.300 | 30.670 |
| Santa Fe | 459.300 | 25.361 |
| Córdoba | 102.875 | 4.300 |
| Entre Ríos | 3.750 | 228 |
| Otras provincias y territorios | 18.880 | 944 |
| Total | 1.307.105 | 61.503 |

(1) Producción comercial.
(2) Producción calculada.
Datos suministrados por la Dirección de Economía Rural y Estadística de la Nación.

## LECHE EMPLEADA EN LA FABRICACION DE MANTECA, QUESO Y CASEINA (en litros)

| AÑOS | Prov. de B. As. | Total del país | % |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1920 | 499.169.092 | 827.414.848 | 60,32 |
| 1921 | 555.714.575 | 870.116.999 | 63,86 |
| 1922 | 786.875 | 1.419.831.735 | 0,05 |
| 1923 | 942.857.512 | 1.060.739.561 | 88,83 |
| 1924 | 947.707.188 | 1.300.491.202 | 72,87 |
| 1925 | 848.761.000 | 1.122.811.540 | 75,59 |
| 1926 | 810.206.607 | 1.175.079.553 | 68,94 |
| 1927 | 720.018.780 | 1.024.367.977 | 70,29 |
| 1928 | 726.470.640 | 1.034.859.040 | 70.20 |
| 1929 | 616.345.786 | 946.230.814 | 65,14 |
| 1930 | 761.992.300 | 1.124.629.413 | 67,75 |
| 1931 | 886.105.423 | 1.302.789.664 | 68,01 |
| 1932 | 838.909.600 | 1.305.049.206 | 64,28 |
| 1933 | 837.391.147 | 1.181.138.433 | 70,90 |
| 1934 | 730.000.000 | 1.119.898.828 | 65,18 |
| 1935 | 685.782.000 | 1.108.273.043 | 61.87 |
| 1936 | 756.522.000 | 1.244.890.616 | 60,77 |
| 1937 | 781.063.520 | 1.285.274.900 | 60,77 |
| 1938 | 722.300.000 | 1.307.105.000 | 55,26 |

## PRODUCCION DE CREMA (en kilogramos)

| AÑOS | Prov. de B. As. | Total del país | % |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1920 | — | — | — |
| 1921 | 21.008.047 | 72.718.506 | 28,89 |
| 1922 | 32.621.430 | 73.120.200 | 44,61 |
| 1923 | 66.400.996 | 82.299.058 | 80,68 |
| 1924 | 54.907.530 | 72.569.431 | 75,66 |
| 1925 | 49.122.000 | 68.150.735 | 72,13 |
| 1926 | 48.045.632 | 69.915.032 | 68,72 |
| 1927 | 42.652.420 | 60.429.872 | 70,58 |
| 1928 | 44.985.720 | 64.880.600 | 69,34 |
| 1929 | 35.903.400 | 55.766.552 | 64,38 |
| 1930 | 45.346.696 | 67.832.453 | 66,85 |
| 1931 | 56.787.900 | 75.860.071 | 74,85 |
| 1932 | 46.687.465 | 74.601.430 | 62,58 |
| 1933 | 47.034.135 | 66.380.631 | 70,86 |
| 1934 | 40.535.500 | 62.097.442 | 65,28 |
| 1935 | 37.146.000 | 62.383.531 | 59,54 |
| 1936 | 41.909.398 | 70.412.053 | 59,52 |
| 1937 | 38.480.000 | 64.651.000 | 59,52 |
| 1938 | 30.670.000 | 61.503.000 | 49,87 |

## INDUSTRIA LECHERA
### Producción en kilogramos

| AÑOS | MANTECA | | | QUESO | | | CASEINA | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Prov. B. Aires | Total del País | % (1) | Prov. B. Aires | Total del País | % (1) | Prov. B. Aires (a) | Total del País | % (1) |
| 1920 ..... | 7.094.327 | 28.679.206 | 24,73 | 15.890.264 | 25.210.696 | 63,03 | 3.269.149 | 9.547.000 | 34,25 |
| 1921 ..... | 8.798.822 | 32.792.777 | 26,83 | 15.812.421 | 23.707.385 | 66,69 | 4.186.334 | 10.000.000 | 41,86 |
| 1922 ..... | 9.087.906 | 33.392.002 | 27,21 | 13.660.105 | 21.551.061 | 63,38 | 6.697.969 | 10.792.259 | 62,06 |
| 1923 ..... | 12.001.874 | 40.947.442 | 29,31 | 14.904.066 | 21.436.047 | 69,53 | 5.782.353 | 10.288.554 | 56,20 |
| 1924 ..... | 10.949.155 | 39.062.460 | 28,03 | 11.793.747 | 17.308.285 | 68,14 | 7.692.579 | 14.440.060 | 53,27 |
| 1925 ..... | 8.332.593 | 33.264.260 | 25,05 | 10.694.455 | 15.432.087 | 69,30 | 9.492.002 | 18.461.573 | 51,41 |
| 1926 ..... | 10.138.867 | 34.495.549 | 29,39 | 10.489.564 | 15.214.766 | 68,94 | 12.802.248 | 19.863.507 | 64,45 |
| 1927 ..... | 7.645.369 | 29.176.531 | 26,20 | 10.728.258 | 16.175.318 | 66,32 | 7.564.007 | 13.380.415 | 56,53 |
| 1928 ..... | 8.790.294 | 30.452.553 | 28,86 | 11.405.865 | 16.631.904 | 68,57 | 8.961.184 | 17.804.505 | 50,33 |
| 1929 ..... | 7.284.745 | 27.884.292 | 26,12 | 10.846.093 | 15.475.728 | 70,08 | 8.230.636 | 16.828.028 | 48,91 |
| 1930 ..... | 7.310.044 | 33.568.588 | 21,78 | 11.395.921 | 15.294.229 | 74,51 | 7.395.921 | 13.993.779 | 52,35 |
| 1931 ..... | 12.589.520 | 36.429.429 | 34,55 | 10.384.579 | 14.782.059 | 70,25 | 8.375.424 | 14.540.000 | 57,60 |
| 1932 ..... | 12.589.205 | 36.874.352 | 34,14 | 12.776.660 | 18.630.127 | 68,58 | 9.996.532 | 19.630.000 | 50,92 |
| 1933 ..... | 11.507.279 | 32.591.927 | 35,31 | 16.682.430 | 23.249.782 | 71,75 | 12.516.975 | 21.639.562 | 57,84 |
| 1934 ..... | 8.678.893 | 29.335.771 | 29,58 | 15.636.679 | 22.218.851 | 70,38 | 12.018.669 | 20.822.980 | 57,72 |
| 1935 ..... | 8.015.290 | 27.889.487 | 28,72 | 16.163.247 | 22.593.895 | 71,53 | 9.989.766 | 17.274.000 | 57,83 |
| 1936 ..... | 8.316.009 | 31.904.816 | 26,06 | 23.196.272 | 32.739.128 | 70,85 | 11.149.787 | 19.483.000 | 57,23 |
| 1937 ..... | 7.809.000 | 30.920.000 | 25,69 | 22.887.000 | 33.726.000 | 67,85 | 10.767.000 | 19.625.000 | 54,77 |
| 1938 ..... | 6.242.000 | 29.852.000 | 20,91 | 28.261.000 | 42.657.000 | 67,32 | 5.642.000 | 16.702.000 | 33,78 |

(1) Relación porcentual de la provincia de Buenos Aires con respecto al gran total del país.

# FRIGORIFICOS, SALADEROS Y FABRICAS DE CONSERVAS DE CARNE

## Estadística comparada

NUMERO DE RESES SACRIFICADAS EN LA REPUBLICA ARGENTINA Y PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES, PARA EXPORTACION Y CONSUMO INTERNO

| AÑOS | VACUNO | | % (1) | LANAR | | % (1) | PORCINO | | % (1) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Prov. B. Aires | Total del País | | Prov. B. Aires | Total del País | | Prov. B. Aires | Total del País | |
| 1916 ..... | 1.894.975 | 2.101.551 | 90,17 | 2.301.145 | 2.646.713 | 86,94 | 74.467 | 75.592 | 98,51 |
| 1917 ..... | 2.207.020 | 2.496.284 | 88,41 | 1.842.719 | 2.233.896 | 82,48 | 191.875 | 193.383 | 99.22 |
| 1918 ..... | 3.009.395 | 3.259.681 | 92,32 | 1.916.940 | 2.408.647 | 79,58 | 148.285 | 149.166 | 99,40 |
| 1919 ..... | (2) | 2.284.732 | — | (2) | 2.559.319 | — | (2) | 209.183 | — |
| 1920 ..... | 1.455.392 | 1.481.804 | 98,21 | 2.347.528 | 2.870.417 | 81,78 | 320.298 | 320.634 | 99,89 |
| 1921 ..... | 1.554.354 | 1.624.961 | 95,65 | 2.961.269 | 3.768.090 | 78,58 | 278.994 | 280.426 | 99,48 |
| 1922 ..... | 1.931.315 | 2.199.160 | 87,82 | 4.426.391 | 4.769.994 | 92,79 | 284.268 | 286.754 | 99,13 |
| 1923 ..... | 2.958.181 | 3.337.597 | 88,63 | 3.743.263 | 4.435.839 | 84,38 | 130.088 | 140.257 | 92,74 |
| 1924 ..... | 3.867.934 | 4.320.525 | 89,52 | 3.796.897 | 4.428.567 | 85,73 | 103.305 | 119.966 | 86,11 |
| 1925 ..... | 3.104.519 | 3.870.705 | 80,20 | 4.174.438 | 4.938.210 | 84,53 | 107.949 | 128.406 | 84,06 |
| 1926 ..... | 2.769.911 | 3.509.846 | 78,91 | 3.349.760 | 4.073.513 | 82,23 | 255.844 | 277.864 | 92,07 |
| 1927 ..... | 2.892.421 | 3.718.183 | 77,79 | 3.959.354 | 4.631.482 | 85,48 | 251.069 | 277.149 | 90,58 |
| 1928 ..... | 2.544.922 | 3.258.352 | 78,10 | 4.011.998 | 4.759.263 | 84,29 | 354.938 | 382.519 | 92,78 |
| 1929 ..... | 2.458.765 | 3.090.629 | 79,55 | 4.397.691 | 5.303.728 | 82,91 | 443.333 | 467.399 | 94,85 |
| 1930 ..... | 2.350.994 | 2.897.170 | 78,70 | 4.698.685 | 5.821.634 | 80,71 | 382.785 | 411.331 | 93,06 |
| 1931 ..... | 2.023.086 | 2.506.959 | 80,70 | 4.500.381 | 5.368.923 | 83,82 | 389.736 | 423.892 | 91,94 |
| 1932 ..... | 1.910.463 | 2.380.605 | 80,25 | 3.979.781 | 5.038.220 | 78,93 | 410.943 | 468.487 | 87,72 |
| 1933 ..... | 2.001.798 | 2.527.325 | 79,21 | 4.298.732 | 5.198.109 | 82,69 | 595.904 | 678.857 | 87,78 |
| 1934 ..... | 2.206.945 | 2.729.112 | 80,87 | 3.990.047 | 4.799.990 | 83,13 | 834.491 | 941.136 | 88,67 |
| 1935 ..... | 2.233.440 | 2.851.115 | 78,34 | 4.227.358 | 5.037.538 | 83,92 | 799.921 | 949.828 | 84,22 |
| 1936 ..... | 2.612.870 | 3.226.554 | 80,98 | 4.597.109 | 5.378.395 | 85,47 | 827.521 | 1.029.155 | 80,41 |
| 1937 ..... | 2.843.182 | 3.558.133 | 79,91 | 4.630.320 | 5.548.404 | 83,45 | 862.703 | 1.096.772 | 78,66 |
| 1938 ..... | 2.710.290 | 3.291.976 | 82,33 | 5.293.724 | 6.206.545 | 85,29 | 540.327 | 745.982 | 72,43 |

(1) Porcentaje correspondiente a la provincia de Buenos Aires, con respecto al gran total de la República.
(2) Carecemos de datos.

# MERCADO DE LANAS

## Año 1938

### Ventas registradas por procedencias

#### KILOS VENDIDOS

| MESES | TOTAL GENERAL | Bs. Aires | Santa Fe | Córdoba | Entre Ríos | Corrientes | San Luis y Mendoza | Pampa Central | Patagonia | Otras procedenc. | Procedenc. desconoc. | No registradas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enero | 2.397.228 | 500.750 | 5.400 | 5.000 | 48.000 | 47.000 | 10.800 | 185.100 | 111.100 | 88.000 | 59.750 | 1.336.328 |
| Febrero | 3.081.023 | 631.400 | 4.800 | — | 110.200 | 145.400 | 20.500 | 160.450 | 296.600 | 50.200 | 52.400 | 1.609.073 |
| Marzo | 4.012.248 | 765.050 | 1.000 | — | 68.500 | 203.600 | 21.500 | 300.500 | 511.600 | 129.500 | 128.700 | 1.882.298 |
| Abril | 3.362.240 | 670.300 | — | 4.700 | 48.700 | 20.400 | 1.500 | 205.350 | 608.200 | 63.000 | 25.500 | 1.714.590 |
| Mayo | 3.359.554 | 415.700 | 2.000 | 8.900 | 41.300 | 15.700 | 4.000 | 124.000 | 116.800 | 116.500 | 32.050 | 2.482.604 |
| Junio | 1.583.013 | 359.100 | — | — | 31.700 | 13.000 | 2.500 | 135.800 | 90.700 | 17.500 | 46.570 | 886.143 |
| Julio | 1.862.233 | 340.200 | 1.100 | 500 | 11.000 | 1.500 | — | 153.500 | 263.000 | 20.000 | 6.450 | 1.064.983 |
| Agosto | 960.612 | 138.030 | — | 1.500 | 10.200 | 3.000 | 500 | 38.450 | 106.700 | 46.000 | 34.300 | 581.932 |
| Setiembre | 871.224 | 59.450 | 1.500 | 5.500 | 14.550 | 4.300 | 8.700 | 26.000 | 405.400 | 15.500 | 4.350 | 325.974 |
| Octubre | 2.715.273 | 1.119.500 | 6.300 | 13.630 | 42.900 | — | 18.500 | 236.100 | 218.000 | 18.000 | 113.400 | 928.943 |
| Noviembre | 6.163.713 | 2.031.070 | 5.500 | 63.200 | 109.200 | 20.500 | 32.320 | 427.350 | 97.600 | — | 248.500 | 3.128.473 |
| Diciembre | 7.365.012 | 1.917.210 | 5.500 | 35.800 | 321.700 | 116.100 | 31.200 | 421.000 | 141.270 | 36.900 | 245.150 | 4.093.182 |
| Totales | 37.733.373 | 8.947.760 | 33.100 | 138.730 | 857.950 | 590.500 | 152.020 | 2.413.600 | 2.966.970 | 601.100 | 997.120 | 20.034.523 |

#### IMPORTE DE VENTA

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enero | 2.710.846 | 594.712 | 5.141 | 5.600 | 58.186 | 49.260 | 11.250 | 195.905 | 127.420 | 102.350 | 50.971 | 1.510.051 |
| Febrero | 3.268.353 | 670.897 | 4.460 | — | 137.263 | 197.190 | 16.985 | 150.700 | 296.997 | 52.435 | 35.809 | 1.705.617 |
| Marzo | 3.931.870 | 764.209 | 800 | — | 75.891 | 268.795 | 17.450 | 262.272 | 484.844 | 125.585 | 87.372 | 1.844.652 |
| Abril | 3.158.734 | 616.869 | — | 4.044 | 56.750 | 23.070 | 975 | 197.516 | 573.975 | 56.380 | 17.440 | 1.611.715 |
| Mayo | 3.156.374 | 384.136 | 2.000 | 6.262 | 43.524 | 15.380 | 3.165 | 112.588 | 117.620 | 116.360 | 21.691 | 2.333.648 |
| Junio | 1.284.203 | 296.244 | — | — | 26.755 | 8.520 | 2.150 | 113.410 | 80.491 | 15.025 | 23.832 | 717.776 |
| Julio | 1.693.258 | 317.297 | 975 | 400 | 10.300 | 1.480 | — | 134.385 | 239.660 | 15.300 | 4.326 | 969.135 |
| Agosto | 825.713 | 121.412 | — | 1.425 | 9.330 | 2.730 | 400 | 31.967 | 94.870 | 38.715 | 30.222 | 494.642 |
| Setiembre | 880.422 | 49.888 | 1.320 | 5.150 | 13.340 | 4.840 | 5.359 | 21.010 | 430.931 | 17.175 | 2.175 | 329.234 |
| Octubre | 2.560.482 | 1.105.299 | 6.704 | 12.430 | 40.810 | — | 18.522 | 225.024 | 182.920 | 18.000 | 77.567 | 873.206 |
| Noviembre | 5.849.725 | 2.006.835 | 5.430 | 56.324 | 116.207 | 27.575 | 29.284 | 376.316 | 85.036 | — | 174.669 | 2.972.049 |
| Diciembre | 6.925.788 | 1.831.259 | 4.874 | 30.915 | 363.649 | 132.370 | 24.421 | 357.242 | 125.145 | 33.195 | 175.127 | 3.847.591 |
| Totales | 36.245.768 | 8.759.057 | 31.704 | 122.550 | 952.005 | 731.210 | 129.961 | 2.178.335 | 2.839.909 | 590.520 | 701.201 | 19.209.316 |

## MERCADO DE LANAS

### AÑO 1938

### Ventas registradas por procedencias

PROMEDIO POR CADA DIEZ KILOS

*(Continuación).*

| MESES | TOTAL GENERAL | Bs. Aires | Santa Fe | Córdoba | Entre Ríos | Corrientes | San Luis y Mendoza | Pampa Central | Patagonia | Otras procedenc. | Procedenc. desconoc. | No registradas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enero ..... | 11,31 | 11,88 | 9,52 | 11,20 | 12,12 | 10,48 | 10,42 | 10,58 | 11,47 | 11,63 | 8,53 | 11,30 |
| Febrero ..... | 10,61 | 10,62 | 9,29 | — | 12,25 | 13,56 | 8,28 | 9,39 | 10,01 | 10,44 | 6,83 | 10,60 |
| Marzo ..... | 9,80 | 9,99 | 8,— | — | 11,08 | 13,20 | 8,12 | 8,73 | 9,48 | 9,70 | 6,79 | 9,80 |
| Abril ..... | 9,39 | 9,20 | — | 8,60 | 11,65 | 11,31 | 6,50 | 9,62 | 9,44 | 8,95 | 6,84 | 9,40 |
| Mayo ..... | 9,39 | 9,24 | 10,— | 7,03 | 11,54 | 9,80 | 7,91 | 9,08 | 10,07 | 9,99 | 6,77 | 9,40 |
| Junio ..... | 8,11 | 8,25 | — | — | 8,44 | 6,55 | 8,60 | 8,35 | 8,87 | 8,58 | 5,12 | 8,10 |
| Julio ..... | 9,09 | 9,33 | 8,86 | 8,— | 9,36 | 9,87 | -- | 8,75 | 9,11 | 7,65 | 6,71 | 9,10 |
| Agosto ..... | 8,59 | 8,80 | — | 9,50 | 9,15 | 9,10 | 8,— | 8,31 | 8,89 | 8,42 | 8,81 | 8,50 |
| Setiembre ..... | 10 10 | 8 39 | 8,80 | 9,36 | 9,17 | 11,25 | 6,16 | 8,08 | 10,63 | 11,08 | 5,— | 10,10 |
| Octubre ..... | 9,43 | 9,88 | 10,64 | 9,12 | 9,51 | — | 10,01 | 9,53 | 8,39 | 10,— | 6,84 | 9,40 |
| Noviembre ..... | 9,49 | 9,88 | 9,87 | 8,91 | 10,64 | 13,45 | 9,06 | 8,80 | 8,71 | — | 7,03 | 9,50 |
| Diciembre ..... | 9,40 | 9,55 | 8,86 | 8,63 | 10,30 | 11,40 | 7,83 | 8,48 | 8,86 | 9,— | 7,14 | 9,40 |
| Totales ..... | 9,60 | 9,79 | 9,58 | 8,83 | 11,10 | 12,38 | 8,55 | 9,02 | 9,57 | 9,82 | 7,03 | 9,59 |

# INSTRUCCION PUBLICA

# ESCUELAS

| AÑOS | ESCUELAS PUBLICAS PROVINCIALES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Nacionales | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Urbanas | | | | | | | | | | Suburbanas | | | | | | | | | Rurales | | | | | | | |
| | Cursos complemt. | Primarias | Adultos | | | Cárcel | | | Especiales | Total | Comunes complemt. | Primarias | Adultos | | | Cárcel | | | Total | Comunes complemt. | Primarias | Total | Anexas a las Normales | Ley 4874 | Total | Privadas | Total General |
| | | | V | M | Mx. | V | M | Mx. | | | | | V | M | Mx. | V | M | Mx. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1921 ..... | 183 | 273 | 40 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 520 | 10 | 418 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 434 | — | 816 | 816 | 18 | 157 | 175 | 316 | 2261 |
| 1922 ..... | 208 | 245 | 42 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 1 | — | 2 | 52[illegible] | 24 | 425 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 453 | — | 886 | 886 | 18 | 169 | 187 | 326 | 2372 |
| 1923 ..... | 229 | 223 | 47 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 1 | — | 2 | 523 | 40 | 433 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 477 | 1 | 929 | 930 | 23 | 169 | 192 | 320 | 2442 |
| 1924 ..... | 226 | 228 | 43 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 1 | — | 2 | 521 | 34 | 444 | 3 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 483 | 1 | 966 | 967 | 23 | 171 | 194 | 319 | 2484 |
| 1925 ..... | 234 | 221 | 46 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 1 | — | 2 | 525 | 36 | 453 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 491 | 1 | 984 | 985 | 23 | 171 | 194 | 327 | 2522 |
| 1926 ..... | 238 | 227 | 47 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 1 | — | 2 | 535 | 35 | 449 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 487 | 1 | 1005 | 1006 | 23 | 173 | 196 | 324 | 2548 |
| 1927 ..... | 247 | 222 | 45 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 1 | — | 2 | 540 | 41 | 453 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 497 | 1 | 1022 | 1023 | 23 | 178 | 201 | 311 | 2572 |
| 1928 ..... | 256 | 217 | 47 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 1 | — | 2 | 544 | 44 | 446 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 493 | 1 | 1059 | 1060 | 23 | 181 | 204 | 314 | 2615 |
| 1929 ..... | 277 | 203 | 51 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 1 | — | 2 | 558 | 46 | 444 | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 494 | 1 | 1077 | 1078 | 23 | 181* | 204* | 314 | 2643 |
| 1930 ..... | 284 | 200 | 50 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 1 | — | 2 | 555 | 45 | 448 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 496 | 1 | 1102 | 1103 | 23 | 180 | 203 | 308 | 2665 |
| 1931 ..... | 316 | 237 | 29 | 4 | — | 6 | 1 | — | — | 593 | 28 | 441 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 471 | 2 | 1141 | 1143 | 23 | 178 | 201 | 299 | 2707 |
| 1932 ..... | 333 | 220 | 17 | 2 | — | 5 | 1 | — | — | 578 | 36 | 434 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 472 | 2 | 1121 | 1123 | 23 | 171 | 194 | 296 | 2663 |
| 1933 ..... | 333 | 228 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 561 | 33 | 436 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 469 | 2 | 1116 | 1118 | 23 | 182 | 205 | 312 | 2665 |
| 1934 ..... | 335 | 227 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 562 | 36 | 427 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 463 | 2 | 1126 | 1128 | 23 | 183 | 206 | 317 | 2676 |
| 1935 ..... | 346 | 212 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 558 | 43 | 419 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 462 | 2 | 1127 | 1129 | 23 | 191 | 214 | 314 | 2677 |
| 1936 ..... | 354 | 205 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | 563 | 48 | 416 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 466 | 2 | 1144 | 1146 | 24 | 197 | 221 | 301 | 2697 |
| 1937 ..... | 416 | 160 | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | — | 582 | 93 | 364 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 457 | 9 | 1191 | 1200 | 24 | 196 | 220 | 313 | 2772 |
| 1938 ..... | 457 | 123 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | 584 | 132 | 321 | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 456 | 28 | 1203 | 1231 | 31 | 199 | 202 | 318 | 2791 |

(*) Los números marcados con asterisco son cifras del año anterior, por carecer de datos del año correspondiente.

(1) No remitieron datos 21 escuelas.

## PERSONAL DOCENTE

| AÑOS | Cursos complementarios | | | Escuelas primarias | | | Escuelas de adultos | | | Escuelas de cárcel | | | Escuelas especiales | | | Ley 4874 | | | Anexas a las normales | | | Privadas | | | Total general | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | V | M | T | V | M | T | V | M | T | V | M | T | V | M | T | V | M | T | V | M | T | V | M | T | V | M | T |
| 1921 .... | 33 | 392 | 425 | 370 | 5994 | 6364 | 78 | 17 | 95 | 23 | 2 | 25 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 67 | 488 | 555 | 31 | 204 | 235 | 416 | 811 | 1227 | 1031 | 7911 | 8942 |
| 1922 .... | 34 | 468 | 502 | 409 | 6619 | 7028 | 86 | 17 | 103 | 23 | 2 | 25 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 81 | 598 | 679 | 31 | 206 | 237 | 412 | 798 | 1210 | 1090 | 8711 | 9801 |
| 1923 .... | 37 | 552 | 589 | 418 | 7182 | 7600 | 92 | 18 | 110 | 23 | 1 | 24 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 80 | 586 | 666 | 32 | 259 | 291 | 405 | 827 | 1232 | 1100 | 9430 | 10530 |
| 1924 .... | 37 | 546 | 583 | 438 | 7338 | 7776 | 88 | 17 | 105 | 23 | 2 | 25 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 74 | 618 | 692 | 33 | 259 | 292 | 447 | 858 | 1305 | 1154 | 9645 | 10799 |
| 1925 .... | 34 | 571 | 605 | 432 | 7544 | 7976 | 85 | 18 | 103 | 23 | 2 | 25 | 15 | 7 | 22 | 72 | 605 | 677 | 35 | 269 | 304 | 457 | 899 | 1356 | 1153 | 9915 | 11068 |
| 1926 .... | 39 | 600 | 639 | 438 | 7815 | 8253 | 84 | 17 | 101 | 22 | 2 | 24 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 80 | 607 | 687 | 35 | 275 | 310 | 459 | 908 | 1367 | 1169 | 10231 | 11400 |
| 1927 .... | 42 | 704 | 746 | 442 | 8024 | 8466 | 86 | 17 | 103 | 22 | 2 | 24 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 75 | 648 | 723 | 37 | 269 | 306 | 440 | 895 | 1335 | 1156 | 10567 | 11723 |
| 1928 .... | 47 | 780 | 827 | 434 | 8331 | 8765 | 90 | 16 | 106 | 22 | 2 | 24 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 73* | 650* | 723* | 34 | 269 | 303 | 431 | 932 | 1363 | 1143 | 10988 | 12131 |
| 1929 .... | 44 | 931 | 975 | 436 | 8578 | 9014 | 92 | 16 | 108 | 23 | 2 | 25 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 73 | 650 | 723 | 36 | 275 | 311 | 423 | 933 | 1356 | 1139 | 11393 | 12532 |
| 1930 .... | 47 | 984 | 1031 | 438 | 8758 | 9196 | 96 | 18 | 114 | 25 | 2 | 27 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 72 | 712 | 784 | 36 | 286 | 322 | 399 | 984 | 1383 | 1126 | 11752 | 12878 |
| 1931 .... | 37 | 1077 | 1114 | 438 | 9371 | 9809 | 54 | 12 | 66 | 20 | 2 | 22 | — | — | — | 70 | 686 | 756 | 27 | 256 | 283 | 398 | 919 | 1317 | 1044 | 12323 | 13367 |
| 1932 .... | 44 | 1108 | 1152 | 467 | 9102 | 9569 | 31 | 8 | 39 | 17 | 1 | 18 | — | 7 | 7 | 70 | 697 | 767 | 25 | 251 | 276 | 387 | 959 | 1346 | 1041 | 12133 | 13174 |
| 1933 .... | 38 | 1106 | 1144 | 464 | 9147 | 9611 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 74 | 743 | 817 | 23 | 251 | 274 | 392 | 983 | 1375 | 991 | 12230 | 13221 |
| 1934 .... | 32 | 1126 | 1158 | 450 | 9278 | 9728 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 83 | 844 | 927 | 19 | 219 | 238 | 445 | 1025 | 1470 | 1029 | 12492 | 13521 |
| 1935 .... | 26 | 1136 | 1162 | 457 | 9390 | 9847 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 78 | 910 | 988 | 25 | 255 | 280 | 419 | 1059 | 1478 | 1005 | 12750 | 13755 |
| 1936 .... | 28 | 1291 | 1319 | 460 | 9522 | 9982 | — | — | — | 12 | — | 12 | — | — | — | 73 | 972 | 1045 | 21 | 270 | 291 | 430 | 1009 | 1439 | 1024 | 13047 | 14071 |
| 1937 .... | 43 | 1415 | 1458 | 506 | 10626 | 11132 | — | — | — | 14 | — | 14 | — | 10 | 10 | 73 | 1026 | 1099 | 20 | 235 | 255 | 418 | 1048 | 1466 | 1074 | 14360 | 15434 |
| 1938 .... | 46 | 1586 | 1632 | 541 | 11282 | 11823 | — | — | — | 20 | — | 20 | — | 39 | 39 | 62 | 1073 | 1135 | 10[1] | 43[1] | 53[1] | 436 | 1116 | 1552 | 1115 | 15139 | 16254 |

(*) Los números marcados con asterisco son cifras del año anterior, por carecer de datos del año correspondiente.
(1) No remitieron datos 21 escuelas.

# ALUMNOS

| AÑOS | Cursos complementarios | | | Escuelas primarias | | | Escuelas de adultos | | | Escuelas de cárcel | | | Escuelas especiales | | | Ley 4 74 | | | Anexas a las normales | | | Privadas | | | Total general | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | V | M | T | V | M | T | V | M | T | V | M | T | V | M | T | V | M | T | V | M | T | V | M | T | V | M | T |
| 1921 .... | 6250 | 6438 | 12688 | 116532 | 108936 | 225468 | 4104 | 642 | 4746 | 1456 | 115 | 1571 | 53 | 14 | 67 | 9581 | 9304 | 18885 | 2149 | 3794 | 5943 | 16819 | 16558 | 33377 | 156944 | 145801 | 302745 |
| 1922 .... | 7226 | 7081 | 14307 | 124429 | 115895 | 240324 | 4221 | 589 | 4810 | 1594 | 84 | 1678 | 81 | 16 | 97 | 11347 | 10603 | 21950 | 2194 | 3761 | 5955 | 16552 | 16199 | 32751 | 167644 | 154228 | 321872 |
| 1923 .... | 8584 | 8073 | 16657 | 132703 | 122616 | 255319 | 4869 | 599 | 5468 | 1498 | 147 | 1645 | 58 | 9 | 67 | 11760 | 11017 | 22777 | 2488 | 4413 | 6901 | 16525 | 15937 | 32462 | 178397 | 162560 | 340957 |
| 1924 .... | 9240 | 8537 | 17777 | 132038 | 121757 | 253795 | 4754 | 566 | 5320 | 1475 | 178 | 1653 | 64 | 15 | 79 | 11589 | 10763 | 22352 | 2571 | 4416 | 6987 | 17771 | 16157 | 33928 | 179590 | 162640 | 342230 |
| 1925 .... | 9936 | 9428 | 19364 | 134455 | 122345 | 258800 | 4337 | 603 | 4940 | 1609 | 124 | 1733 | 60 | 26 | 86 | 10378 | 9635 | 20013 | 2385 | 4312 | 6697 | 17228 | 16193 | 33421 | 180388 | 162666 | 343054 |
| 1926 .... | 10759 | 10060 | 20819 | 135260 | 123046 | 258306 | 4797 | 670 | 5467 | 1645 | 155 | 1800 | 74 | 25 | 99 | 10371 | 9454 | 19825 | 2393 | 4301 | 6694 | 17067 | 15984 | 33051 | 182366 | 163695 | 346061 |
| 1927 .... | 11874 | 10751 | 22625 | 135563 | 122665 | 258228 | 4822 | 560 | 5382 | 1660 | 86 | 1746 | 69 | 19 | 88 | 10821 | 9720 | 20541 | 2365 | 4201 | 6566 | 16808 | 15491 | 32299 | 183982 | 163493 | 347475 |
| 1928 .... | 12804 | 11304 | 24108 | 137010 | 122483 | 259493 | 4702 | 534 | 5236 | 1706 | 106 | 1812 | 66 | 18 | 84 | 10574* | 9472 | 20046 | 2421 | 4249 | 6670 | 17289 | 15774 | 33063 | 186572 | 163940 | 350512 |
| 1929 .... | 13846 | 11985 | 25831 | 140628 | 124948 | 265576 | 4576 | 533 | 5109 | 1793 | 114 | 1907 | 85 | 14 | 99 | 10574 | 9472* | 20046* | 2459 | 4447 | 6906 | 17287 | 16728 | 34015 | 191248 | 168241 | 359489 |
| 1930 .... | 14598 | 12581 | 27179 | 143179 | 127621 | 270800 | 4523 | 585 | 5108 | 1578 | 117 | 1695 | 82 | 15 | 97 | 11202 | 10096 | 21298 | 2520 | 4556 | 7076 | 16700 | 16581 | 33281 | 194382 | 172152 | 366534 |
| 1931 .... | 16401 | 13830 | 30231 | 159773 | 142195 | 301968 | 2820 | 446 | 3266 | 1298 | 152 | 1450 | — | — | — | 12551 | 11368 | 23919 | 2571 | 4400 | 6971 | 15433 | 15955 | 31388 | 210847 | 188346 | 399193 |
| 1932 .... | 18040 | 14740 | 32780 | 160903 | 142132 | 303035 | 1607 | 344 | 1951 | 1452 | 117 | 1569 | — | — | — | 12391 | 11173 | 23564 | 2614 | 4514 | 7128 | 14455 | 15935 | 30390 | 211462 | 188955 | 400417 |
| 1933 .... | 19776 | 16092 | 35868 | 159492 | 140410 | 299902 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13401 | 12090 | 25491 | 2672 | 4518 | 7190 | 14438 | 15831 | 30269 | 209779 | 188941 | 398720 |
| 1934 .... | 21740 | 17580 | 39320 | 161553 | 141812 | 303365 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13902 | 12636 | 26538 | 2736 | 4443 | 7179 | 15329 | 16856 | 32185 | 215260 | 193327 | 408587 |
| 1935 .... | 23032 | 18926 | 41958 | 160115 | 140628 | 300743 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14124 | 12679 | 26803 | 2688 | 4543 | 7231 | 16225 | 17649 | 33874 | 216184 | 194425 | 410609 |
| 1936 .... | 24197 | 20016 | 44213 | 158903 | 140091 | 298994 | — | — | — | 878 | — | 878 | — | — | — | 15106 | 13414 | 28520 | 2292 | 4834 | 7126 | 9709 | 10083 | 19792 | 211085 | 188438 | 399523 |
| 1937 .... | 24957 | 21191 | 46148 | 168741 | 149374 | 318115 | — | — | — | 1005 | — | 1005 | — | — | — | 15477 | 13946 | 29423 | 2556 | 4127 | 6683 | 16812 | 19231 | 36043 | 229017 | 207869 | 437417 |
| 1938 .... | 27256 | 23530 | 50786 | 171123 | 151453 | 322576 | — | — | — | 1163 | — | 1163 | — | — | — | 15973 | 14357 | 30330 | 759[1] | 396[1] | 1155 | 17114 | 19465 | 36579 | 233388 | 209201 | 442589 |

(*) Los números marcados con asterisco son cifras del año anterior, por carecer de datos del año correspondiente.
(1) No remitieron datos 21 escuelas.

## TOTAL DE ESCUELAS QUE FUNCIONAN EN LA PROVINCIA

| DISTRITOS | PROVINC. | NACIONALES | | Privadas | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Públicas | Anexas a las normales | Láinez (Ley 4874) | | |
| La Plata | 73 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 97 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 20 | — | 6 | 5 | 31 |
| Alberti | 21 | — | 5 | 1 | 27 |
| Almirante Brown | 14 | — | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| Avellaneda | 75 | No rem. datos | 5 | 11 | 91 |
| Ayacucho | 28 | — | — | 2 | 30 |
| Azul | 35 | No rem. datos | 1 | 3 | 39 |
| Bahía Blanca | 43 | No rem. datos | 10 | 13 | 66 |
| Balcarce | 22 | — | 3 | 2 | 27 |
| Baradero | 22 | — | 2 | 2 | 26 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 27 | — | 5 | — | 32 |
| Bolívar | 25 | — | 6 | 3 | 34 |
| Bragado | 27 | — | 5 | 2 | 34 |
| Brandsen | 14 | — | 2 | — | 16 |
| Campana | 17 | No rem. datos | — | 1 | 18 |
| Cañuelas | 17 | — | — | 2 | 19 |
| Carlos Casares | 15 | — | 4 | — | 19 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 11 | — | — | 3 | 14 |
| Carmen de Areco | 16 | — | — | 2 | 18 |
| Caseros | 11 | — | 3 | 1 | 15 |
| Castelli | 9 | — | — | — | 9 |
| Colón | 13 | — | — | 1 | 14 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 17 | — | — | 2 | 19 |
| Coronel Pringles | 14 | — | 2 | 2 | 18 |
| Coronel Suárez | 25 | — | 1 | 5 | 31 |
| Chacabuco | 39 | — | 2 | 2 | 43 |
| Chascomús | 26 | No rem. datos | — | 3 | 31 |
| Chivilcoy | 56 | No rem. datos | 2 | 2 | 62 |
| Dolores | 17 | 1 | 4 | — | 19 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 11 | — | 1 | — | 12 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 15 | — | 1 | 1 | 17 |
| Florencio Varela | 10 | — | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| General Alvarado | 10 | — | — | 1 | 11 |
| General Alvear | 7 | — | — | 1 | 11 |
| General Arenales | 14 | — | 3 | 1 | 15 |
| General Belgrano | 12 | — | 1 | — | 13 |
| General Lamadrid | 13 | — | — | 1 | 14 |
| General Lavalle | 6 | — | 2 | — | 6 |
| General Madariaga | 7 | — | — | 1 | 10 |
| General Paz | 20 | — | 2 | 1 | 21 |
| General Pinto | 20 | — | 5 | — | 22 |
| General Pueyrredón | 20 | — | — | 16 | 41 |
| General Rodríguez | 6 | — | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| General Sarmiento | 12 | — | 3 | 2 | 15 |
| General Viamonte | 18 | — | 3 | 2 | 23 |
| General Villegas | 19 | — | 1 | 2 | 24 |
| González Chaves | 9 | — | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| Guaminí | 12 | — | — | — | 14 |
| Juárez | 17 | — | 2 | 2 | 19 |
| Junín | 37 | No rem. datos | 1 | 5 | 44 |
| Laprida | 10 | — | 2 | — | 11 |
| Las Conchas | 19 | — | — | 2 | 23 |
| Las Flores | 30 | No rem. datos | 2 | 2 | 32 |
| Las Heras | 9 | — | 2 | — | 11 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 11 | No rem. datos | 12 | 1 | 14 |
| Lincoln | 31 | | | 4 | 47 |

## TOTAL DE ESCUELAS QUE FUNCIONAN EN LA PROVINCIA

*(Continuación).*

| DISTRITOS | PROVINC. | NACIONALES | | Privadas | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Públicas | Anexas a las normales | Láinez (Ley 4874) | | |
| Lobería | 23 | — | — | 1 | 24 |
| Lobos | 25 | — | — | 1 | 26 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 34 | No rem. datos | 3 | 13 | 50 |
| Luján | 22 | No rem. datos | — | 6 | 28 |
| Magdalena | 22 | — | 2 | 1 | 25 |
| Maipú | 13 | — | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| Marcos Paz | 9 | — | — | — | 9 |
| Mar Chiquita | 16 | — | — | 2 | 18 |
| Matanza | 25 | — | 8 | 6 | 39 |
| Mercedes | 29 | No rem. datos | 1 | 5 | 35 |
| Merlo | 8 | — | 1 | 3 | 12 |
| Monte | 12 | — | — | — | 12 |
| Moreno | 9 | — | — | 2 | 11 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 26 | — | 2 | 6 | 34 |
| Navarro | 24 | — | 1 | — | 25 |
| Necochea | 24 | — | 6 | 4 | 34 |
| Nueve de Julio | 31 | — | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| Olavarría | 30 | No rem. datos | 1 | 3 | 34 |
| Patagones | 16 | — | — | 3 | 19 |
| Pehuajó | 35 | No rem. datos | 1 | 4 | 40 |
| Pellegrini | 12 | — | 1 | — | 13 |
| Pergamino | 37 | No rem. datos | 11 | 7 | 55 |
| Pila | 6 | — | — | — | 6 |
| Pilar | 19 | — | 1 | 2 | 22 |
| Puan | 21 | — | 1 | 3 | 25 |
| Quilmes | 39 | No rem. datos | 2 | 11 | 52 |
| Ramallo | 18 | — | 2 | 1 | 21 |
| Rauch | 16 | — | — | 3 | 19 |
| Rivadavia | 15 | — | — | 2 | 17 |
| Rojas | 14 | — | 1 | 1 | 16 |
| Roque Pérez | 15 | — | — | 1 | 16 |
| Saavedra | 13 | — | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| Saladillo | 23 | — | 1 | 1 | 25 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 19 | — | 1 | 2 | 22 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 22 | — | — | 1 | 23 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 13 | — | 2 | 2 | 17 |
| San Fernando | 29 | No rem. datos | 1 | 5 | 35 |
| San Isidro | 14 | — | — | 13 | 27 |
| General San Martín | 42 | — | 5 | 16 | 63 |
| San Nicolás | 22 | No rem. datos | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| San Pedro | 34 | 1 | — | 4 | 39 |
| San Vicente | 10 | — | — | 1 | 11 |
| Suipacha | 9 | — | — | 1 | 10 |
| Tandil | 34 | No rem. datos | 2 | 4 | 40 |
| Tapalqué | 13 | — | 3 | — | 16 |
| Tordillo | 6 | — | — | — | 6 |
| Tornquist | 8 | — | 4 | 1 | 13 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 19 | — | 2 | 2 | 23 |
| Tres Arroyos | 33 | — | 1 | 4 | 38 |
| General Guido | 8 | — | 1 | — | 9 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 40 | No rem. datos | 3 | 4 | 47 |
| Vicente López | 17 | — | — | 12 | 29 |
| Villarino | 14 | — | 3 | — | 17 |
| General Uriburu | 23 | — | — | 1 | 24 |
| Totales | 2.264 | 3 | 199 | 318 | 2.781 |

## ESCUELAS PUBLICAS DE LA PROVINCIA, SEGUN CATEGORIA, UBICACION Y SEXO DE LOS ALUMNOS

| DISTRITOS | URBANAS | | | | | | SUBURBANAS | | | | | | RURALES | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cursos complemt. | Primarias | Cárcel | | | Total | Cursos complemt. | Primarias | Cárcel | | | Total | Cursos complemt. | Primarias | Cursos complemt. | Primarias | Cárcel | | | Total |
| | Mix. | Mix. | V | M | Mix. | | Mix. | Mix. | V | M | Mix. | | Mx. | Mix. | Mix. | Mix. | V | M | Mix. | |
| La Plata (Capital) | 24 | — | 1 | — | — | 25 | 20 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 22 | 3 | 25 | 47 | 26 | 2 | — | — | 75 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 | 3 | 17 | — | — | — | 20 |
| Alberti | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 18 | — | — | — | 21 |
| Almirante Brown | 5 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | 5 | — | 4 | 6 | 8 | — | — | — | 14 |
| Avellaneda | 57 | 14 | — | — | — | 71 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | 57 | 18 | — | — | — | 75 |
| Ayacucho | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 | 3 | 25 | — | — | — | 28 |
| Azul | 7 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 9 | — | 5 | — | — | — | 5 | — | 22 | 7 | 28 | 1 | — | — | 36 |
| Bahía Blanca | 13 | 5 | — | — | — | 18 | 6 | 6 | 1 | — | — | 13 | 1 | 12 | 20 | 23 | 1 | — | — | 44 |
| Balcarce | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | 6 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 14 | 4 | 18 | — | — | — | 22 |
| Baradero | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | 5 | — | 14 | 5 | 17 | — | — | — | 22 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 3 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 6 | — | — | — | 6 | — | 18 | 3 | 24 | — | — | — | 27 |
| Bolívar | 4 | 3 | — | — | — | 7 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 16 | 4 | 21 | — | — | — | 25 |
| Bragado | 5 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 5 | 4 | — | — | — | 9 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 16 | — | — | — | 27 |
| Brandsen | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 12 | — | — | — | 14 |
| Campana | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 12 | — | — | — | 17 |
| Cañuelas | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 4 | — | 12 | 1 | 16 | — | — | — | 17 |
| Carlos Casares | 3 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 9 | 5 | 10 | — | — | — | 15 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 3 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 7 | 4 | 7 | — | — | — | 11 |
| Carmen de Areco | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 4 | — | 10 | 1 | 15 | — | — | — | 16 |
| Caseros | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 8 | 1 | 10 | — | — | — | 11 |
| Castelli | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 7 | 1 | 8 | — | — | — | 9 |
| Colón | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 8 | 2 | 11 | — | — | — | 13 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 12 | 3 | 14 | — | — | — | 17 |
| Coronel Pringles | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 9 | 4 | 10 | — | — | — | 14 |
| Coronel Suárez | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 13 | — | — | — | 13 | — | 10 | 2 | 23 | — | — | — | 25 |
| Chacabuco | 7 | 1 | — | — | — | 8 | 2 | 10 | — | — | — | 12 | — | 19 | 9 | 30 | — | — | — | 39 |
| Chascomús | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 20 | 3 | 23 | — | — | — | 26 |
| Chivilcoy | 8 | 3 | — | — | — | 11 | — | 18 | — | — | — | 18 | — | 27 | 8 | 48 | — | — | — | 56 |
| Dolores | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 6 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 9 | 3 | 14 | 1 | — | — | 18 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 9 | 2 | 9 | — | — | — | 11 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 13 | — | — | — | 15 |
| Florencio Varela | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 6 | — | — | — | 10 |
| General Alvarado | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | — | — | — | 10 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Alvear | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 1 | 6 | — | — | — | 7 |
| General Arenales | 3 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 5 | — | — | — | 5 | — | 6 | 3 | 11 | — | — | — | 14 |
| General Belgrano | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 9 | 1 | 11 | — | — | — | 12 |
| General Lamadrid | 3 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 8 | 3 | 10 | — | — | — | 13 |
| General Lavalle | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 4 | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | 6 |
| General Madariaga | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 4 | 1 | 6 | — | — | — | 7 |
| General Paz | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 4 | — | 15 | 1 | 19 | — | — | — | 20 |
| General Pinto | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | 5 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 12 | 4 | 16 | — | — | — | 20 |
| General Pueyrredón | 8 | — | — | — | — | 8 | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | 5 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 9 | — | — | — | 20 |
| General Rodríguez | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | 6 |
| General Sarmiento | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 4 | — | — | — | 7 | — | 4 | 4 | 8 | — | — | — | 12 |
| General Viamonte | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 13 | 3 | 15 | — | — | — | 18 |
| General Villegas | 5 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 4 | — | 10 | 7 | 12 | — | — | — | 19 |
| González Chaves | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 5 | — | — | — | 5 | — | 2 | 2 | 7 | — | — | — | 9 |
| Guaminí | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 7 | 3 | 9 | — | — | — | 12 |
| Juárez | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 4 | — | 10 | 1 | 16 | — | — | — | 17 |
| Junín | 9 | — | — | — | — | 9 | 1 | 9 | — | — | — | 10 | — | 18 | 10 | 27 | — | — | — | 37 |
| Laprida | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 4 | — | 5 | 1 | 9 | — | — | — | 10 |
| Las Conchas | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 14 | 4 | 15 | — | — | — | 19 |
| Las Flores | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | 5 | — | 6 | — | — | — | 6 | — | 19 | 4 | 26 | — | — | — | 30 |
| General Las Heras | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 7 | 2 | 7 | — | — | — | 9 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 6 | 3 | 8 | — | — | — | 11 |
| Lincoln | 8 | 1 | — | — | — | 9 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 21 | 8 | 23 | — | — | — | 31 |
| Lobería | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 7 | — | — | — | 8 | — | 14 | 2 | 21 | — | — | — | 23 |
| Lobos | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 6 | — | — | — | 6 | — | 16 | 1 | 24 | — | — | — | 25 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 18 | 4 | — | — | — | 22 | 2 | 6 | — | — | — | 8 | — | 4 | 20 | 14 | — | — | — | 34 |
| Luján | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | 5 | 2 | 5 | — | — | — | 7 | — | 10 | 6 | 16 | — | — | — | 22 |
| Magdalena | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | — | 16 | 4 | 18 | — | — | — | 22 |
| Maipú | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 10 | 1 | 12 | — | — | — | 13 |
| Marcos Paz | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 5 | 1 | 8 | — | — | — | 9 |
| Mar Chiquita | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 14 | 2 | 14 | — | — | — | 16 |
| Matanza | 11 | 2 | — | — | — | 13 | 4 | 5 | — | — | — | 9 | — | 3 | 15 | 10 | — | — | — | 25 |
| Mercedes | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 8 | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | 6 | — | 16 | 6 | 23 | 1 | — | — | 30 |
| Merlo | 4 | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | 8 |
| Monte | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 10 | 1 | 11 | — | — | — | 12 |
| Moreno | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 | 2 | 7 | — | — | — | 9 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 11 | 3 | — | — | — | 14 | — | 8 | — | — | — | 8 | — | 4 | 11 | 15 | — | — | — | 26 |
| Navarro | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 21 | 1 | 23 | — | — | — | 24 |
| Necochea | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | 6 | 1 | 7 | — | — | — | 8 | — | 10 | 4 | 20 | — | — | — | 24 |
| Nueve de Julio | 4 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 3 | 4 | — | — | — | 7 | 1 | 19 | 8 | 23 | — | — | — | 31 |
| Olavarría | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | 3 | — | — | — | 7 | 2 | 17 | 9 | 21 | — | — | — | 30 |
| Patagones | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 2 | 14 | — | — | — | 16 |
| Pehuajó | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | 6 | 8 | — | — | — | 14 | — | 17 | 9 | 26 | — | — | — | 35 |
| Pellegrini | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 3 | 9 | — | — | — | 12 |

## ESCUELAS PUBLICAS DE LA PROVINCIA, SEGUN CATEGORIA, UBICACION Y SEXO DE LOS ALUMNOS

*(Continuación).*

| DISTRITOS | URBANAS | | | | | | SUBURBANAS | | | | | | RURALES | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cursos complemt. | Primarias | Cárcel | | | Total | Cursos complemt. | Primarias | Cárcel | | | Total | Cursos complemt. | Primarias | Cursos complemt. | Primarias | Cárcel | | | Total |
| | Mix. | Mix. | V | M | Mix. | | Mix. | Mix. | V | M | Mix. | | Mx. | Mix. | Mix. | Mix. | V | M | Mix. | |
| Pergamino | 7 | 1 | — | — | — | 8 | 5 | 6 | — | — | — | 11 | — | 18 | 12 | 25 | — | — | — | 37 |
| Pila | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | 6 |
| Pilar | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | 5 | — | 11 | 3 | 16 | — | — | — | 19 |
| Puan | 4 | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 16 | 4 | 17 | — | — | — | 21 |
| Quilmes | 13 | — | — | — | — | 13 | 6 | 10 | — | — | — | 16 | — | 10 | 19 | 20 | — | — | — | 39 |
| Ramallo | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 12 | 2 | 16 | — | — | — | 18 |
| Rauch | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 14 | 1 | 15 | — | — | — | 16 |
| Rivadavia | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 4 | — | 9 | 3 | 12 | — | — | — | 15 |
| Rojas | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 4 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 11 | — | — | — | 14 |
| Roque Pérez | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 12 | 1 | 14 | — | — | — | 15 |
| Saavedra | 5 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 5 | 7 | 6 | — | — | — | 13 |
| Saladillo | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 19 | 2 | 21 | — | — | — | 23 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 13 | 1 | 18 | — | — | — | 19 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 18 | 1 | 21 | — | — | — | 22 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | 5 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 7 | 3 | 10 | — | — | — | 13 |
| San Fernando | 7 | 2 | — | — | — | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 16 | 11 | 18 | — | — | — | 29 |
| San Isidro | 8 | — | — | — | — | 8 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | 13 | 1 | — | — | — | 14 |
| General San Martín | 24 | 1 | — | — | — | 25 | 10 | 3 | — | — | — | 13 | 2 | 2 | 36 | 6 | — | — | — | 42 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 5 | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 6 | 1 | — | — | 7 | — | 11 | 5 | 17 | 1 | — | — | 23 |
| San Pedro | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | 8 | — | 7 | — | — | — | 7 | — | 19 | 4 | 30 | — | — | — | 34 |
| San Vicente | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 7 | 2 | 8 | — | — | — | 10 |
| Suipacha | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 5 | 2 | 7 | — | — | — | 9 |
| Tandil | 6 | 3 | — | — | — | 9 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 4 | — | 21 | 6 | 28 | — | — | — | 34 |
| Tapalqué | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 11 | 1 | 12 | — | — | — | 13 |
| Tordillo | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 6 | — | — | — | 6 |
| Tornquist | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 6 | 2 | 6 | — | — | — | 8 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 12 | 4 | 15 | — | — | — | 19 |
| Tres Arroyos | 7 | 4 | — | — | — | 11 | 3 | 4 | — | — | — | 7 | 1 | 14 | 11 | 22 | — | — | — | 33 |
| General Guido | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 | 2 | 6 | — | — | — | 8 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 3 | 6 | — | — | — | 9 | — | 6 | — | — | — | 6 | 1 | 24 | 4 | 36 | — | — | — | 40 |
| Vicente López | 11 | — | — | — | — | 11 | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | 13 | 4 | — | — | — | 17 |
| Villarino | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 11 | — | — | — | 14 |
| General José F. Uriburu | 3 | 4 | — | — | — | 7 | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | 6 | — | 10 | 5 | 18 | — | — | — | 23 |
| Totales | 457 | 123 | 4 | — | — | 584 | 132 | 321 | 3 | — | — | 456 | 28 | 1.203 | 617 | 1.647 | 7 | — | — | 2.271 |

# PERSONAL DOCENTE DE LAS DIVERSAS ESCUELAS ESTABLECIDAS EN LA PROVINCIA

| DISTRITOS | Públicas de la Provincia | | | Nacionales Láinez (Ley 4874) | | | Anex. a las Normal. | | | Privadas | | | Total de los docentes | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | V | M | S | V | M | S | V | M | S | V | M | S | V | M | S |
| La Plata (Capital) | 21 | 1.165 | 1.186 | — | 9 | 9 | 8 | 21 | 29 | 37 | 78 | 115 | 66 | 1.273 | 1.339 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 6 | 40 | 46 | 5 | 31 | 36 | — | — | — | 7 | 9 | 16 | 18 | 80 | 98 |
| Alberti | 4 | 65 | 69 | 2 | 18 | 20 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 6 | 86 | 92 |
| Almirante Brown | 3 | 101 | 104 | — | 7 | 7 | — | — | — | — | 7 | 7 | 3 | 115 | 118 |
| Avellaneda | 40 | 1.439 | 1.479 | 7 | 120 | 127 | — | * | — | 17 | 47 | 64 | 64 | 1.606 | 1.670 |
| Ayacucho | 3 | 77 | 80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 83 | 93 |
| Azul | 8 | 163 | 171 | 1 | 6 | 7 | — | * | — | 3 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 177 | 189 |
| Bahía Blanca | 7 | 420 | 427 | 2 | 116 | 118 | — | * | — | 23 | 53 | 76 | 32 | 589 | 621 |
| Balcarce | 10 | 100 | 110 | — | 17 | 17 | — | — | — | — | 9 | 9 | 10 | 126 | 136 |
| Baradero | 5 | 85 | 90 | — | 6 | 6 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 93 | 100 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 1 | 88 | 89 | 1 | 27 | 28 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 115 | 117 |
| Bolívar | 9 | 121 | 130 | 2 | 19 | 21 | — | — | — | 1 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 152 | 164 |
| Bragado | 3 | 177 | 180 | 2 | 25 | 27 | — | — | — | — | 9 | 9 | 5 | 211 | 216 |
| Brandsen | 1 | 46 | 47 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 48 | 49 |
| Campana | 5 | 85 | 90 | — | — | — | — | * | — | — | 3 | 3 | 5 | 88 | 93 |
| Cañuelas | 2 | 52 | 54 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 57 | 65 |
| Carlos Casares | 12 | 77 | 89 | 3 | 12 | 15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | 89 | 104 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 16 | 44 | 60 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 4 | 9 | 21 | 48 | 69 |
| Carmen de Areco | 2 | 39 | 41 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 43 | 49 |
| Caseros | 3 | 30 | 33 | — | 14 | 14 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 3 | 46 | 49 |
| Castelli | 1 | 28 | 29 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 28 | 29 |
| Colón | 2 | 50 | 52 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 5 | 2 | 55 | 57 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 6 | 58 | 64 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 65 | 72 |
| Coronel Pringles | 2 | 57 | 59 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 65 | 69 |
| Coronel Suárez | 17 | 90 | 107 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 26 | 28 | 19 | 117 | 136 |
| Chacabuco | 12 | 140 | 152 | — | 9 | 9 | — | — | — | — | 8 | 8 | 12 | 157 | 169 |
| Chascomús | 1 | 70 | 71 | — | 2 | 2 | — | * | — | — | 8 | 8 | 1 | 80 | 81 |
| Chivilcoy | 10 | 213 | 223 | — | 9 | 9 | — | * | — | 5 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 227 | 242 |
| Dolores | 11 | 75 | 86 | — | 8 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 13 | — | — | — | 12 | 95 | 107 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 1 | 46 | 47 | — | 10 | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 56 | 57 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 3 | 37 | 40 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | 3 | 42 | 45 |
| Florencio Varela | 5 | 62 | 67 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 8 | 5 | 70 | 75 |
| General Alvarado | 6 | 45 | 51 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 6 | 6 | 51 | 57 |
| General Alvear | 2 | 13 | 15 | — | 12 | 12 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | 2 | 29 | 31 |
| General Arenales | 2 | 46 | 48 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | — | 7 | 9 | 46 | 55 |
| General Belgrano | 2 | 41 | 43 | — | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 45 | 47 |
| General Lamadrid | 6 | 47 | 53 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 6 | 48 | 54 |
| General Lavalle | 3 | 9 | 12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 9 | 12 |
| General Madariaga | — | 26 | 26 | — | 10 | 10 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 5 | — | 41 | 41 |
| General Paz | 2 | 41 | 43 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | 2 | 45 | 47 |
| General Pinto | 7 | 69 | 76 | — | 8 | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 77 | 84 |
| General Pueyrredón | 16 | 180 | 196 | — | 37 | 37 | — | — | — | 31 | 56 | 87 | 47 | 273 | 320 |
| General Rodríguez | 1 | 30 | 31 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 9 | 1 | 39 | 40 |
| General Sarmiento | 1 | 89 | 90 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | 1 | 98 | 99 |
| General Viamonte | 4 | 60 | 64 | — | 12 | 12 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 5 | 4 | 77 | 81 |
| General Villegas | 4 | 81 | 85 | 1 | 9 | 10 | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 94 | 103 |
| González Chaves | 1 | 44 | 45 | 1 | 4 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | 2 | 52 | 54 |
| Guaminí | 3 | 29 | 32 | 3 | 12 | 15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 41 | 47 |
| Juárez | 4 | 51 | 55 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 58 | 65 |
| Junín | 6 | 233 | 239 | — | 8 | 8 | — | * | — | 8 | 17 | 25 | 14 | 258 | 272 |
| Laprida | 9 | 36 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 37 | 47 |
| Las Conchas | 3 | 89 | 92 | — | 8 | 8 | — | — | — | — | 8 | 8 | 3 | 105 | 108 |
| Las Flores | 8 | 82 | 90 | — | — | — | — | * | — | — | 4 | 4 | 8 | 86 | 94 |
| General Las Heras | 1 | 33 | 34 | — | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 37 | 38 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 3 | 54 | 57 | 1 | 7 | 8 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | 63 | 67 |
| Lincoln | 13 | 141 | 154 | 6 | 27 | 33 | — | * | — | 3 | 13 | 16 | 22 | 181 | 203 |

# PERSONAL DOCENTE DE LAS DIVERSAS ESCUELAS ESTABLECIDAS EN LA PROVINCIA

*(Continuación).*

| DISTRITOS | Públicas de la Provincia | | | Nacionales Láinez (Ley 4874) | | | Anex. a las Normal. | | | Privadas | | | Total de los docentes | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | V | M | S | V | M | S | V | M | S | V | M | S | V | M | S |
| Lobería | 8 | 61 | 69 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 8 | 64 | 72 |
| Lobos | 3 | 88 | 91 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 5 | 3 | 93 | 96 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 10 | 472 | 482 | 3 | 34 | 37 | — | * | — | 18 | 64 | 82 | 31 | 570 | 601 |
| Luján | 11 | 102 | 113 | — | — | — | — | * | — | 21 | 6 | 27 | 32 | 108 | 140 |
| Magdalena | 2 | 71 | 73 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | 2 | 77 | 79 |
| Maipú | 1 | 37 | 38 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 5 | 1 | 43 | 44 |
| Marcos Paz | — | 36 | 36 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 | 36 |
| Mar Chiquita | 2 | 38 | 40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 9 | 2 | 47 | 49 |
| Matanza | 5 | 273 | 278 | 3 | 66 | 69 | — | — | — | 15 | 14 | 29 | 23 | 353 | 376 |
| Mercedes | 11 | 161 | 172 | 1 | 3 | 4 | — | * | — | 1 | 27 | 28 | 13 | 191 | 204 |
| Merlo | 2 | 61 | 63 | 1 | 3 | 4 | — | — | — | 3 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 70 | 76 |
| Monte | 1 | 36 | 37 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 36 | 37 |
| Moreno | 3 | 44 | 47 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 51 | 58 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 4 | 235 | 239 | 1 | 22 | 23 | — | — | — | 10 | 37 | 47 | 15 | 294 | 309 |
| Navarro | — | 53 | 53 | — | 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 58 | 58 |
| Necochea | 6 | 117 | 123 | 3 | 23 | 26 | — | — | — | 3 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 147 | 159 |
| Nueve de Julio | 13 | 132 | 145 | — | 1 | 1 | — | * | — | 6 | 15 | 21 | 19 | 148 | 167 |
| Olavarría | 12 | 137 | 149 | 2 | 3 | 5 | — | — | — | 2 | 18 | 20 | 16 | 158 | 174 |
| Patagones | 8 | 51 | 59 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 6 | 15 | 17 | 57 | 74 |
| Pehuajó | 17 | 134 | 151 | — | 3 | 3 | — | * | — | 2 | 8 | 10 | 19 | 145 | 164 |
| Pellegrini | 13 | 48 | 61 | — | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 52 | 65 |
| Pergamino | 6 | 213 | 219 | 2 | 46 | 48 | — | * | — | 10 | 23 | 33 | 18 | 282 | 300 |
| Pila | 1 | 11 | 12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 11 | 12 |
| Pilar | 2 | 58 | 60 | — | 8 | 8 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 6 | 2 | 72 | 74 |
| Puan | 10 | 69 | 79 | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | 2 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 79 | 91 |
| Quilmes | 5 | 365 | 370 | — | 15 | 15 | — | * | — | 30 | 48 | 78 | 35 | 428 | 463 |
| Ramallo | 3 | 65 | 68 | 2 | 14 | 16 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 5 | 80 | 85 |
| Rauch | 2 | 36 | 38 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 7 | 2 | 43 | 45 |
| Rivadavia | 8 | 61 | 69 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 10 | 61 | 71 |
| Rojas | 2 | 65 | 67 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 8 | 8 | 3 | 74 | 77 |
| Roque Pérez | 4 | 42 | 46 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | 44 | 48 |
| Saavedra | 3 | 60 | 63 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 7 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 72 | 83 |
| Saladillo | 2 | 78 | 80 | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 6 | 2 | 87 | 89 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 2 | 70 | 72 | — | 6 | 6 | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 80 | 83 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 4 | 63 | 67 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 7 | 4 | 70 | 74 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 4 | 51 | 55 | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 8 | 8 | 4 | 62 | 66 |
| San Fernando | 5 | 181 | 186 | — | 1 | 1 | — | * | — | 9 | 16 | 25 | 14 | 198 | 212 |
| San Isidro | 1 | 184 | 185 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 32 | 49 | 81 | 33 | 233 | 266 |
| General San Martín | 6 | 597 | 603 | 2 | 63 | 65 | — | — | — | 18 | 62 | 80 | 26 | 722 | 748 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 3 | 135 | 138 | — | 30 | 30 | — | * | — | 7 | 14 | 21 | 10 | 179 | 189 |
| San Pedro | 10 | 113 | 123 | — | — | — | 1 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 132 | 148 |
| San Vicente | 3 | 36 | 39 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 3 | 38 | 41 |
| Suipacha | 1 | 28 | 29 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | 31 | 32 |
| Tandil | 1 | 158 | 159 | — | 12 | 12 | — | * | — | 10 | 10 | 20 | 11 | 180 | 191 |
| Tapalqué | — | 34 | 34 | — | 14 | 14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 | 48 |
| Tordillo | 1 | 10 | 11 | — | 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 15 | 16 |
| Tornquist | 1 | 40 | 41 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | 43 | 44 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 9 | 72 | 81 | — | 7 | 7 | — | — | — | 1 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 87 | 97 |
| Tres Arroyos | 13 | 182 | 195 | — | 8 | 8 | — | — | — | 7 | 13 | 20 | 20 | 203 | 223 |
| General Guido | 2 | 17 | 19 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 18 | 20 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 11 | 110 | 121 | 2 | 9 | 11 | — | * | — | 7 | 8 | 15 | 20 | 127 | 147 |
| Vicente López | 2 | 258 | 260 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 | 45 | 61 | 18 | 303 | 321 |
| Villarino | 3 | 38 | 41 | — | 14 | 14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 52 | 55 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 6 | 111 | 117 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | 6 | 115 | 121 |
| Totales | 607 | 12.907 | 13.514 | 62 | 1.073 | 1.135 | 10 | 43 | 53 | 436 | 1.116 | 1.552 | 1.115 | 15.139 | 16.254 |

* No remitieron datos.

# PERSONAL DIRECTIVO Y DOCENTE DE LAS ESCUELAS PUBLICAS SEGUN CATEGORIA DE LAS MISMAS

| PARTIDOS | Cursos complementarios | | | Escuelas primarias | | | Maestros especiales | | | Escuelas de cárcel | | | Total de los docentes | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | V | M | S | V | M | S | V | M | S | V | M | S | V | M | S |
| La Plata (Capital) .. | 3 | 172 | 175 | 8 | 986 | 994 | — | 7 | 7 | 10 | — | 10 | 21 | 1.165 | 1.186 |
| Adolfo Alsina ..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 36 | 40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 40 | 46 |
| Alberti ..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 60 | 63 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | 65 | 69 |
| Almirante Brown ... | — | 17 | 17 | 3 | 84 | 87 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 101 | 104 |
| Avellaneda ..... | 5 | 212 | 217 | 35 | 1.219 | 1.254 | — | 8 | 8 | — | — | — | 40 | 1.439 | 1.479 |
| Ayacucho ..... | — | 8 | 8 | 3 | 69 | 72 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 77 | 80 |
| Azul ..... | 2 | 15 | 17 | 4 | 148 | 152 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 8 | 163 | 171 |
| Bahía Blanca ..... | — | 85 | 85 | 5 | 335 | 340 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 7 | 420 | 427 |
| Balcarce ..... | — | 8 | 8 | 10 | 92 | 102 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 100 | 110 |
| Baradero ..... | — | 8 | 8 | 5 | 77 | 82 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 85 | 90 |
| Bartolomé Mitre .... | 1 | 6 | 7 | — | 82 | 82 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 88 | 89 |
| Bolívar ..... | 1 | 11 | 12 | 8 | 110 | 118 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 121 | 130 |
| Bragado ..... | 1 | 25 | 26 | 2 | 151 | 153 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 177 | 180 |
| Brandsen ..... | — | 4 | 4 | 1 | 42 | 43 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 46 | 47 |
| Campana ..... | 2 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 74 | 77 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 5 | 85 | 90 |
| Cañuelas ..... | — | 4 | 4 | 2 | 48 | 50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 52 | 54 |
| Carlos Casares ..... | 1 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 65 | 76 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | 77 | 89 |
| Carlos Tejedor ..... | — | 4 | 4 | 16 | 40 | 56 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 | 44 | 60 |
| Carmen de Areco ... | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 37 | 39 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 39 | 41 |
| Caseros ..... | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 29 | 32 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 30 | 33 |
| Castelli ..... | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 26 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 28 | 29 |
| Colón ..... | — | 4 | 4 | 2 | 46 | 48 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 50 | 52 |
| Coronel Dorrego .... | — | 7 | 7 | 6 | 51 | 57 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 58 | 64 |
| Coronel Pringles .... | — | 5 | 5 | 2 | 52 | 54 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 57 | 59 |
| Coronel Suárez ..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 86 | 101 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 | 90 | 107 |
| Chacabuco ..... | — | 16 | 16 | 12 | 124 | 136 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | 140 | 152 |
| Chascomús ..... | — | 4 | 4 | 1 | 66 | 67 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 70 | 71 |
| Chivilcoy ..... | 1 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 199 | 208 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 213 | 223 |
| Dolores ..... | 1 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 67 | 75 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 11 | 75 | 86 |
| Esteban Echeverría .. | — | 6 | 6 | 1 | 40 | 41 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 46 | 47 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | 34 | 37 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 37 | 40 |
| Florencio Varela ... | 1 | 15 | 16 | 4 | 47 | 51 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 62 | 67 |
| General Alvarado .. | — | 4 | 4 | 6 | 41 | 47 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 45 | 51 |
| General Alvear ..... | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 13 | 15 |
| General Arenales ... | — | 4 | 4 | 2 | 42 | 44 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 46 | 48 |
| General Belgrano ... | — | 4 | 4 | 2 | 37 | 39 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 41 | 43 |
| General Lamadrid .. | — | 5 | 5 | 6 | 42 | 48 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 47 | 53 |
| General Lavalle .... | — | — | — | 3 | 9 | 12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 9 | 12 |
| General Madariaga . | — | 5 | 5 | — | 21 | 21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 | 26 |
| General Paz ..... | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 39 | 41 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 41 | 43 |
| General Pinto ..... | — | 6 | 6 | 7 | 63 | 70 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 69 | 76 |
| General Pueyrredón . | 5 | 30 | 35 | 11 | 150 | 161 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 | 180 | 196 |
| General Rodríguez .. | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 28 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 30 | 31 |
| General Sarmiento .. | — | 11 | 11 | 1 | 78 | 79 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 89 | 90 |
| General Viamonte ... | 1 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 53 | 56 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 60 | 64 |
| General Villegas .... | — | 6 | 6 | 4 | 75 | 79 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 81 | 85 |
| González Chaves .... | — | 5 | 5 | 1 | 39 | 40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 44 | 45 |
| Guaminí ..... | — | 2 | 2 | 3 | 27 | 30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 29 | 32 |
| Juárez ..... | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 48 | 52 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 51 | 55 |
| Junín ..... | 3 | 26 | 29 | 3 | 206 | 209 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 6 | 233 | 239 |
| Laprida ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 33 | 41 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 36 | 45 |
| Las Conchas ..... | — | 8 | 8 | 3 | 80 | 83 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 89 | 92 |
| Las Flores ..... | — | 9 | 9 | 8 | 73 | 81 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 82 | 90 |
| General Las Heras .. | — | 5 | 5 | 1 | 28 | 29 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 33 | 34 |
| Leandro N. Alem .... | — | 6 | 6 | 3 | 48 | 51 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 54 | 57 |
| Lincoln ..... | — | 16 | 16 | 13 | 125 | 138 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 141 | 154 |

## PERSONAL DIRECTIVO Y DOCENTE DE LAS ESCUELAS PUBLICAS SEGUN CATEGORIA DE LAS MISMAS

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Cursos complementarios | | | Escuelas primarias | | | Maestros especiales | | | Escuelas de cárcel | | | Total de los docentes | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | V | M | S | V | M | S | V | M | S | V | M | S | V | M | S |
| Lobería | — | 3 | 3 | 8 | 58 | 66 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 61 | 69 |
| Lobos | — | 7 | 7 | 3 | 81 | 84 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 88 | 91 |
| Lomas de Zamora | — | 81 | 81 | 10 | 388 | 398 | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | 10 | 472 | 482 |
| Luján | — | 14 | 14 | 11 | 86 | 97 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 11 | 102 | 113 |
| Magdalena | — | 4 | 4 | 2 | 67 | 69 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 71 | 73 |
| Maipú | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | 34 | 35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 37 | 38 |
| Marcos Paz | — | 6 | 6 | — | 30 | 30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36 | 36 |
| Mar Chiquita | — | 5 | 5 | 2 | 33 | 35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 38 | 40 |
| Matanza | — | 34 | 34 | 5 | 239 | 244 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 273 | 278 |
| Mercedes | 2 | 23 | 25 | 7 | 138 | 145 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 11 | 161 | 172 |
| Merlo | — | 10 | 10 | 2 | 51 | 53 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 61 | 63 |
| Monte | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 34 | 35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 36 | 37 |
| Moreno | — | 6 | 6 | 3 | 37 | 40 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 44 | 47 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 1 | 38 | 39 | 3 | 195 | 198 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 4 | 235 | 239 |
| Navarro | — | 3 | 3 | — | 50 | 50 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 | 53 |
| Necochea | — | 11 | 11 | 6 | 105 | 111 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 6 | 117 | 123 |
| Nueve de Julio | — | 14 | 14 | 13 | 118 | 131 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 132 | 145 |
| Olavarría | 1 | 18 | 19 | 11 | 119 | 130 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | 137 | 149 |
| Patagones | — | 6 | 6 | 8 | 45 | 53 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 51 | 59 |
| Pehuajó | 1 | 18 | 19 | 16 | 116 | 132 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 | 134 | 151 |
| Pellegrini | — | 5 | 5 | 13 | 43 | 56 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 48 | 61 |
| Pergamino | 1 | 16 | 17 | 5 | 197 | 202 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 213 | 219 |
| Pila | — | — | — | 1 | 11 | 12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 11 | 12 |
| Pilar | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 53 | 54 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 58 | 60 |
| Puan | 1 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 64 | 73 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 69 | 79 |
| Quilmes | 1 | 64 | 65 | 4 | 299 | 303 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 5 | 365 | 370 |
| Ramallo | — | 6 | 6 | 3 | 59 | 62 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 65 | 68 |
| Rauch | — | 3 | 3 | 2 | 33 | 35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 36 | 38 |
| Rivadavia | — | 6 | 6 | 8 | 55 | 63 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 61 | 69 |
| Rojas | — | 7 | 7 | 2 | 58 | 60 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 65 | 67 |
| Roque Pérez | — | 4 | 4 | 4 | 38 | 42 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 42 | 46 |
| Saavedra | — | 7 | 7 | 3 | 53 | 56 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 60 | 63 |
| Saladillo | — | 7 | 7 | 2 | 71 | 73 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 78 | 80 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | — | 5 | 5 | 2 | 65 | 67 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 70 | 72 |
| San Andrés de Giles | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | 60 | 64 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | 63 | 67 |
| San Antonio de Areco | — | 7 | 7 | 4 | 44 | 48 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 51 | 55 |
| San Fernando | — | 26 | 26 | 5 | 154 | 159 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 5 | 181 | 186 |
| San Isidro | — | 29 | 29 | 1 | 155 | 156 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 184 | 185 |
| General San Martín | — | 68 | 68 | 6 | 526 | 532 | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | 6 | 597 | 603 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | — | 16 | 16 | 1 | 119 | 120 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | 135 | 138 |
| San Pedro | — | 4 | 4 | 10 | 109 | 119 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 113 | 123 |
| San Vicente | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | 33 | 36 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 36 | 39 |
| Suipacha | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 26 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 28 | 29 |
| Tandil | — | 16 | 16 | 1 | 142 | 143 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 158 | 159 |
| Tapalqué | — | 4 | 4 | — | 30 | 30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 | 34 |
| Tordillo | — | — | — | 1 | 10 | 11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 10 | 11 |
| Tornquist | — | 6 | 6 | 1 | 34 | 35 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 40 | 41 |
| Trenque Lauquen | — | 5 | 5 | 9 | 67 | 76 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 72 | 81 |
| Tres Arroyos | 2 | 25 | 27 | 11 | 157 | 168 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 182 | 195 |
| General Guido | — | — | — | 2 | 17 | 19 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 17 | 19 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | — | 6 | 6 | 11 | 104 | 115 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 110 | 121 |
| Vicente López | 1 | 28 | 29 | 1 | 227 | 228 | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | 2 | 258 | 260 |
| Villarino | — | 4 | 4 | 3 | 34 | 37 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 38 | 41 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | — | 15 | 15 | 6 | 96 | 102 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 111 | 117 |
| Totales | 46 | 1.586 | 1.632 | 541 | 11.282 | 11.823 | — | 39 | 39 | 20 | — | 20 | 607 | 12.907 | 13.514 |

# ALUMNOS INSCRIPTOS EN LAS DIVERSAS ESCUELAS DE LA PROVINCIA

| DISTRITOS | Públicas de la Provincia | | | Nacionales Láinez | | | Anexas a las Normales | | | Privadas | | | TOTAL GENERAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | V | M | S | V | M | S | V | M | S | V | M | S | V | M | S |
| La Plata | 13.200 | 11.872 | 25.072 | 129 | 128 | 257 | 524 | * | 524 | 1.528 | 1.408 | 2.936 | 15.381 | 13.408 | 29.149 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 837 | 822 | 1.659 | 591 | 512 | 1.103 | — | — | — | 170 | 173 | 343 | 1.598 | 1.507 | 3.105 |
| Alberti | 942 | 821 | 1.763 | 260 | 221 | 481 | — | — | — | 9 | 82 | 91 | 1.211 | 1.124 | 2.335 |
| Almirante Brown | 1.861 | 1.547 | 3.408 | 95 | 88 | 183 | — | — | — | 22 | 157 | 179 | 1.978 | 1.792 | 3.770 |
| Avellaneda | 21.433 | 19.296 | 40.729 | 1.854 | 1.671 | 3.525 | — | * | — | 866 | 1.130 | 1.996 | 24.153 | 22.097 | 46.250 |
| Ayacucho | 1.122 | 925 | 2.047 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 69 | 84 | 153 | 1.191 | 1.009 | 2.200 |
| Azul | 2.329 | 2.030 | 4.359 | 83 | 94 | 177 | — | * | — | 96 | 125 | 221 | 2.508 | 2.249 | 4.757 |
| Bahía Blanca | 5.305 | 4.789 | 10.094 | 1.472 | 1.281 | 2.753 | — | * | — | 897 | 898 | 1.795 | 7.674 | 6.968 | 14.642 |
| Balcarce | 1.817 | 1.575 | 3.392 | 218 | 219 | 437 | — | — | — | 101 | 126 | 227 | 2.136 | 1.920 | 4.056 |
| Baradero | 1.344 | 1.245 | 2.589 | 80 | 62 | 142 | — | — | — | 41 | 31 | 72 | 1.465 | 1.338 | 2.803 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 1.634 | 1.356 | 2.990 | 364 | 338 | 702 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.998 | 1.694 | 3.692 |
| Bolívar | 2.114 | 1.867 | 3.981 | 309 | 259 | 568 | — | — | — | 143 | 186 | 329 | 2.566 | 2.312 | 4.878 |
| Bragado | 2.881 | 2.386 | 5.267 | 399 | 317 | 716 | — | — | — | 22 | 144 | 166 | 3.302 | 2.847 | 6.149 |
| Brandsen | 569 | 511 | 1.080 | 41 | 51 | 92 | — | — | — | — | — | — | .610 | 562 | 1.172 |
| Campana | 1.159 | 1.006 | 2.165 | — | — | — | — | * | — | 10 | 51 | 61 | 1.169 | 1.057 | 2.226 |
| Cañuelas | 641 | 539 | 1.180 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 91 | 61 | 152 | 732 | 600 | 1.332 |
| Carlos Casares | 1.426 | 1.203 | 2.629 | 214 | 211 | 425 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.640 | 1.414 | 3.054 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 885 | 821 | 1.706 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 132 | 118 | 250 | 1.017 | 939 | 1.956 |
| Carmen de Areco | 631 | 624 | 1.255 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 62 | 25 | 87 | 693 | 649 | 1.342 |
| Caseros | 768 | 633 | 1.401 | 214 | 187 | 401 | — | — | — | 18 | 9 | 27 | 1.000 | 829 | 1.829 |
| Castelli | 496 | 447 | 943 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 496 | 447 | 943 |
| Colón | 1.106 | 990 | 2.096 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 | 105 | 132 | 1.133 | 1.095 | 2.228 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 1.163 | 1.023 | 2.186 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 63 | 84 | 147 | 1.226 | 1.107 | 2.333 |
| Coronel Pringles | 953 | 853 | 1.806 | 34 | 33 | 67 | — | — | — | 52 | 107 | 159 | 1.039 | 993 | 2.032 |
| Coronel Suárez | 1.885 | 1.581 | 3.466 | 9 | 18 | 27 | — | — | — | 452 | 472 | 924 | 2.346 | 2.071 | 4.417 |
| Chacabuco | 2.800 | 2.293 | 5.093 | 82 | 93 | 175 | — | — | — | 22 | 136 | 158 | 2.904 | 2.522 | 5.426 |
| Chascomús | 981 | 880 | 1.861 | 39 | 35 | 74 | — | * | — | 16 | 142 | 158 | 1.036 | 1.057 | 2.093 |
| Chivilcoy | 3.403 | 3.036 | 6.439 | 139 | 114 | 253 | — | * | — | 71 | 89 | 160 | 3.613 | 3.239 | 6.852 |
| Dolores | 1.053 | 957 | 2.010 | 125 | 127 | 252 | 95 | 205 | 300 | — | — | — | 1.273 | 1.289 | 2.562 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 660 | 583 | 1.243 | 142 | 116 | 258 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 802 | 699 | 1.501 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 662 | 575 | 1.237 | 12 | 15 | 27 | — | — | — | 122 | — | 122 | 796 | 590 | 1.386 |
| Florencio Varela | 881 | 451 | 1.332 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 | 56 | 80 | 905 | 507 | 1.412 |
| General Alvarado | 894 | 709 | 1.603 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 | 155 | 203 | 942 | 864 | 1.806 |
| General Alvear | 227 | 186 | 413 | 217 | 165 | 382 | — | — | — | 5 | 44 | 49 | 449 | 395 | 844 |

## ALUMNOS INSCRIPTOS EN LAS DIVERSAS ESCUELAS DE LA PROVINCIA

*(Continuación).*

| DISTRITOS | Públicas de la Provincia | | | Nacionales Láinez | | | Anexas a las Normales | | | Privadas | | | TOTAL GENERAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | V | M | S | V | M | S | V | M | S | V | M | S | V | M | S |
| General Arenales | 903 | 839 | 1.742 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 123 | — | 123 | 1.026 | 839 | 1.865 |
| General Belgrano | 559 | 564 | 1.123 | 30 | 25 | 55 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 589 | 589 | 1.178 |
| General Lamadrid | 738 | 733 | 1.471 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 7 | 14 | 745 | 740 | 1.485 |
| General Lavalle | 200 | 168 | 368 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 200 | 168 | 368 |
| General Madariaga | 459 | 330 | 789 | 144 | 113 | 257 | — | — | — | 14 | 148 | 162 | 617 | 591 | 1.208 |
| General Paz | 715 | 594 | 1.309 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 67 | 67 | 715 | 661 | 1.376 |
| General Pinto | 1.362 | 1.243 | 2.605 | 120 | 127 | 247 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.482 | 1.370 | 2.852 |
| General Pueyrredón | 2.963 | 2.639 | 5.602 | 677 | 624 | 1.301 | — | — | — | 1.166 | 1.454 | 2.620 | 4.806 | 4.717 | 9.523 |
| General Rodríguez | 403 | 355 | 758 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29 | 98 | 127 | 432 | 453 | 885 |
| General Sarmiento | 1.415 | 1.177 | 2.592 | 67 | 49 | 116 | — | — | — | 135 | 86 | 221 | 1.617 | 1.312 | 2.929 |
| General Viamonte | 1.099 | 1.057 | 2.156 | 238 | 171 | 409 | — | — | — | 51 | 38 | 89 | 1.388 | 1.266 | 2.654 |
| General Villegas | 1.520 | 1.412 | 2.932 | 150 | 148 | 298 | — | — | — | 45 | 91 | 136 | 1.715 | 1.651 | 3.366 |
| González Chaves | 712 | 649 | 1.361 | 82 | 74 | 156 | — | — | — | 1 | 85 | 86 | 795 | 808 | 1.603 |
| Guaminí | 582 | 513 | 1.095 | 191 | 188 | 379 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 773 | 701 | 1.474 |
| Juárez | 809 | 701 | 1.510 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 73 | 79 | 152 | 882 | 780 | 1.662 |
| Junín | 3.764 | 3.298 | 7.062 | 101 | 101 | 202 | — | * | — | 218 | 194 | 412 | 4.083 | 3.593 | 7.676 |
| Laprida | 531 | 497 | 1.028 | 7 | 10 | 17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 538 | 507 | 1.045 |
| Las Conchas | 1.350 | 1.143 | 2.493 | 88 | 77 | 165 | — | — | — | 94 | 177 | 271 | 1.532 | 1.397 | 2.929 |
| Las Flores | 1.443 | 1.337 | 2.780 | — | — | — | — | * | — | 22 | 9 | 31 | 1.465 | 1.346 | 2.811 |
| Las Heras | 454 | 395 | 849 | 38 | 36 | 74 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 492 | 431 | 923 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 1.037 | 993 | 2.030 | 133 | 124 | 257 | — | — | — | 23 | 58 | 81 | 1.193 | 1.175 | 2.368 |
| Lincoln | 2.449 | 2.312 | 4.761 | 486 | 439 | 925 | — | * | — | 208 | 230 | 438 | 3.143 | 2.981 | 6.124 |
| Lobería | 1.325 | 1.149 | 2.474 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 74 | 74 | 1.325 | 1.223 | 2.548 |
| Lobos | 1.644 | 1.385 | 3.029 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | 75 | 95 | 1.664 | 1.460 | 3.124 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 5.993 | 5.148 | 11.141 | 384 | 392 | 776 | — | * | — | 769 | 1.106 | 1.875 | 7.146 | 6.646 | 13.792 |
| Luján | 1.664 | 1.321 | 2.985 | — | — | — | — | * | — | 564 | 159 | 723 | 2.228 | 1.480 | 3.708 |
| Magdalena | 974 | 848 | 1.822 | 35 | 34 | 69 | — | — | — | 14 | 61 | 75 | 1.023 | 943 | 1.966 |
| Maipú | 514 | 431 | 945 | 22 | 32 | 54 | — | — | — | 14 | 43 | 57 | 550 | 506 | 1.056 |
| Marcos Paz | 431 | 367 | 798 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 431 | 367 | 798 |
| Mar Chiquita | 671 | 443 | 1.114 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 | 132 | 148 | 687 | 575 | 1.262 |
| Matanza | 3.627 | 3.293 | 6.920 | 892 | 750 | 1.642 | — | — | — | 530 | 293 | 823 | 5.049 | 4.336 | 9.385 |
| Mercedes | 2.207 | 1.830 | 4.037 | 37 | 34 | 71 | — | * | — | 367 | 188 | 555 | 2.611 | 2.052 | 4.663 |
| Merlo | 955 | 721 | 1.676 | 55 | 39 | 94 | — | — | — | 48 | 123 | 171 | 1.058 | 883 | 1.941 |
| Monte | 539 | 500 | 1.039 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 539 | 500 | 1.039 |
| Moreno | 628 | 504 | 1.132 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 140 | 63 | 203 | 768 | 567 | 1.335 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seis de Setiembre | 3.076 | 2.681 | 5.757 | 287 | 266 | 553 | — | — | — | 471 | 626 | 1.097 | 3.834 | 3.573 | 7.407 |
| Navarro | 965 | 895 | 1.860 | 61 | 61 | 122 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.026 | 956 | 1.982 |
| Necochea | 2.188 | 2.057 | 4.245 | 416 | 329 | 745 | — | — | — | 97 | 97 | 194 | 2.701 | 2.483 | 5.184 |
| Nueve de Julio | 2.602 | 2.290 | 4.892 | 20 | 21 | 41 | — | — | — | 157 | 183 | 340 | 2.779 | 2.494 | 5.273 |
| Olavarría | 2.371 | 1.859 | 4.230 | 67 | 55 | 122 | — | * | — | 163 | 208 | 371 | 2.601 | 2.122 | 4.723 |
| Patagones | 857 | 854 | 1.711 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 268 | 150 | 418 | 1.125 | 1.004 | 2.129 |
| Pehuajó | 2.644 | 2.235 | 4.879 | 65 | 42 | 107 | — | * | — | 102 | 101 | 203 | 2.811 | 2.378 | 5.189 |
| Pellegrini | 1.176 | 1.070 | 2.246 | 52 | 38 | 90 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.228 | 1.108 | 2.336 |
| Pergamino | 3.562 | 3.098 | 6.660 | 733 | 617 | 1.350 | — | * | — | 305 | 409 | 714 | 4.600 | 4.124 | 8.724 |
| Pila | 194 | 169 | 363 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 194 | 169 | 363 |
| Pilar | 932 | 875 | 1.807 | 113 | 67 | 180 | — | — | — | 22 | 78 | 100 | 1.067 | 1.020 | 2.087 |
| Puan | 1.413 | 1.234 | 2.647 | 46 | 36 | 82 | — | — | — | 67 | 80 | 147 | 1.526 | 1.350 | 2.876 |
| Quilmes | 4.948 | 4.392 | 9.340 | 158 | 184 | 342 | — | * | — | 837 | 1.006 | 1.843 | 5.943 | 5 582 | 11.525 |
| Ramallo | 1.162 | 999 | 2.161 | 186 | 208 | 394 | — | — | — | 17 | 28 | 45 | 1.365 | 1.235 | 2.600 |
| Rauch | 630 | 528 | 1.158 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 70 | 102 | 172 | 700 | 630 | 1.330 |
| Rivadavia | 1.038 | 965 | 2.003 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 | 5 | 32 | 1.065 | 970 | 2.035 |
| Rojas | 1.294 | 1.140 | 2.434 | 25 | 28 | 53 | — | — | — | — | 103 | 103 | 1.319 | 1.271 | 2.590 |
| Roque Pérez | 662 | 553 | 1.215 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4 | 6 | 664 | 557 | 1.221 |
| Saavedra | 906 | 924 | 1.830 | 51 | 55 | 106 | — | — | — | 356 | 195 | 551 | 1.313 | 1.174 | 2.487 |
| Saladillo | 1.386 | 1.095 | 2.481 | 44 | 40 | 84 | — | — | — | 55 | 129 | 184 | 1.485 | 1.264 | 2.749 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 1.411 | 1.251 | 2.662 | 97 | 94 | 191 | — | — | — | 25 | 45 | 70 | 1.533 | 1.390 | 2.923 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 1.115 | 857 | 1.972 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 48 | 112 | 160 | 1.163 | 969 | 2.132 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 894 | 824 | 1.718 | 55 | 49 | 104 | — | — | — | 56 | 65 | 121 | 1.005 | 938 | 1.943 |
| San Fernando | 2.758 | 2.287 | 5.045 | 13 | 14 | 27 | — | * | — | 338 | 586 | 924 | 3.109 | 2.887 | 5.996 |
| San Isidro | 2.489 | 2.358 | 4.847 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.205 | 699 | 1.904 | 3.694 | 3.057 | 6.751 |
| General San Martín | 7.536 | 6.831 | 14.367 | 913 | 831 | 1.744 | — | — | — | 784 | 991 | 1.775 | 9.233 | 8.653 | 17.886 |
| San Nicolás | 2.051 | 1.851 | 3.902 | 392 | 385 | 777 | — | * | — | 88 | 249 | 337 | 2.531 | 2.485 | 5.016 |
| San Pedro | 1.888 | 1.745 | 3.633 | — | — | — | 140 | 191 | 331 | 201 | 111 | 312 | 2.229 | 2.047 | 4.276 |
| San Vicente | 436 | 390 | 826 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40 | 40 | 436 | 430 | 866 |
| Suipacha | 485 | 354 | 839 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 73 | 81 | 493 | 427 | 920 |
| Tandil | 2.606 | 2.433 | 5.039 | 181 | 180 | 361 | — | * | — | 296 | 162 | 458 | 3.083 | 2.775 | 5.858 |
| Tapalqué | 507 | 462 | 969 | 191 | 171 | 362 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 698 | 633 | 1.331 |
| Tordillo | 182 | 126 | 308 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 182 | 126 | 308 |
| Tornquist | 553 | 473 | 1.026 | 88 | 75 | 163 | — | — | — | 19 | 83 | 102 | 660 | 631 | 1.291 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 1.285 | 1.201 | 2.486 | 120 | 120 | 240 | — | — | — | 88 | 211 | 299 | 1.493 | 1.532 | 3.025 |
| Tres Arroyos | 3.050 | 2.767 | 5.817 | 97 | 79 | 176 | — | — | — | 257 | 191 | 448 | 3.404 | 3.037 | 6.441 |
| General Guido | 292 | 249 | 541 | 18 | 23 | 41 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 310 | 272 | 582 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 2.176 | 1.816 | 3.992 | 179 | 141 | 320 | — | * | — | 149 | 68 | 217 | 2.504 | 2.025 | 4.529 |
| Vicente López | 3.216 | 3.390 | 6.606 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 666 | 824 | 1.490 | 3.882 | 4.214 | 8.096 |
| Villarino | 679 | 590 | 1.269 | 206 | 206 | 412 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 885 | 796 | 1.681 |
| General Uriburu | 2.063 | 1.494 | 3.557 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 115 | 115 | 2.063 | 1.609 | 3.672 |
| Totales | 198.379 | 174.983 | 373.362 | 15.973 | 14.357 | 30.330 | 759 | 396 | 1.155 | 17.114 | 19.465 | 36.579 | 232.225 | 209.201 | 441.426 |

(*) Faltan datos.

## ALUMNOS INSCRIPTOS EN LAS ESCUELAS PUBLICAS, SEGUN CATEGORIA DE LAS MISMAS

| DISTRITOS | Cursos complementarios | | | Grados primarios | | | Escuelas de Cárcel | | | TOTAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | V | M | S | V | M | S | V | M | S | V | M | S |
| La Plata (Capital) | 2.444 | 2.233 | 4.677 | 10.756 | 9.639 | 20.395 | 432 | — | 432 | 13.632 | 11.872 | 25.504 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 140 | 128 | 268 | 697 | 694 | 1.391 | — | — | — | 837 | 822 | 1.659 |
| Alberti | 92 | 77 | 169 | 850 | 744 | 1.594 | — | — | — | 942 | 821 | 1.763 |
| Almirante Brown | 351 | 294 | 645 | 1.510 | 1.253 | 2.763 | — | — | — | 1.861 | 1.547 | 3.408 |
| Avellaneda | 3.757 | 3.166 | 6.923 | 17.676 | 16.130 | 33.806 | — | — | — | 21.433 | 19.296 | 40.729 |
| Ayacucho | 133 | 108 | 241 | 989 | 817 | 1.806 | — | — | — | 1.122 | 925 | 2.047 |
| Azul | 283 | 273 | 556 | 2.046 | 1.757 | 3.803 | 111 | — | 111 | 2.440 | 2.030 | 4.470 |
| Bahía Blanca | 1.160 | 936 | 2.096 | 4.145 | 3.853 | 7.998 | 135 | — | 135 | 5.440 | 4.789 | 10.229 |
| Balcarce | 187 | 155 | 342 | 1.630 | 1.420 | 3.050 | — | — | — | 1.817 | 1.575 | 3.392 |
| Baradero | 165 | 161 | 326 | 1.179 | 1.084 | 2.263 | — | — | — | 1.344 | 1.245 | 2.589 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 168 | 131 | 299 | 1.466 | 1.225 | 2.691 | — | — | — | 1.634 | 1.356 | 2.990 |
| Bolívar | 175 | 202 | 377 | 1.939 | 1.665 | 3.604 | — | — | — | 2.114 | 1.867 | 3.981 |
| Bragado | 313 | 283 | 596 | 2.568 | 2.103 | 4.671 | — | — | — | 2.881 | 2.386 | 5.267 |
| Brandsen | 65 | 61 | 126 | 504 | 450 | 954 | — | — | — | 569 | 511 | 1.080 |
| Campana | 196 | 142 | 338 | 963 | 864 | 1.827 | — | — | — | 1.159 | 1.006 | 2.165 |
| Cañuelas | 44 | 57 | 101 | 597 | 482 | 1.079 | — | — | — | 641 | 539 | 1.180 |
| Carlos Casares | 158 | 143 | 301 | 1.268 | 1.060 | 2.328 | — | — | — | 1.426 | 1.203 | 2.629 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 79 | 76 | 155 | 806 | 745 | 1.551 | — | — | — | 885 | 821 | 1.706 |
| Carmen de Areco | 47 | 38 | 85 | 584 | 586 | 1.170 | — | — | — | 631 | 624 | 1.255 |
| Caseros | 45 | 51 | 96 | 723 | 582 | 1.305 | — | — | — | 768 | 633 | 1.401 |
| Castelli | 37 | 45 | 82 | 459 | 402 | 861 | — | — | — | 496 | 447 | 943 |
| Colón | 96 | 82 | 178 | 1.010 | 908 | 1.918 | — | — | — | 1.106 | 990 | 2.096 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 118 | 104 | 222 | 1.045 | 919 | 1.964 | — | — | — | 1.163 | 1.023 | 2.186 |
| Coronel Pringles | 102 | 82 | 184 | 851 | 771 | 1.622 | — | — | — | 953 | 853 | 1.806 |
| Coronel Suárez | 131 | 97 | 228 | 1.754 | 1.484 | 3.238 | — | — | — | 1.885 | 1.581 | 3.466 |
| Chacabuco | 320 | 229 | 549 | 2.480 | 2.064 | 4.544 | — | — | — | 2.800 | 2.293 | 5.093 |
| Chascomús | 99 | 101 | 200 | 882 | 779 | 1.661 | — | — | — | 981 | 880 | 1.861 |
| Chivilcoy | 219 | 204 | 423 | 3.184 | 2.832 | 6.016 | — | — | — | 3.403 | 3.036 | 6.439 |
| Dolores | 108 | 117 | 225 | 945 | 840 | 1.785 | 125 | — | 125 | 1.178 | 957 | 2.135 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 113 | 109 | 222 | 547 | 474 | 1.021 | — | — | — | 660 | 583 | 1.243 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 73 | 58 | 131 | 589 | 517 | 1.106 | — | — | — | 662 | 575 | 1.237 |
| Florencio Varela | 219 | 109 | 328 | 662 | 342 | 1.004 | — | — | — | 881 | 451 | 1.332 |
| General Alvarado | 102 | 56 | 158 | 792 | 653 | 1.445 | — | — | — | 894 | 709 | 1.603 |
| General Alvear | 27 | 19 | 46 | 200 | 167 | 367 | — | — | — | 227 | 186 | 413 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Arenales | 72 | 72 | 144 | 831 | 767 | 1.598 | — | — | — | 903 | 839 | 1.742 |
| General Belgrano | 54 | 32 | 86 | 505 | 532 | 1.037 | — | — | — | 559 | 564 | 1.123 |
| General Lamadrid | 57 | 60 | 117 | 681 | 673 | 1.354 | — | — | — | 738 | 733 | 1.471 |
| General Lavalle | 9 | 9 | 18 | 191 | 159 | 350 | — | — | — | 200 | 168 | 368 |
| General Madariaga | 54 | 27 | 81 | 405 | 303 | 708 | — | — | — | 459 | 330 | 789 |
| General Paz | 32 | 16 | 48 | 683 | 578 | 1.261 | — | — | — | 715 | 594 | 1.309 |
| General Pinto | 105 | 89 | 194 | 1.257 | 1.154 | 2.411 | — | — | — | 1.362 | 1.243 | 2.605 |
| General Pueyrredón | 577 | 537 | 1.114 | 2.386 | 2.102 | 4.488 | — | — | — | 2.963 | 2.639 | 5.602 |
| General Rodríguez | 42 | 37 | 79 | 361 | 318 | 679 | — | — | — | 403 | 355 | 758 |
| General Sarmiento | 249 | 153 | 402 | 1.166 | 1.024 | 2.190 | — | — | — | 1.415 | 1.177 | 2.592 |
| General Viamonte | 68 | 97 | 165 | 1.031 | 960 | 1.991 | — | — | — | 1.099 | 1.057 | 2.156 |
| General Villegas | 160 | 139 | 299 | 1.360 | 1.273 | 2.633 | — | — | — | 1.520 | 1.412 | 2.932 |
| González Chaves | 104 | 71 | 175 | 608 | 578 | 1.186 | — | — | — | 712 | 649 | 1.361 |
| Guaminí | 54 | 54 | 108 | 528 | 459 | 987 | — | — | — | 582 | 513 | 1.095 |
| Juárez | 61 | 51 | 112 | 748 | 650 | 1.398 | — | — | — | 809 | 701 | 1.510 |
| Junín | 568 | 457 | 1.025 | 3.196 | 2.841 | 6.037 | — | — | — | 3.764 | 3.298 | 7.062 |
| Laprida | 48 | 45 | 93 | 483 | 452 | 935 | — | — | — | 531 | 497 | 1.028 |
| Las Conchas | 222 | 161 | 383 | 1.128 | 982 | 2.110 | — | — | — | 1.350 | 1.143 | 2.493 |
| Las Flores | 133 | 100 | 233 | 1.310 | 1.237 | 2.547 | — | — | — | 1.443 | 1.337 | 2.780 |
| General Las Heras | 50 | 34 | 84 | 404 | 361 | 765 | — | — | — | 454 | 395 | 849 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 86 | 94 | 180 | 951 | 899 | 1.850 | — | — | — | 1.037 | 993 | 2.030 |
| Lincoln | 293 | 277 | 570 | 2.156 | 2.035 | 4.191 | — | — | — | 2.449 | 2.312 | 4.761 |
| Lobería | 65 | 39 | 104 | 1.260 | 1.110 | 2.370 | — | — | — | 1.325 | 1.149 | 2.474 |
| Lobos | 113 | 80 | 193 | 1.531 | 1.305 | 2.836 | — | — | — | 1.644 | 1.385 | 3.029 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 1.333 | 1.026 | 2.359 | 4.660 | 4.122 | 8.782 | — | — | — | 5.993 | 5.148 | 11.141 |
| Luján | 162 | 140 | 302 | 1.502 | 1.181 | 2.683 | — | — | — | 1.664 | 1.321 | 2.985 |
| Magdalena | 84 | 57 | 141 | 890 | 791 | 1.681 | — | — | — | 974 | 848 | 1.822 |
| Maipú | 66 | 41 | 107 | 448 | 390 | 838 | — | — | — | 514 | 431 | 945 |
| Marcos Paz | 68 | 54 | 122 | 363 | 313 | 676 | — | — | — | 431 | 367 | 798 |
| Mar Chiquita | 63 | 27 | 90 | 608 | 416 | 1.024 | — | — | — | 671 | 443 | 1.114 |
| Matanza | 480 | 455 | 935 | 3.147 | 2.838 | 5.985 | 114 | — | 114 | 2.321 | 1.830 | 4.151 |
| Mercedes | 339 | 256 | 595 | 1.868 | 1.574 | 3.442 | — | — | — | 3.627 | 3.293 | 6.920 |
| Merlo | 163 | 103 | 266 | 792 | 618 | 1.410 | — | — | — | 955 | 721 | 1.676 |
| Monte | 38 | 31 | 69 | 501 | 469 | 970 | — | — | — | 539 | 500 | 1.039 |
| Moreno | 105 | 75 | 180 | 523 | 429 | 952 | — | — | — | 628 | 504 | 1.132 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 603 | 546 | 1.149 | 2.473 | 2.135 | 4.608 | — | — | — | 3.076 | 2.681 | 5.757 |
| Navarro | 50 | 41 | 91 | 915 | 854 | 1.769 | — | — | — | 965 | 895 | 1.860 |
| Necochea | 208 | 225 | 433 | 1.980 | 1.832 | 3.812 | — | — | — | 2.188 | 2.057 | 4.245 |
| Nueve de Julio | 248 | 200 | 448 | 2.354 | 2.090 | 4.444 | — | — | — | 2.602 | 2.290 | 4.892 |
| Olavarría | 295 | 217 | 512 | 2.076 | 1.642 | 3.718 | — | — | — | 2.371 | 1.859 | 4.230 |
| Patagones | 58 | 69 | 127 | 799 | 785 | 1.584 | — | — | — | 857 | 854 | 1.711 |
| Pehuajó | 259 | 232 | 491 | 2.385 | 2.003 | 4.388 | — | — | — | 2.644 | 2.235 | 4.879 |

## ALUMNOS INSCRIPTOS EN LAS ESCUELAS PUBLICAS, SEGUN CATEGORIA DE LAS MISMAS

*(Continuación).*

| DISTRITOS | Cursos complementarios | | | Grados primarios | | | Escuelas de Cárcel | | | TOTAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | V | M | S | V | M | S | V | M | S | V | M | S |
| Pellegrini | 97 | 110 | 207 | 1.079 | 960 | 2.039 | — | — | — | 1.176 | 1.070 | 2.246 |
| Pergamino | 410 | 399 | 809 | 3.152 | 2.699 | 5.851 | — | — | — | 3.562 | 3.098 | 6.660 |
| Pila | 6 | 10 | 16 | 188 | 159 | 347 | — | — | — | 194 | 169 | 363 |
| Pilar | 101 | 76 | 177 | 831 | 799 | 1.630 | — | — | — | 932 | 875 | 1.807 |
| Puan | 126 | 122 | 248 | 1.287 | 1.112 | 2.399 | — | — | — | 1.413 | 1.234 | 2.647 |
| Quilmes | 943 | 815 | 1.758 | 4.005 | 3.577 | 7.582 | — | — | — | 4.948 | 4.392 | 9.340 |
| Ramallo | 106 | 69 | 175 | 1.056 | 930 | 1.986 | — | — | — | 1.162 | 999 | 2.161 |
| Rauch | 37 | 35 | 72 | 593 | 493 | 1.086 | — | — | — | 630 | 528 | 1.158 |
| Rivadavia | 95 | 90 | 185 | 943 | 875 | 1.818 | — | — | — | 1.038 | 965 | 2.003 |
| Rojas | 135 | 104 | 239 | 1.159 | 1.036 | 2.195 | — | — | — | 1.294 | 1.140 | 2.434 |
| Roque Pérez | 63 | 52 | 115 | 599 | 501 | 1.100 | — | — | — | 662 | 553 | 1.215 |
| Saavedra | 129 | 141 | 270 | 777 | 783 | 1.560 | — | — | — | 906 | 924 | 1.830 |
| Saladillo | 111 | 87 | 198 | 1.275 | 1.008 | 2.283 | — | — | — | 1.386 | 1.095 | 2.481 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 83 | 65 | 148 | 1.328 | 1.186 | 2.514 | — | — | — | 1.411 | 1.251 | 2.662 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 66 | 36 | 102 | 1.049 | 821 | 1.870 | — | — | — | 1.115 | 857 | 1.972 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 70 | 78 | 148 | 824 | 746 | 1.570 | — | — | — | 894 | 824 | 1.718 |
| San Fernando | 516 | 385 | 901 | 2.242 | 1.902 | 4.144 | — | — | — | 2.758 | 2.287 | 5.045 |
| San Isidro | 432 | 447 | 879 | 2.057 | 1.911 | 3.968 | — | — | — | 2.489 | 2.358 | 4.847 |
| General San Martín | 1.517 | 1.344 | 2.861 | 6.019 | 5.487 | 11.506 | — | — | — | 7.536 | 6.831 | 14.367 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 272 | 249 | 521 | 1.779 | 1.602 | 3.381 | 246 | — | 246 | 2.297 | 1.851 | 4.148 |
| San Pedro | 124 | 129 | 253 | 1.764 | 1.616 | 3.380 | — | — | — | 1.888 | 1.745 | 3.633 |
| San Vicente | 41 | 46 | 87 | 395 | 344 | 739 | — | — | — | 436 | 390 | 826 |
| Suipacha | 48 | 24 | 72 | 437 | 330 | 767 | — | — | — | 485 | 354 | 839 |
| Tandil | 229 | 295 | 524 | 2.377 | 2.138 | 4.515 | — | — | — | 2.606 | 2.433 | 5.039 |
| Tapalqué | 53 | 51 | 104 | 454 | 411 | 865 | — | — | — | 507 | 462 | 969 |
| Tordillo | — | — | — | 182 | 126 | 308 | — | — | — | 182 | 126 | 308 |
| Tornquist | 70 | 59 | 129 | 483 | 414 | 897 | — | — | — | 553 | 473 | 1.026 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 132 | 163 | 295 | 1.153 | 1.038 | 2.191 | — | — | — | 1.285 | 1.201 | 2.486 |
| Tres Arroyos | 423 | 385 | 808 | 2.627 | 2.382 | 5.009 | — | — | — | 3.050 | 2.767 | 5.817 |
| General Guido | 9 | 13 | 22 | 283 | 236 | 519 | — | — | — | 292 | 249 | 541 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 131 | 107 | 238 | 2.045 | 1.709 | 3.754 | — | — | — | 2.176 | 1.816 | 3.992 |
| Vicente López | 640 | 642 | 1.282 | 2.576 | 2.748 | 5.324 | — | — | — | 3.216 | 3.390 | 6.606 |
| Villarino | 98 | 62 | 160 | 581 | 528 | 1.109 | — | — | — | 679 | 590 | 1.269 |
| General José F. Uriburu | 279 | 187 | 466 | 1.784 | 1.307 | 3.091 | — | — | — | 2.063 | 1.494 | 3.557 |
| Totales | 27.256 | 23.530 | 50.786 | 171.123 | 151.453 | 322.576 | 1.163 | — | 1.163 | 199.542 | 174.983 | 374.525 |

# ESTADISTICAS VARIAS

## NUMERO DE PATENTES DE RODADOS EXPEDIDAS. — AÑO 1938

### Tracción Mecánica

| PARTIDOS | AUTOMOVILES | | | Omnibus y colectivos | CAMIONES Y CHATAS | | | Acoplados | Tractores | MOTOCICLETAS | | | Total de vehículos automotores |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Particulares | Alquiler | Total | | Particulares | Alquiler | Total | | | Sin sidecar | Con sidecar | Motocargas | |
| La Plata | 6.398 | 145 | 6.543 | 124 | 1.567 | 45 | 1.612 | 44 | 6 | 92 | — | — | 8.421 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 802 | 31 | 833 | 9 | 194 | — | 194 | 9 | — | — | — | — | 1.045 |
| Alberti | 474 | 14 | 488 | 2 | 72 | 34 | 106 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 598 |
| Almirante Brown | 703 | 28 | 731 | 2 | 138 | — | 138 | 2 | — | 13 | — | — | 886 |
| Avellaneda | 4.406 | 141 | 4.547 | 335 | 2.768 | — | 2 768 | 107 | 13 | 134 | — | — | 7.904 |
| Ayacucho | 853 | 20 | 873 | 3 | 255 | — | 255 | 14 | — | 1 | — | — | 1.146 |
| Azul | 1.897 | 45 | 1.942 | 5 | 457 | — | 457 | 110 | — | 10 | — | — | 2.524 |
| Bahía Blanca | 2.760 | 120 | 2.880 | 90 | 1.100 | — | 1.100 | 95 | — | 55 | — | — | 4.220 |
| Balcarce | 1.052 | 23 | 1.075 | 1 | 531 | — | 531 | 59 | — | 6 | — | — | 1.672 |
| Baradero | 581 | 38 | 619 | 5 | 190 | — | 190 | 62 | 2 | 4 | — | — | 882 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 673 | 19 | 692 | 1 | 368 | — | 368 | 151 | — | 4 | — | — | 1.216 |
| Bolívar | 1.294 | 22 | 1.316 | 2 | 324 | — | 324 | 16 | — | 1 | — | — | 1.659 |
| Bragado | 986 | 28 | 1.014 | 4 | 164 | — | 164 | 8 | — | — | — | — | 1.190 |
| Brandsen | 261 | 15 | 276 | — | 69 | — | 69 | — | — | — | — | — | 345 |
| Campana | 359 | 20 | 379 | 3 | 112 | — | 112 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | — | 505 |
| Cañuelas | 334 | 16 | 350 | 1 | 137 | — | 137 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | 492 |
| Carlos Casares | 554 | 8 | 562 | 9 | 144 | — | 144 | 3 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 722 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 489 | 13 | 502 | — | 81 | — | 81 | 8 | — | — | — | — | 591 |
| Carmen de Areco | 207 | 4 | 211 | — | 45 | 44 | 89 | 4 | 16 | 5 | — | — | 325 |
| Caseros | 463 | 7 | 470 | 7 | 105 | — | 105 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 586 |
| Castelli | 222 | 5 | 227 | — | 108 | — | 108 | — | — | — | — | — | 335 |
| Colón | 548 | 12 | 560 | 9 | 145 | — | 145 | 83 | — | 3 | — | — | 800 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 1.169 | 15 | 1.184 | 4 | 372 | 82 | 454 | 91 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 1.736 |
| Coronel Pringles | 1.224 | 17 | 1.241 | — | 508 | — | 508 | 66 | — | 5 | — | — | 1.820 |
| Coronel Suárez | 1.478 | 21 | 1.499 | 5 | 512 | — | 512 | 58 | — | 1 | — | — | 2.075 |
| Chacabuco | 820 | 42 | 862 | 1 | 60 | 90 | 150 | 55 | — | — | — | — | 1.068 |
| Chascomús | 752 | 20 | 772 | 4 | 223 | — | 223 | 20 | — | 3 | — | — | 1.022 |
| Chivilcoy | 1.507 | 85 | 1.592 | 8 | 294 | — | 294 | 21 | — | 6 | — | — | 1.921 |
| Dolores | 465 | 43 | 508 | — | 208 | — | 208 | 2 | — | 4 | — | — | 722 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 448 | 14 | 462 | 1 | 189 | 10 | 199 | 1 | — | 10 | — | — | 673 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 316 | 12 | 328 | — | 64 | — | 64 | 4 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 399 |
| Florencio Varela | 397 | 11 | 408 | 8 | 245 | — | 245 | 4 | — | — | 19 | — | 684 |
| General Alvarado | 436 | 11 | 447 | 1 | 233 | — | 233 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 683 |
| General Alvear | 220 | 6 | 226 | — | 27 | 25 | 52 | — | — | — | — | — | 278 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mercedes | 1.039 | 55 | 1.094 | 3 | 262 | — | 262 | 29 | — | 11 | — | — | 1.399 |
| Merlo | 524 | 8 | 532 | 7 | 180 | — | 180 | 6 | — | 10 | 2 | — | 737 |
| Monte | 275 | 16 | 291 | — | 112 | — | 112 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | 407 |
| Moreno | 356 | 15 | 371 | 1 | 80 | — | 80 | 2 | — | 4 | — | — | 458 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 1.807 | 60 | 1.867 | 6 | 644 | — | 644 | 6 | — | 40 | — | — | 2.563 |
| Navarro | 430 | 12 | 442 | 1 | 42 | 44 | 86 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 531 |
| Necochea | 2.146 | 57 | 2.203 | 34 | — | 1.138 | 1.138 | 443 | — | 4 | — | — | 3.822 |
| Nueve de Julio | 1.150 | 38 | 1.188 | 11 | 301 | — | 301 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 1.504 |
| Olavarría | 1.750 | 28 | 1.778 | 13 | 460 | — | 460 | 52 | — | 5 | 3 | — | 2.311 |
| Patagones | 459 | 13 | 472 | 4 | 186 | — | 186 | 2 | — | 4 | — | — | 668 |
| Pehuajó | 1.320 | 28 | 1.348 | 6 | 319 | — | 319 | 7 | — | 5 | — | — | 1.685 |
| Pellegrini | 777 | — | 777 | 2 | 150 | — | 150 | 16 | — | 1 | — | — | 946 |
| Pergamino | 2.151 | 42 | 2.193 | 11 | 640 | — | 640 | 214 | — | 13 | — | — | 3.071 |
| Pila | 169 | — | 169 | — | 33 | — | 33 | — | — | — | — | — | 202 |
| Pilar | 705 | — | 705 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 705 |
| Puan | 1.102 | 1 | 1.103 | 2 | — | 123 | 123 | 29 | — | 1 | — | — | 1.258 |
| Quilmes | 1.675 | 26 | 1.701 | 85 | 370 | — | 370 | 20 | — | 81 | 5 | — | 2.262 |
| Ramallo | 506 | 12 | 518 | 4 | 235 | — | 235 | 105 | — | 3 | — | — | 865 |
| Rauch | 415 | 22 | 437 | — | 140 | — | 140 | 14 | — | 2 | — | — | 593 |
| Rivadavia | 508 | 16 | 524 | 5 | 64 | 11 | 75 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 606 |
| Rojas | 1.047 | 22 | 1.069 | 1 | 294 | — | 294 | 79 | 1 | 4 | — | — | 1.448 |
| Roque Pérez | 294 | 6 | 300 | 1 | 97 | — | 97 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 400 |
| Saavedra | 1.001 | 9 | 1.010 | — | 225 | — | 225 | 39 | — | — | — | — | 1.274 |
| Saladillo | 626 | 41 | 667 | 3 | 213 | — | 213 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 884 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 832 | 16 | 848 | 7 | 232 | — | 232 | 48 | — | 5 | — | — | 1.140 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 493 | 15 | 508 | 1 | 133 | — | 133 | 21 | — | 4 | 1 | — | 668 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 473 | 16 | 489 | 2 | 136 | — | 136 | 32 | — | 2 | — | — | 661 |
| San Fernando | 802 | 40 | 842 | 11 | 404 | — | 404 | 7 | — | 27 | — | — | 1.291 |
| San Isidro | 1.849 | 69 | 1.918 | 30 | 521 | — | 521 | 4 | — | 51 | — | — | 2.524 |
| San Nicolás | 873 | 49 | 922 | 39 | 200 | 246 | 446 | 121 | — | 2 | — | — | 1.530 |
| San Pedro | 796 | 15 | 811 | 6 | 385 | — | 385 | 275 | — | 2 | — | — | 1.479 |
| San Vicente | 161 | 8 | 169 | 2 | — | 41 | 41 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 213 |
| Suipacha | 272 | 5 | 277 | — | 18 | 8 | 26 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 304 |
| Tandil | 1.837 | 88 | 1.925 | 20 | 800 | 80 | 880 | 42 | — | 12 | 2 | — | 2.881 |
| Tapalqué | 307 | 5 | 312 | — | 74 | — | 74 | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | 391 |
| Tordillo | 28 | 2 | 30 | — | 4 | — | 4 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 35 |
| Tornquist | 587 | 3 | 590 | 1 | 177 | — | 177 | 23 | — | 2 | — | — | 793 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 820 | 12 | 832 | 3 | 213 | — | 213 | 5 | — | 3 | — | — | 1.056 |
| Tres Arroyos | 2.352 | 60 | 2.412 | 4 | 940 | — | 940 | 188 | — | 15 | — | — | 3.559 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 1.112 | 55 | 1.167 | 12 | 354 | — | 354 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | 1.536 |
| Vicente López | 2.963 | — | 2.963 | 387 | 403 | — | 403 | 2 | — | 113 | — | — | 3.868 |
| Villarino | 361 | 2 | 363 | 1 | 155 | — | 155 | 4 | — | — | — | — | 523 |
| General Uriburu | 554 | 50 | 604 | 17 | 186 | — | 186 | 17 | — | 4 | 2 | — | 830 |
| Totales | 101.667 | 3.135 | 104.802 | 2.067 | 31.461 | 2.886 | 34.347 | 3.572 | 42 | 1.293 | 212 | 14 | 146.349 |

# PATENTES DE RODADOS TRACCION A SANGRE. — 1938

| PARTIDOS | VEHICULOS DE CUATRO RUEDAS | | | | Vehícnios de dos ruedas | | Total de vehículos | Bicicletas | Triciclos | Total de bicicletas y triciclos | Total general de vehículos |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Coches y volantas | | Carros y carretas | Galeras y diligenc. | Carros y carretas | Jardineras, tilbury, etc. | | | | | |
| | Particular | Alquiler | | | | | | | | | |
| La Plata (Capital) | 2 | 74 | 58 | — | 3.142 | 59 | 3.335 | 14.320 | 1.134 | 15.454 | 18.789 |
| Adolfo Alsina | — | 4 | 917 | — | 5 | 670 | 1.596 | 133 | 5 | 138 | 1.734 |
| Alberti | 19 | 11 | 43 | — | 9 | 415 | 497 | 46 | 3 | 49 | 546 |
| Almirante Brown | 1 | 7 | 26 | — | 377 | 80 | 491 | 491 | 11 | 502 | 993 |
| Avellaneda | 12 | 10 | 676 | — | 484 | 2.843 | 4.025 | — | 180 | 180 | 4.205 |
| Ayacucho | — | 46 | 236 | 4 | 8 | 457 | 751 | 127 | 5 | 132 | 883 |
| Azul | 55 | 150 | 169 | — | 308 | 549 | 1.231 | 755 | 13 | 768 | 1.999 |
| Bahía Blanca | — | 110 | 151 | — | 106 | 953 | 1.320 | 542 | 52 | 594 | 1.914 |
| Balcarce | 60 | 16 | — | 2 | 385 | 1.153 | 1.616 | 83 | 1 | 84 | 1.700 |
| Baradero | 46 | — | 299 | — | 241 | 646 | 1.232 | 10 | — | 10 | 1.242 |
| Brtolomé Mitre | 8 | 2 | 29 | — | 15 | 1.139 | 1.193 | 200 | 15 | 215 | 1.408 |
| Bolívar | 8 | 2 | 498 | — | 38 | 1.330 | 1.876 | 80 | 6 | 86 | 1.962 |
| Bragado | 4 | 9 | 30 | — | 12 | 951 | 1.006 | 48 | — | 48 | 1.054 |
| Brandsen | 7 | — | 10 | — | 121 | 181 | 319 | 25 | — | 25 | 344 |
| Campana | 25 | — | 19 | — | 15 | 302 | 361 | 570 | 5 | 575 | 936 |
| Cañuelas | 28 | — | — | — | 278 | 80 | 386 | 19 | — | 19 | 405 |
| Carlos Casares | — | 2 | 79 | — | — | 1.011 | 1.092 | 80 | — | 80 | 1.172 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 126 | — | — | — | 56 | 967 | 1.149 | — | — | — | 1.149 |
| Carmen de Areco | 7 | — | 79 | — | 78 | 292 | 456 | 22 | 4 | 26 | 482 |
| Caseros | 26 | — | 169 | — | 126 | 765 | 1.086 | — | — | — | 1.086 |
| Castelli | 55 | — | 52 | — | 11 | 264 | 382 | 65 | — | 65 | 447 |
| Colón | — | — | 56 | — | — | 364 | 420 | 121 | 7 | 128 | 548 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 163 | 2 | 198 | — | 3 | 220 | 586 | 7 | — | 7 | 593 |
| Coronel Pringles | 13 | — | 277 | — | — | 224 | 514 | 75 | 4 | 79 | 593 |
| Coronel Suárez | 1 | 4 | 991 | — | — | 351 | 1.347 | 293 | 8 | 301 | 1.648 |
| Chacabuco | 15 | 10 | 70 | — | 230 | 1.300 | 1.625 | 180 | 20 | 200 | 1.825 |
| Chascomús | 33 | — | 221 | — | 235 | 610 | 1.099 | 90 | 5 | 95 | 1.194 |
| Chivilcoy | 29 | 63 | 148 | — | 200 | 2.100 | 2.540 | 670 | 15 | 685 | 3.225 |
| Dolores | 4 | 3 | 69 | — | 92 | 585 | 753 | 428 | 8 | 436 | 1.189 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 24 | — | 27 | — | 200 | 170 | 421 | 187 | 8 | 195 | 616 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 11 | 1 | 4 | — | — | 642 | 658 | 6 | — | 6 | 664 |
| Florencio Varela | 15 | — | 25 | 1 | 11 | 431 | 483 | 202 | 1 | 203 | 686 |
| General Alvarado | 6 | 37 | 182 | — | — | 530 | 755 | — | — | — | 755 |
| General Alvear | 19 | — | 90 | — | 8 | 359 | 476 | 11 | — | 11 | 487 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Arenales | 19 | — | 69 | — | — | 1.106 | 1.194 | — | — | — | 1.194 |
| General Belgrano | 51 | — | 139 | — | 26 | 390 | 606 | 135 | — | 135 | 741 |
| General Guido | 25 | 1 | 106 | — | 1 | 187 | 320 | — | — | — | 320 |
| General Lamadrid | 12 | 7 | 117 | — | — | 126 | 262 | 47 | 1 | 48 | 310 |
| General Las Heras | 7 | 7 | 3 | — | 282 | 122 | 421 | 70 | 2 | 72 | 493 |
| General Lavalle | 1 | 2 | 20 | — | 18 | 66 | 107 | — | — | — | 107 |
| General Madariaga | — | 30 | 4 | 98 | — | 464 | 596 | 100 | — | 100 | 696 |
| General Paz | 45 | 4 | 131 | — | — | 982 | 1.162 | — | 3 | 3 | 1.165 |
| General Pinto | 7 | 2 | 320 | — | 19 | 913 | 1.261 | — | — | — | 1.261 |
| General Pueyrredón | 98 | 208 | 152 | — | 895 | 163 | 1.496 | 281 | 35 | 316 | 1.812 |
| General Rodríguez | 9 | 3 | — | — | 73 | 177 | 262 | 53 | 4 | 57 | 319 |
| General San Martín | — | — | 173 | — | 1.898 | 70 | 2.141 | 6.600 | 99 | 6.699 | 8.840 |
| General Sarmiento | 6 | 2 | 10 | — | — | 286 | 304 | 258 | 6 | 264 | 568 |
| General Viamonte | 8 | — | 43 | — | — | 968 | 1.019 | 1 | — | 1 | 1.020 |
| General Villegas | 36 | 10 | 519 | 23 | 393 | 1.048 | 2.029 | 62 | — | 62 | 2.091 |
| González Chaves | 20 | — | 97 | — | — | 137 | 254 | 7 | — | 7 | 261 |
| Guaminí | 134 | — | 236 | — | — | 699 | 1.069 | 64 | — | 64 | 1.133 |
| Juárez | 8 | 4 | 132 | — | 17 | 222 | 383 | 23 | — | 23 | 406 |
| Junín | 12 | 14 | 73 | — | 3 | 1.093 | 1.195 | 138 | 2 | 140 | 1.335 |
| Laprida | 49 | 2 | 189 | 1 | — | 142 | 383 | 85 | — | 85 | 468 |
| Las Conchas | — | — | 4 | — | 7 | 137 | 148 | 210 | 15 | 225 | 373 |
| Las Flores | 36 | — | 238 | 25 | 56 | 876 | 1.231 | 153 | — | 153 | 1.384 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 4 | — | 247 | — | 16 | 911 | 1.178 | 118 | — | 118 | 1.296 |
| Lincoln | 11 | 2 | 109 | — | — | 1.095 | 1.217 | 150 | — | 150 | 1.367 |
| Lobería | 25 | — | 294 | — | 32 | 552 | 903 | 15 | — | 15 | 918 |
| Lobos | 53 | 13 | 123 | — | 474 | 1.043 | 1.706 | — | — | — | 1.706 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 20 | 15 | 67 | — | 889 | — | 991 | 1.013 | 91 | 1.104 | 2.095 |
| Luján | 19 | 26 | — | — | 20 | 192 | 257 | 500 | 13 | 513 | 770 |
| Magdalena | 34 | 7 | 87 | — | 681 | 756 | 1.565 | 235 | — | 235 | 1.800 |
| Maipú | 16 | — | 104 | — | 16 | 231 | 367 | 21 | — | 21 | 388 |
| Marcos Paz | 20 | — | 11 | — | 125 | 180 | 336 | — | — | — | 336 |
| Mar Chiquita | 60 | 2 | 284 | — | 10 | 461 | 817 | 135 | — | 135 | 952 |
| Matanza | — | — | 131 | — | 448 | 879 | 1.458 | 10 | 64 | 74 | 1.532 |
| Mercedes | 7 | 20 | 35 | — | 55 | 1.365 | 1.482 | 900 | 35 | 935 | 2.417 |
| Merlo | 5 | — | 143 | — | — | 109 | 257 | 229 | 7 | 236 | 493 |
| Monte | 65 | 5 | 117 | — | 17 | 759 | 963 | 77 | — | 77 | 1.040 |
| Moreno | 3 | — | 5 | — | 35 | 240 | 283 | 247 | 8 | 255 | 538 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 24 | — | 61 | — | 351 | 467 | 903 | 582 | 50 | 632 | 1.535 |
| Navarro | 31 | 13 | 70 | — | 41 | 1.004 | 1.159 | — | — | — | 1.159 |
| Necochea | 2 | 17 | 1 | — | — | 645 | 665 | 102 | 10 | 112 | 777 |
| Nueve de Julio | — | — | 127 | — | 52 | 823 | 1.002 | 20 | 1 | 21 | 1 023 |
| Olavarría | 60 | — | 250 | — | 50 | 400 | 760 | 150 | 10 | 160 | 920 |
| Patagones | — | — | 250 | — | 100 | 200 | 550 | 150 | 11 | 161 | 711 |
| Pehuajó | 10 | 7 | 194 | — | 182 | 1.582 | 1.975 | 58 | 8 | 66 | 2.041 |

## PATENTES DE RODADOS TRACCION A SANGRE. — 1938

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | VEHICULOS DE CUATRO RUEDAS | | | | Vehículos de dos ruedas | | Total de vehículos | Bicicletas | Triciclos | Total de bicicletas y triciclos | Total general de vehículos |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Coches y volantas | | Carros y carretas | Galeras y diligenc. | Carros y carretas | Jardineras, tilbury, etc. | | | | | |
| | Particular | Alquiler | | | | | | | | | |
| Peliegrini | 62 | 2 | 179 | — | — | 1.239 | 1.482 | 62 | — | 62 | 1.544 |
| Pergamino | 16 | — | 356 | — | 243 | 2.983 | 3.598 | 718 | 72 | 790 | 4.388 |
| Pila | 38 | — | 131 | 3 | — | 201 | 373 | — | — | — | 373 |
| Pilar | — | 31 | 83 | — | — | 595 | 709 | 396 | — | 396 | 1.105 |
| Puan | 284 | — | 716 | — | — | 525 | 1.525 | 97 | 7 | 104 | 1.629 |
| Quilmes | 10 | — | 45 | — | 702 | 81 | 838 | 3.800 | 75 | 3.875 | 4.713 |
| Ramallo | 10 | — | 305 | — | 16 | 1.029 | 1.360 | 109 | — | 109 | 1.469 |
| Rauch | 73 | 1 | 355 | 4 | 13 | 598 | 1.044 | 49 | — | 49 | 1.093 |
| Rivadavia | 10 | — | 20 | — | 9 | 500 | 539 | — | — | — | 539 |
| Rojas | 122 | — | 27 | — | 27 | 1.364 | 1.540 | 40 | 3 | 43 | 1.583 |
| Roque Pérez | 10 | 2 | 12 | 40 | 5 | 596 | 665 | — | — | — | 665 |
| Saavedra | 194 | — | 312 | — | — | 486 | 992 | — | — | — | 992 |
| Saladillo | 17 | — | 178 | — | 21 | 213 | 429 | 42 | — | 42 | 471 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 9 | — | 152 | — | 10 | 994 | 1.165 | — | — | — | 1.165 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 19 | 4 | 7 | — | 9 | 480 | 519 | 48 | 5 | 53 | 572 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 4 | 3 | 14 | — | 7 | 496 | 524 | 35 | 5 | 40 | 564 |
| San Fernando | — | — | 18 | — | — | 444 | 462 | 2.100 | 71 | 2.171 | 2.633 |
| San Isidro | — | — | 21 | — | 936 | 37 | 994 | 2.500 | 319 | 2.819 | 3.813 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 1 | 18 | 3 | — | 158 | 1.434 | 1.614 | 853 | 23 | 876 | 2.490 |
| San Pedro | 30 | — | 615 | — | 31 | 1.600 | 2.276 | 310 | 20 | 330 | 2.606 |
| San Vicente | 18 | 4 | 4 | — | 121 | 253 | 400 | 55 | — | 55 | 455 |
| Suipacha | 18 | 4 | 29 | — | 6 | 461 | 518 | 17 | 3 | 20 | 538 |
| Tandil | 39 | 14 | 496 | — | — | 1.112 | 1.661 | 774 | 11 | 785 | 2.446 |
| Tapalqué | 34 | — | 180 | — | 22 | 189 | 425 | 25 | — | 25 | 450 |
| Tordillo | 1 | — | 5 | 11 | — | 40 | 57 | — | — | — | 57 |
| Tornquist | 65 | — | 344 | — | — | 235 | 644 | — | — | — | 644 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 128 | — | 104 | — | 16 | 585 | 833 | 100 | — | 100 | 933 |
| Tres Arroyos | 12 | 20 | 659 | — | 25 | 1.041 | 1.757 | 1.050 | 5 | 1.055 | 2.812 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 42 | 5 | 442 | — | 64 | 1.541 | 2.094 | 136 | 26 | 162 | 2.256 |
| Vicente López | 8 | — | 224 | — | 37 | 879 | 1.148 | 1.684 | 361 | 2.045 | 3.193 |
| Villarino | 7 | — | 522 | 188 | — | 709 | 1.426 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 1.439 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 20 | — | 33 | — | 23 | 1.068 | 1.144 | 392 | — | 392 | 1.536 |
| Totales | 3.155 | 1.094 | 17.974 | 400 | 16.577 | 71.269 | 110.469 | 48.289 | 2.992 | 51.281 | 161.750 |

# RODADOS

## Recaudación calculada y producida. — Año 1938

| PARTIDOS | CALCULADO | | | PRODUCIDO LEY 4490 (AUTOMOTORES) | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tracción a sangre | Tracción mecánica | Total de rodados | Patentes | Multas | Chapas | 80 por ciento Carnets. | Total percibido Ley 4490 | Total de patentes expedidas |
| La Plata (Capital) .. | — | (1) 745.000 | 745.000 | 666.606,— | 26.726 | 19 564 | 11.192 | 724.088,— | 8.421 |
| Adolfo Alsina ..... | 37.000 | 70.000 | 107.000 | 65.780,— | 898 | 2.371 | 592 | 69.641,— | 1.045 |
| Alberti ..... | 20.000 | 35.000 | 55.000 | 35.125,— | 877 | 1.221 | 312 | 37.535,— | 598 |
| Almirante Brown ... | — | (1) 62.000 | 62.000 | 58.683,— | 2.471 | 1.978 | 1.224 | 64.356,— | 886 |
| Avellaneda ..... | — | (1) 600.000 | 600.000 | 567.685,— | 30.004 | 16.402 | 7.652 | 621.743,— | 7.904 |
| Ayacucho ..... | — | (1) 80.000 | 80.000 | 69.781,— | 2.814 | 2.505 | 1.004 | 76.104,— | 1.146 |
| Azul ..... | 27.000 | 143.000 | 170.000 | 157.920,— | 5.640 | 5.389 | 1.428 | 170.377,— | 2.524 |
| Bahía Blanca ..... | 50.000 | 300.000 | 350.000 | 324.770,— | 8.140 | 10.588 | 5.800 | 349.298,— | 4.220 |
| Balcarce ..... | — | (1) 145.000 | 145.000 | 110.779,— | 4.306 | 3.506 | 956 | 119.547,— | 1.672 |
| Baradero ..... | 32.918 | 48.728 | 81.646 | 51.725,— | 1.146 | 1.779 | 520 | 55.170,— | 882 |
| Bartolomé Mitre .... | 28.310 | 77.255 | 105.565 | 122.465,— | 3.712 | 3.797 | 1.868 | 131.842,— | 1.216 |
| Bolívar ..... | 48.000 | 105.000 | 153.000 | 101.780,— | 2.081 | 3.648 | 1.036 | 108.545,— | 1.659 |
| Bragado ..... | 43.000 | 72.760 | 115.760 | 70.785,— | 2.936 | 2.447 | 700 | 76.868,— | 1.190 |
| Brandsen ..... | — | (1) 30.000 | 30.000 | 20.355,— | 404 | 741 | 164 | 21.664,— | 345 |
| Campana ..... | 9.000 | 25.000 | 34.000 | 30.183,— | 822 | 969 | 420 | 32.394,— | 505 |
| Cañuelas ..... | 18.000 | 22.000 | 40.000 | 28.955,— | 1.248 | 978 | 684 | 31.865,— | 492 |
| Carlos Casares ..... | — | (1) 80.000 | 80.000 | 43.395,— | 1.317 | 1.472 | 420 | 46.604,— | 722 |
| Carlos Tejedor ..... | 20.500 | 30.000 | 50.500 | 33.258,— | 1.284 | 1.236 | 320 | 36.098,— | 591 |
| Carmen de Areco ... | 13.000 | 27.000 | 40.000 | 28.370,— | 790 | 947 | 276 | 30.383,— | 325 |
| Caseros ..... | — | (1) 40.000 | 40.000 | 85,355,— | 1.033 | 1.203 | 344 | 37.935,— | 586 |
| Castelli ..... | 7.000 | 16.000 | 23.000 | 20.010,— | 526 | 695 | 620 | 21.851,— | 335 |
| Colón ..... | — | (1) 53.500 | 53.500 | 57.605,— | 2.164 | 1.874 | 356 | 61.999,— | 800 |
| Coronel Dorrego .... | 20.000 | 85.000 | 105.000 | 109.860,— | 1.923 | 3.631 | 1.036 | 116.450,— | 1.736 |
| Coronel Pringles .... | 10.000 | 98.500 | 108.500 | 119.525,— | 1.667 | 3.800 | 1.284 | 126.276,— | 1.820 |
| Coronel Suárez ..... | — | (1) 176.998 | 176.998 | 124.360,— | 1.665 | 4.426 | 1.468 | 131.919,— | 2.075 |
| Chacabuco ..... | — | (1) 100.000 | 100.000 | 76.450,— | 3.111 | 2.550 | 716 | 82.827,— | 1.068 |
| Chascomús ..... | — | (1) 87.000 | 87.000 | 61.210,— | 2.369 | 2.127 | 1.032 | 66.738,— | 1.022 |
| Chivilcoy ..... | 60.000 | 110.000 | 170.000 | 113.511,— | 4.338 | 3.880 | 1.384 | 123.113,— | 1.921 |
| Dolores ..... | — | (1) 50.000 | 50.000 | 41.565,— | 1.253 | 1.439 | 888 | 45.145,— | 722 |
| Esteban Echeverría .. | 11.800 | 79.000 | 90.800 | 41.565,— | 2.293 | 1.401 | 1.600 | 46.859,— | 673 |
| Exaltación de la Cru | 12.575 | 21.000 | 33.575 | 23.040,— | 1.036 | 796 | 328 | 25.200,— | 399 |
| Florencio Varela ... | 9.000 | 51.000 | 60.000 | 43.920,— | 2.201 | 1.423 | 1.568 | 49.112,— | 684 |
| General Alvarado .. | — | (1) 55.000 | 55.000 | 43.266,— | 1.230 | 1.473 | 708 | 46.677,— | 683 |
| General Alvear ..... | 8.500 | 12.000 | 20.500 | 16.680,— | 675 | 573 | 356 | 18.284,— | 278 |

# RODADOS

## Recaudación calculada y producida. — Año 1938

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | CALCULADO | | | PRODUCIDO LEY 4490 (AUTOMOTORES) | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Tracción a sangre | Tracción mecánica | Total de rodados | Patentes | Multas | Chapas | 80 por ciento Carnets. | Total percibido Ley 4490 | Total de patentes expedidas |
| General Arenales ... | — | (1) 88.000 | 88.000 | 69.845,— | 2.907 | 2.384 | 568 | 75.704,— | 939 |
| General Belgrano ... | 11.000 | 22.000 | 33.000 | 31.075,— | 833 | 1.071 | 880 | 33.859,— | 636 |
| General Guido ..... | — | (1) 19.000 | 19.000 | 15.315,— | 444 | 528 | 240 | 16.527,— | 226 |
| General Lamadrid .. | 16.300 | 46.000 | 62.300 | 42.310,— | 883 | 1.559 | 324 | 45.076,— | 702 |
| General Las Heras .. | 15.000 | 18.500 | 33.500 | 15.880,— | 539 | 567 | 156 | 17.142,— | 284 |
| General Lavalle .... | — | (1) 7.500 | 7.500 | 7.475,— | 64 | 260 | 88 | 7.887,— | 134 |
| General Madariaga . | — | (1) 37.000 | 37.000 | 27.800,— | 878 | 1.048 | 300 | 30.026,— | 444 |
| General Paz ..... | 20.000 | 24.000 | 44.000 | 23.995,— | 485 | 848 | 380 | 25.708,— | 422 |
| General Pinto ..... | 20.000 | 46.000 | 66.000 | 52.817,— | 1.962 | 1.807 | 480 | 57.066,— | 907 |
| General Pueyrredón . | — | (1) 320.000 | 320.000 | 290.841,— | 11.560 | 9.518 | 5.712 | 317.631,— | 4.521 |
| General Rodríguez .. | — | (1) 27.500 | (2) 27.500 | 16.715,— | 703 | 575 | 348 | 18.341,— | 291 |
| General San Martín .. | — | (1) 195.000 | (2) 195.000 | 218.007,— | 12.984 | 6.935 | 6.160 | 244.086,— | 3.526 |
| General Sarmiento .. | — | (1) 72.000 | 72.000 | 62.690,— | 3.192 | 2.088 | 1.256 | 69.226,— | 1.067 |
| General Viamonte ... | — | (1) 60.000 | (2) 60.000 | 36.875,— | 1.531 | 1.393 | 316 | 40.115,— | 607 |
| General Villegas .... | — | (1) 110.000 | 110.000 | 67.820,— | 2.554 | 2.467 | 392 | 73.233,— | 912 |
| González Chaves .... | 12.000 | 70.000 | 82.000 | 78.193,— | 1.029 | 2.647 | 800 | 82.669,— | 1.244 |
| Guaminí ..... | 25.119 | 52.000 | 77.119 | 54.605,— | 726 | 1.872 | 272 | 57.475,— | 944 |
| Juárez ..... | — | (1) 70.000 | 70.000 | 70.915,— | 1.398 | 2.390 | 648 | 75.351,— | 993 |
| Junín ..... | — | (1) 165.000 | 165.000 | 142.055,— | 5.998 | 4.783 | 1.488 | 154.324,— | 2.350 |
| Laprida ..... | 10.000 | 30.700 | 40.700 | 29.970,— | 270 | 982 | 252 | 31.474,— | 483 |
| Las Conchas ..... | 6.000 | 82.715 | 88.715 | 59.905,— | 3.152 | 1.906 | 1.876 | 66.839,— | 1.031 |
| Las Flores ..... | 16.000 | 30.000 | 46.000 | 41.137,— | 1.369 | 1.514 | 824 | 44.844,— | 739 |
| Leandro N. Alem .... | — | (1) 65.000 | 65.000 | 42.390,— | 1.634 | 1.525 | 496 | 45.955,— | 662 |
| Lincoln ..... | — | (1) 125.000 | 125.000 | 88.585,— | 2.522 | 2.992 | 764 | 94.863,— | 1.453 |
| Lobería ..... | — | (1) 106.500 | 106.500 | 109.360,— | 2.476 | 3.685 | 1.132 | 116.653,— | 1.720 |
| Lobos ..... | 30.000 | 48.000 | 78.000 | 53.495,— | 2.166 | 1.787 | 492 | 57.940,— | 837 |
| Lomas de Zamora ... | — | (1) 315.000 | 315.000 | 220.106,— | 10.668 | 7.064 | 5.024 | 242.862,— | 3.421 |
| Luján ..... | — | (1) 95.000 | 95.000 | 68.659,— | 3.406 | 2.167 | 996 | 75.228,— | 1.017 |
| Magdalena ..... .. | 26.500 | 43.500 | 70.000 | 40.730,— | 1.187 | 1.433 | 560 | 43.910,— | 698 |
| Maipú ..... | — | (1) 22.000 | 22.000 | 25.882,50 | 758 | 879 | 344 | 27.863,50 | 411 |
| Marcos Paz ..... | — | (1) 30.000 | 30.000 | 14.403,40 | 416 | 548 | 424 | 15.791,40 | 259 |
| Mar Chiquita ..... | 15.000 | 28.000 | 43.000 | 38.710,— | 1.167 | 1.281 | 628 | 41.786,— | 618 |
| Matanza ..... | 53.000 | 280.000 | 333.000 | 282.604,— | 20.578 | 10.945 | 16.264 | 330.391,— | 4.825 |
| Mercedes ..... | — | (1) 77.000 | 77.000 | 84.145,— | 3.265 | 2.930 | 1.116 | 91.456,— | 1.399 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Merlo | 12.000 | 42.000 | 54.000 | 44.845,— | 1.426 | 1.494 | 1.192 | 48.957,— | 737 |
| Monte | 10.500 | 22.500 | 33.000 | 25.040,— | 436 | 805 | 360 | 26.641,— | 407 |
| Moreno | — | (1) 34.706 | 34.706 | 28.100,— | 1.568 | 988 | 860 | 31.516,— | 458 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 19.500 | 176.000 | 195.500 | 155.885,— | 7.841 | 5.247 | 5.068 | 174.041,— | 2.563 |
| Navarro | 19.500 | 33.000 | 52.500 | 30.792,50 | 682 | 1.073 | 196 | 32.743,50 | 531 |
| Necochea | — | (1) 300.000 | 300.000 | 260.672,— | 6.089 | 8.037 | 2.740 | 277.538,— | 3.822 |
| Nueve de Julio | — | (1) 180.000 | 180.000 | 99.605,— | 2.323 | 3.431 | 744 | 106.103,— | 1.504 |
| Olavarría | 27.000 | 130.600 | 157.600 | 144.650,— | 4.066 | 5.016 | 2.148 | 155.880,— | 2.311 |
| Patagones | 15.000 | 36.000 | 51.000 | 47.137,50 | 1.536 | 1.533 | 588 | 50.794,50 | 668 |
| Pehuajó | — | (1) 120.000 | 120.000 | 99.745,— | 2.840 | 3.445 | 820 | 106.850,— | 1.348 |
| Pellegrini | 22.000 | 56.500 | 78.500 | 55.520,— | 1.749 | 2.049 | 436 | 59.754,— | 946 |
| Pergamino | — | (1) 248.000 | 248.000 | 198.800,— | 8.576 | 6..306 | 2.840 | 216.522,— | 3.071 |
| Pila | 7.400 | 10.300 | 17.700 | 10.670,— | 105 | 372 | 76 | 11.223,— | 169 |
| Pilar | — | (1) 60.000 | 60.000 | 42.935,— | 2.713 | 1.405 | 976 | 48.029,— | 705 |
| Puan | — | (1) 101.000 | 101.000 | 70.035,— | 773 | 2.544 | 684 | 74.036,— | 1.258 |
| Quilmes | — | (1) 170.000 | 170.000 | 156.985,— | 4.603 | 4.923 | 3.792 | 170.303,— | 2.262 |
| Ramallo | 22.000 | 50.500 | 72.500 | 59.250,— | 1.496 | 1.904 | 856 | 63.506,— | 865 |
| Rauch | — | (1) 53.000 | 53.000 | 35.190,— | 1.332 | 1.271 | 264 | 38.057,— | 593 |
| Rivadavia | — | (1) 56.000 | 56.000 | 35.335,— | 935 | 1.231 | 332 | 37.833,— | 606 |
| Rojas | — | (1) 87.500 | 87.500 | 94.941,— | 3.008 | 3.022 | 916 | 101.887,— | 1.448 |
| Roque Pérez | 12.000 | 20.000 | 32.000 | 24.690,— | 993 | 807 | 216 | 26.706,— | 400 |
| Saavedra | — | (1) 94.000 | 94.000 | 74.800,— | 1.381 | 2.562 | 564 | 79.307,— | 1.274 |
| Saladillo | 35.000 | 30.000 | 65.000 | 54.220,— | 2.255 | 1.767 | 612 | 58.854,— | 884 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 16.000 | 65.000 | 81.000 | 69.161,— | 2.173 | 2.282 | 724 | 74.340,— | 1.140 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 10.000 | 45.000 | 55.000 | 40.985,— | 1.754 | 1.390 | 424 | 44.553,— | 668 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 12.000 | 42.500 | 54.500 | 43.100,— | 895 | 1.409 | 756 | 46.160,— | 661 |
| San Fernando | — | (1) 100.000 | 100.000 | 82.155,— | 3.962 | 2.672 | 1.840 | 90.629,— | 1.291 |
| San Isidro | 70.000 | 90.800 | 160.800 | 165.760,— | 7.781 | 5.121 | 3.480 | 182.142,— | 2.524 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | — | (1) 94.100 | 94.100 | 116.317,— | 5.139 | 3.243 | 2.260 | 126.959,— | 1.530 |
| San Pedro | 50.000 | 70.800 | 120.800 | 102.340,— | 3.654 | 3.064 | 984 | 110.042,— | 1.479 |
| San Vicente | 14.000 | 10.000 | 24.000 | 10.425,— | 293 | 381 | 204 | 11.303,— | 213 |
| Suipacha | — | (1) 35.000 | 35.000 | 17.235,— | 421 | 586 | 196 | 18.438,— | 304 |
| Tandil | — | (1) 290.000 | 290.000 | 178.182,— | 4.305 | 6.009 | 2.208 | 190.704,— | 2.881 |
| Tapalqué | 8.000 | 19.000 | 27.000 | 22.105,— | 546 | 790 | 544 | 23.985,— | 391 |
| Tordillo | — | (1) 3.100 | 3.100 | 1.810,— | 91 | 70 | 56 | 2.027,— | 35 |
| Tornquist | 12.000 | 41.000 | 53.000 | 53.945,— | 1.085 | 1.807 | 416 | 57.253,— | 793 |
| Trenque Lauquen | — | (1) 80.000 | 80.000 | 65.800,— | 1.216 | 2.355 | 628 | 69.999,— | 1.056 |
| Tres Arroyos | 100.000 | 261.000 | 361.000 | 221.244,— | 4.828 | 7.652 | 2.264 | 235.988,— | 3.559 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | — | (1) 135.000 | 135.000 | 95.945,— | 2.686 | 3.235 | 1.068 | 102.934,— | 1.536 |
| Vicente López | 30.000 | 230.000 | 260.000 | 273.726,— | 16.860 | 8.446 | 7.764 | 306.796,— | 3.868 |
| Villarino | 23.000 | 27.500 | 50.500 | 33.470,— | 1.007 | 1.193 | 276 | 35.946,— | 523 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 20.000 | 40.000 | 60.000 | 51.330,— | 2.345 | 1.621 | 688 | 55.984,— | 830 |
| Totales | 1.328.422 | 10.352.062 | 11.680.484 | 9.536.419,90 | 350.571 | 313.765 | 156.316 | 10.357.071,90 | 145.979 |

(1) Incluído tracción a sangre.
(2) Rige el mismo Presupuesto de 1937.

## PAVIMENTOS. — 1938

| PARTIDOS | NATURALEZA DEL MATERIAL DE CONSTRUCCION | | | | | | | | Otros | Total de cuadras pavimentadas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Asfalto | Adoquín con base de hormigón | Adoquín con base de arena | Piedra partida | Granitullo | Macadam | Conglomerado calcareo | Hormigón armado | | |
| La Plata (Capital) .. | 452 | — | 442 | — | 146 | 33 | — | 743 | — | 1.816 |
| Adolfo Alsina ..... | 48 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 59 |
| Alberti ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 | — | 45 |
| Almirante Brown ... | — | 200 | 400 | 80 | — | 100 | — | 300 | — | 1.080 |
| Avellaneda ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 213 | — | 213 |
| Avacucho ..... | — | — | 56 | 62 | — | — | — | — | — | 118 |
| Azul ..... | 227 | — | 50 | — | — | — | 17 | 23 | — | 317 |
| Bahía Blanca ..... | 416 | — | 448 | — | — | 16 | — | 216 | 4 | 1.100 |
| Balcarce ..... | — | — | 97 | — | — | 9 | — | — | — | 106 |
| Baradero ..... | — | — | 6 | — | — | 13 | — | 108 | — | 127 |
| Bartolomé Mitre .... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 215 | — | 215 |
| Bolívar ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 138 | — | 138 |
| Bragado ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 129 | — | 129 |
| Brandsen ..... | — | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | 31 | — | 36 |
| Campana ..... | 12 | — | 41 | 12 | — | — | — | — | — | 65 |
| Cañuelas ..... | — | — | — | — | 7 | — | — | 97 | — | 104 |
| Carlos Casares ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 67 | — | 67 |
| Carlos Tejedor ..... | No existen | pavimentos | | | | | | | | — |
| Carmen de Areco ... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 61 | — | 61 |
| Caseros ..... | No existen | pavimentos | | | | | | | | — |
| Castelli ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 | — | 31 |
| Colón ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 | — | 21 |
| Coronel Dorrego .... | — | — | 36 | — | — | 14 | — | — | — | 50 |
| Coronel Pringles .... | — | — | 64 | — | — | — | — | 41 | — | 105 |
| Coronel Suárez ..... | — | — | 80 | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 84 |
| Chacabuco ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 112 | — | 112 |
| Chascomús ..... | — | — | 116 | — | — | 15 | — | 6 | — | 137 |
| Chivilcoy ..... | 95 | — | — | — | — | 40 | 8 | 190 | — | 333 |
| Dolores ..... | 69 | — | — | 139 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 212 |
| Esteban Echeverría .. | — | — | 11 | — | — | 13 | — | 202 | — | 226 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 43 | — | 43 |
| Florencio Varela ... | — | — | — | 30 | — | 21 | — | 152 | — | 203 |
| General Alvarado .. | 77 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 77 |
| General Alvear ..... | No existen | pavimentos | | | | | | | | — |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *General Arenales* ... | *No existen* | *pavimentos* | | | | | | | | — |
| *General Belgrano* ... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 52 | — | 52 |
| *General Guido* ..... | No existen | pavimentos | | | | | | | | |
| General Lamadrid .. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 | — | 53 |
| General Las Heras .. | — | — | 8 | — | — | — | — | 32 | — | 40 |
| General Lavalle .... | No existen | pavimentos | | | | | | | | — |
| General Madariaga . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 47 | — | 47 |
| General Paz ..... | 4 | — | — | 103 | — | — | — | — | — | 107 |
| General Pinto ..... | No existen | pavimentos | | | | | | | | — |
| General Pueyrredón . | 651 | — | 464 | — | — | 437 | — | 550 | 4 | 2.106 |
| General Rodríguez .. | — | — | — | 9 | — | — | — | 90 | — | 99 |
| General San Martín .. | — | — | 219 | — | — | 34 | — | 1.656 | — | 1.909 |
| General Sarmiento .. | 24 | — | 19 | — | — | 73 | — | 46 | — | 162 |
| General Viamonte ... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 34 | — | 34 |
| General Villegas .... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 | — | 26 |
| González Chaves .... | — | — | 40 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| Guaminí ..... | — | — | — | 12 | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| Juárez ..... | — | — | 82 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 82 |
| Junín ..... | — | 358 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 358 |
| Laprida ..... | No existen | pavimentos | | | | | | | | — |
| Las Conchas ..... | 43 | — | 25 | — | 25 | — | 3 | 264 | — | 360 |
| Las Flores ..... | — | — | 53 | — | — | — | — | 61 | — | 114 |
| Leandro N. Alem .... | No existen | pavimentos | | | | | | | | — |
| Lincoln ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 63 | — | 63 |
| Lobería ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 57 |
| Lobos ..... | — | — | 64 | — | — | — | — | 57 | — | 64 |
| Lomas de Zamora ... | 1 | 865 | 310 | 1 | — | 10 | — | 515 | — | 1.702 |
| Luján ..... | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 213 | — | 233 |
| Magdalena ..... ... | — | — | — | — | — | — | 550 | — | — | 550 |
| Maipú ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 | — | 53 |
| Marcos Paz ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 59 | — | 59 |
| Mar Chiquita ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 27 | — | 27 |
| Matanza ..... | — | 94 | — | — | — | 6 | — | 545 | — | 645 |
| Mercedes ..... | 183 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 163 | — | 346 |
| Merlo ..... | — | 13 | — | — | — | 31 | — | 185 | — | 229 |
| Monte ..... | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | — | 99 | — | 109 |
| Moreno ..... | — | — | — | 14 | — | — | — | 104 | — | 118 |
| Seis de Setiembre .. | 130 | — | — | — | 25 | — | — | 650 | — | 805 |
| Navarro ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 47 | — | 47 |
| Necochea ..... | 64 | — | 83 | — | — | 23 | — | 85 | — | 255 |
| Nueve de Julio .... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 88 | — | 88 |
| Olavarría ..... | 15 | — | 143 | — | — | 14 | — | 115 | — | 287 |
| Patagones ..... | — | — | — | — | — | — | 153 | — | — | 153 |
| Pehuajó ..... | — | — | — | 11 | — | — | — | 181 | — | 192 |

## PAVIMENTOS. — 1938

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | NATURALEZA DEL MATERIAL DE CONSTRUCCION | | | | | | | | Otros | Total de cuadras pavimentadas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Asfalto | Adoquín con base de hormigón | Adoquín con base de arena | Piedra partida | Granitullo | Macadam | Conglomerado calcareo | Hormigón armado | | |
| Pellegrini | No existen | pavimentos | | | | | | | | — |
| Pergamino | 26 | — | 209 | — | — | — | 10 | 55 | 1 | 301 |
| Pila | No existen | pavimentos | | | | | | | | — |
| Pilar | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | 59 | — | 65 |
| Puan | 38 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 38 |
| Quilmes | — | 64 | 55 | 203 | 326 | 97 | 30 | 910 | 103 | 1.788 |
| Ramallo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 | — | 22 |
| Rauch | — | — | 54 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| Rivadavia | No existen | pavimentos | | | | | | | | — |
| Rojas | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 126 | — | 126 |
| Roque Pérez | No existen | pavimentos | | | | | | | | — |
| Saavedra | — | — | 45 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| Saladillo | — | — | — | — | — | 62 | — | — | — | 62 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 133 | — | 133 |
| San Andrés de Giles | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 105 | — | 105 |
| San Antonio de Areco | — | — | 24 | — | — | — | — | 58 | — | 82 |
| San Fernando | — | — | 400 | — | — | 35 | — | 104 | — | 539 |
| San Isidro | — | — | 280 | — | — | 110 | 15 | 1.200 | — | 1.605 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 52 | — | 23 | 3 | 99 | 13 | 15 | 40 | — | 245 |
| San Pedro | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 280 | — | 280 |
| San Vicente | — | — | — | — | — | 17 | — | 20 | — | 37 |
| Suipacha | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 42 | — | 42 |
| Tandil | — | — | 267 | — | 74 | 45 | — | — | — | 386 |
| Tapalqué | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 | 30 |
| Tordillo | No existen | pavimentos | | | | | | | | — |
| Tornquist | — | — | — | 48 | — | — | — | — | — | 48 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 31 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 |
| Tres Arroyos | 50 | — | 157 | — | — | 27 | — | — | — | 234 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | — | — | 25 | — | — | — | — | 135 | — | 160 |
| Vicente López | 192 | 212 | 24 | — | — | 24 | — | 1.953 | — | 2.405 |
| Villarino | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 53 | 53 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | — | — | — | 56 | — | 14 | — | 113 | — | 183 |
| Totales | 2.920 | 1.806 | 4.920 | 788 | 702 | 1.366 | 801 | 14.703 | 206 | 28.212 |

(1) No se construyeron pavimentos durante el año 1938, por lo mismo se consignan los datos *correspondientes a 1937.*

## VENTA DE NAFTA Y RECAUDACION DEL IMPUESTO EN LA PROVINCIA DURANTE LOS AÑOS 1933/938

| Años | Litros vendidos | Recaudado en $ m/n | 3 % para gastos merma, etc. | Neto ingresado en $ m/n |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1933 ..... | 217.314.925,0 | 4.346.298,50 | 130.348,96 | 4.215.949,54 |
| 1934 ..... | 253.438.999,5 | 5.068.779,99 | 152.063,41 | 4.916.716,58 |
| 1935 ..... | 298.531.906,5 | 5.970.638,13 | 179.119,12 | 5.791.519,01 |
| 1936 ..... | 323.299.285,0 | 6.465.985,70 | 193.979,56 | 6.272.006,14 |
| 1937 ..... | 369.519.788,5 | 7.390.395,77 | 221.711,76 | 7.168.684,01 |
| 1938 ..... | 382.394.421,5 | 7.647.888,43 | 229.435,68 | 7.418.452,75 |

# VENTA Y RECAUDACION DEL IMPUESTO A LA NAFTA DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

| PARTIDOS | Litros vendidos | Recaudado $ m/n | 3 % para gastos mermas, etc. | Neto ingresado $ m/n |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata (Capital) | 22.566.067 | 451.321,34 | 13.539,63 | 437.781,71 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 2.683.133 | 53.662,66 | 1.609,87 | 52.052,79 |
| Alberti | 1.181.639 | 23.632,78 | 708,96 | 22.923,82 |
| Almirante Brown | 1.044.308 | 20.886,16 | 626,57 | 20.259,59 |
| Avellaneda | 31.504.151 | 630.083,02 | 18.902,47 | 611.180,55 |
| Ayacucho | 2.444.159 | 48.883,18 | 1.466,45 | 47.416,73 |
| Azul | 5.960.280 | 119.205,60 | 3.576,16 | 115.629,44 |
| Bahía Blanca | 13.652.242 | 273.044,84 | 8.191,41 | 264.853,43 |
| Balcarce | 4.541.578 | 90.831,56 | 2.724,95 | 88.106,61 |
| Baradero | 1.243.154 | 24.863,08 | 745,86 | 24.117,22 |
| Brtolomé Mitre | 5.431.591 | 108.631,82 | 3.258,95 | 105.372,87 |
| Bolívar | 4.328.783 | 86.575,66 | 2.597,25 | 83.978,41 |
| Bragado | 3.135.910 | 62.718,20 | 1.881,53 | 60.836,67 |
| Brandsen | 713.625 | 14.272,50 | 428,16 | 13.844,34 |
| Campana | 1.287.409 | 25.748,18 | 772,43 | 24.975,75 |
| Cañuelas | 1.345.552 | 26.911,04 | 807,32 | 26.103,72 |
| Carlos Casares | 1.879.522 | 37.590,44 | 1.127,69 | 36.462,75 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 1.552.025 | 31.040,50 | 931,19 | 30.109,31 |
| Carmen de Areco | 896.289 | 17.925,78 | 537,75 | 17.388,03 |
| Caseros | 1.682.147 | 33.642,94 | 1.009,29 | 32.633,65 |
| Castelli | 910.313 | 18.206,26 | 546,17 | 17.660,09 |
| Colón | 1.898.271 | 37.965,42 | 1.139,06 | 36.826,36 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 5.125.414 | 102.508,28 | 3.075,15 | 99.433,13 |
| Coronel Pringles | 5.248.552 | 104.971,04 | 3.149,10 | 101.821,94 |
| Coronel Suárez | 5.279.698 | 105.593,96 | 3.167,82 | 102.426,14 |
| Chacabuco | 2.998.519 | 59.970,38 | 1.799,11 | 58.171,27 |
| Chascomús | 3.007.271 | 60.145,42 | 1.804,33 | 58.341,09 |
| Chivilcoy | 4.186.674 | 83.733,48 | 2.512,20 | 81.221,28 |
| Dolores | 2.939.837 | 58.796,74 | 1.763,88 | 57.032,86 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 1.061.530 | 21.230,60 | 636,90 | 20.593,70 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 804.970 | 16.099,40 | 482,97 | 15.616,43 |
| Florencio Varela | 1.289.986 | 25.799,72 | 773,99 | 25.025,73 |
| General Alvarado | 1.567.572 | 31.351,44 | 940,45 | 30.410,99 |
| General Alvear | 803.596 | 16.071,92 | 482,15 | 15.589,77 |
| General Arenales | 2.011.006 | 40.220,12 | 1.206,59 | 39.013,53 |
| General Belgrano | 1.104.281 | 22.085,62 | 662,50 | 21.423,12 |
| General Guido | 555.086 | 11.101,72 | 333,04 | 10.768,68 |
| General Lamadrid | 1.467.913 | 29.358,26 | 880,73 | 28.477,53 |
| General Las Heras | 417.702 | 8.354,04 | 250,61 | 8.103,43 |
| General Lavalle | 433.487 | 8.669,74 | 260,08 | 8.409,66 |
| General Madariaga | 1.193.852 | 23.877,04 | 716,29 | 23.160,75 |
| General Paz | 628.523 | 12.570,46 | 377,09 | 12.193,37 |
| General Pinto | 1.991.428 | 39.828,56 | 1.194,85 | 38.633,71 |
| General Pueyrredón | 14.018.734 | 280.374,68 | 8.411,23 | 271.963,45 |
| General Rodríguez | 338.110 | 6.762,20 | 202,85 | 6.559,35 |
| General San Martín | 9.004.844 | 180.096,88 | 5.402,91 | 174.693,97 |
| General Sarmiento | 3.000.912 | 60.018,24 | 1.800,55 | 58.217,69 |
| General Viamonte | 1.526.384 | 30.527,68 | 915,81 | 29.611,87 |
| General Villegas | 3.452.001 | 69.040,02 | 2.071,31 | 66.968,71 |
| González Chaves | 2.720.921 | 54.418,42 | 1.632,54 | 52.785,88 |
| Guaminí | 2.033.451 | 40.669,02 | 1.220,07 | 39.448,95 |
| Juárez | 2.519.977 | 50.399,54 | 1.511,98 | 48.887,56 |
| Junín | 5.134.842 | 102.696,84 | 3.080,90 | 99.615,94 |
| Laprida | 1.050.647 | 21.012,94 | 630,37 | 20.382,57 |
| Las Conchas | 9.170.754 | 183.415,08 | 5.502,45 | 177.912,63 |
| Las Flores | 1.851.176 | 37.023,52 | 1.110,69 | 35.912,83 |

# VENTA Y RECAUDACION DEL IMPUESTO A LA NAFTA DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Litros vendidos | Recaudado $ % | 3 % para gastos, mermas, etc. | Neto ingresado $ % |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leandro N. Alem | 1.648.389 | 32.967,78 | 989,03 | 31.978,75 |
| Lincoln | 3.962.498 | 79.249,96 | 2.377,50 | 76.872,46 |
| Lobería | 3.554.666 | 71.093,32 | 2.132,76 | 68.960,56 |
| Lobos | 1.820.734 | 36.414,68 | 1.092,43 | 35.322,25 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 7.762.097 | 155.241,94 | 4.657,24 | 150.584,70 |
| Luján | 3.890.193 | 77.803,86 | 2.334,11 | 75.469,75 |
| Magdalena | 1.963.166 | 39.263,32 | 1.177,88 | 38.085,44 |
| Maipú | 1.454.661 | 29.093,22 | 872,69 | 28.220,53 |
| Marcos Paz | 428.288 | 8.565,76 | 256,95 | 8.308,81 |
| Mar Chiquita | 1.825.037 | 36.500,74 | 1.095.— | 35.405,74 |
| Matanza | 3.389.547 | 67.790,94 | 2.033,72 | 65.757,22 |
| Mercedes | 2.620.083 | 52.401,66 | 1.572,04 | 50.829,62 |
| Merlo | 441.075 | 8.821,50 | 264,63 | 8.556,87 |
| Monte | 1.105.598 | 22.111,96 | 663,37 | 21.448,59 |
| Moreno | 1.376.872 | 27.537,44 | 826,12 | 26.711,32 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 13.318.620 | 266.372,40 | 7.991,16 | 258.381,24 |
| Navarro | 881.585 | 17.631,70 | 528,93 | 17.102,77 |
| Necochea | 10.905.091 | 218.101,82 | 6.543,05 | 211.558,77 |
| Nueve de Julio | 4.078.585 | 81.571,70 | 2.447,15 | 79.124,55 |
| Olavarría | 5.612.254 | 112.245,08 | 3.367,34 | 108.877,74 |
| Patagones | 1.795.344 | 35.906,88 | 1.077,21 | 34.829,67 |
| Pehuajó | 4.592.680 | 91.853,60 | 2.755,58 | 89.098,02 |
| Pellegrini | 2.346.862 | 46.937,24 | 1.408,10 | 45.529,14 |
| Pergamino | 8.580.766 | 171.615,32 | 5.148,45 | 166.466,87 |
| Pila | 230.444 | 4.608,88 | 138,25 | 4.470,63 |
| Pilar | 2.168.810 | 43.376,20 | 1.301,29 | 42.074,91 |
| Puan | 3.245.482 | 64.909,64 | 1.947,26 | 62.962,38 |
| Quilmes | 4.034.909 | 80.698,18 | 2.420,93 | 78.277,25 |
| Ramallo | 1.234.350 | 24.687,— | 740,60 | 23.946,40 |
| Rauch | 1.221.492 | 24.429,84 | 732,88 | 23.696,96 |
| Rivadavia | 1.586.511 | 31.730,22 | 951,89 | 30.778,33 |
| Rojas | 2.625.336 | 52.506,72 | 1.575,18 | 50.931,54 |
| Roque Pérez | 726.342 | 14.526,84 | 435,78 | 14.091,06 |
| Saavedra | 2.867.734 | 57.354,68 | 1.720,62 | 55.634,06 |
| Saladillo | 2.078.644 | 41.572,88 | 1.247,18 | 40.325,70 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 2.347.291 | 46.945,82 | 1.408,37 | 45.537,45 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 1.892.263 | 37.845,26 | 1.135,37 | 36.709,89 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 2.317.745 | 46.354,90 | 1.390,63 | 44.964,27 |
| San Fernando | 5.872.799 | 117.455,98 | 3.523,67 | 113.932,31 |
| San Isidro | 570.252 | 11.405,04 | 342,15 | 11.062,89 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 4.662.345 | 93.246,90 | 2.797,39 | 90.449,51 |
| San Pedro | 2.732.777 | 54.655,54 | 1.639,65 | 53.015,89 |
| San Vicente | 211.892 | 4.237,84 | 127,11 | 4.110,73 |
| Suipacha | 645.581 | 12.911,62 | 387,33 | 12.524,29 |
| Tandil | 7.809.980 | 156.199,60 | 4.685,99 | 151.513,61 |
| Tapalqué | 906.925 | 18.138,50 | 544,14 | 17.594,36 |
| Tordillo | 223.169 | 4.463,38 | 133,87 | 4.329,51 |
| Tornquist | 1.884.239 | 37.684,78 | 1.130,21 | 36.554,57 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 2.838.901 | 56.778,02 | 1.703,43 | 55.074,59 |
| Tres Arroyos | 9.270.251 | 185.405,02 | 5.562,13 | 179.842,89 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 4.266.095 | 85.321,90 | 2.560,15 | 82.761,75 |
| Vicente López | 7.142.644 | 142.852,88 | 4.285,57 | 138.567,31 |
| Villarino | 1.982.346,5 | 39.646,93 | 1.189,39 | 38.457,54 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 1.620.383 | 32.407,66 | 972,22 | 31.435,44 |
| Totales | 382.394.421,5 | 7.647.888,43 | 229.435,68 | 7.418.452,75 |

## DETALLE DE LAS CARGAS DESPACHADAS POR FERROCARRIL

### Desde el 1º de julio de 1937 al 30 de junio de 1938

| PARTIDOS | Vacuno Nº de cabezas | Ovino Nº de cabezas | Equino Nº de cabezas | Porcino Nº de cabezas | Total Nº de cabezas | Peso del ganado en toneladas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata (Capital) | 90.548 | 1.449 | 336 | 7.199 | 99.532 | 44.175 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 31.406 | 45.279 | 577 | 1.000 | 78.262 | 18.340 |
| Alberti | 14.389 | 8.209 | 70 | 5.403 | 28.071 | 8.068 |
| Almirante Brown | 306 | — | 21 | — | 327 | 161 |
| Avellaneda | 4.347 | 1.830.437 | 1.632 | 512 | 1.836.928 | 94.418 |
| Ayacucho | 91.360 | 113.601 | 612 | 798 | 206.371 | 51.701 |
| Azul | 149.987 | 100.771 | 389 | 830 | 251.977 | 80.281 |
| Bahía Blanca | 15.882 | 109.885 | 540 | 272 | 126.579 | 13.674 |
| Balcarce | 57.631 | 41.007 | 791 | 1.851 | 101.280 | 35.367 |
| Baradero | 1.741 | 134 | 68 | 37 | 1.980 | 910 |
| Brtolomé Mitre | 14.029 | 1.208 | 116 | 80 | 15.433 | 7.629 |
| Bolívar | 66.854 | 37.396 | 84 | 63.122 | 167.456 | 41.634 |
| Bragado | 26.364 | 4.435 | 239 | 24.895 | 55.933 | 15.665 |
| Brandsen | 23.981 | 931 | 46 | 155 | 25.113 | 12.070 |
| Campana | 171 | — | 22 | — | 193 | 94 |
| Cañuelas | 30.932 | 12.226 | 50 | 4.097 | 47.305 | 16.507 |
| Carlos Casares | 59.922 | 17.197 | 939 | 24.798 | 102.856 | 45.151 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 79.322 | 41.858 | 870 | 11.676 | 133.726 | 42.702 |
| Carmen de Areco | 18.316 | 6.163 | 77 | 691 | 25.247 | 8.667 |
| Caseros | 55.614 | 29.201 | 942 | 15.323 | 101.080 | 31.180 |
| Castelli | 23.686 | 7.679 | 94 | 2.102 | 33.561 | 12.475 |
| Colón | 9.154 | 225 | 88 | 5.441 | 14.908 | 5.167 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 14.723 | 84.048 | 1.366 | 47 | 100.184 | 13.116 |
| Coronel Pringles | 45.013 | 203.270 | 315 | 101 | 248.699 | 33.419 |
| Coronel Suárez | 89.578 | 102.448 | 1.668 | 777 | 194.471 | 50.780 |
| Chacabuco | 27.609 | 15.971 | 117 | 18.230 | 61.927 | 16.363 |
| Chascomús | 26.215 | 2.915 | 419 | 656 | 30.205 | 13.491 |
| Chivilcoy | 39.082 | 6.947 | 1.259 | 10.108 | 57.396 | 20.873 |
| Dolores | 33.903 | 30.053 | 290 | 1.861 | 66.107 | 18.756 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 5.882 | 634 | 31 | — | 6.547 | 2.562 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 9.133 | — | 2 | — | 9.135 | 4.568 |
| Florencio Varela | 325 | — | 6 | 240 | 571 | 189 |
| General Alvarado | 14.481 | 10.204 | 131 | 160 | 24.976 | 7.819 |
| General Alvear | 36.715 | 61.196 | 98 | 11.614 | 109.623 | 22.617 |
| General Arenales | 4.189 | 987 | 23 | 3.167 | 8.366 | 2.382 |
| General Belgrano | 25.638 | 17.743 | 815 | 1.658 | 45.854 | 14.199 |
| General Guido | 16.443 | 56.362 | 290 | 897 | 73.992 | 11.263 |
| General Lamadrid | 55.409 | 99.002 | 473 | 461 | 155.345 | 33.000 |
| General Las Heras | 5.204 | — | 2 | 451 | 5.657 | 2.006 |
| General Lavalle | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Madariaga | 43.666 | 100.486 | 572 | 6.937 | 151.661 | 27.782 |
| General Paz | 42.941 | 21.104 | 55 | 2.579 | 66.679 | 22.762 |
| General Pinto | 97.318 | 14.916 | 542 | 8.638 | 121.414 | 50.488 |
| General Pueyrredón | 5.053 | 6.958 | 258 | 336 | 12.605 | 3.011 |
| General Rodríguez | 15.000 | — | — | — | 15.000 | 7.500 |
| General San Martín | 4.451 | 197 | 996 | — | 5.644 | 2.633 |
| General Sarmiento | 1.312 | 9 | 497 | — | 1.818 | 845 |
| General Viamonte | 28.562 | 5.774 | 21 | 15.499 | 49.856 | 16.118 |
| General Villegas | 147.381 | 29.108 | 529 | 9.704 | 186.722 | 76.106 |
| González Chaves | 18.745 | 66.176 | 58 | 60 | 85.039 | 12.752 |
| Guaminí | 88.074 | 46.136 | 323 | 8.342 | 142.875 | 46.345 |
| Juárez | 45.018 | 72.151 | 258 | 486 | 117.913 | 26.268 |
| Junín | 2.947 | — | 264 | 241 | 3.452 | 1.603 |
| Laprida | 22.601 | 78.810 | 205 | 30 | 101.646 | 15.342 |
| Las Conchas | 64 | — | 113 | — | 177 | 117 |
| Las Flores | 46.176 | 37.017 | 54 | 18.915 | 102.162 | 26.853 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 31.114 | 3.316 | 205 | 11.990 | 46.625 | 16.753 |
| Lincoln | 172.903 | 48.581 | 326 | 25.478 | 247.288 | 91.310 |

## DETALLE DE LAS CARGAS DESPACHADAS POR FERROCARRIL

### Desde el 1º de julio de 1937 al 30 de junio de 1938

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Vacuno Nº de cabezas | Ovino Nº de cabezas | Equino Nº de cabezas | Porcino Nº de cabezas | Total Nº de cabezas | Peso del ganado en toneladas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lobería | 32.564 | 50.704 | 543 | 1.443 | 85.254 | 19.177 |
| Lobos | 8.608 | 1.431 | 22 | 2.565 | 12.626 | 4.636 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 8.882 | 1.348 | 66 | — | 10.296 | 4.535 |
| Luján | 18.146 | 1.391 | 652 | 181 | 20.370 | 9.268 |
| Magdalena | 32.372 | 5.427 | 51 | 306 | 38.156 | 16.518 |
| Maipú | 52.300 | 134.172 | 245 | 358 | 187.075 | 33.023 |
| Marcos Paz | 7.362 | 5.863 | 68 | 42 | 13.335 | 2.893 |
| Mar Chiquita | 21.371 | 107.403 | 382 | 962 | 130.118 | 16.305 |
| Matanza | 5.774 | 161 | 122 | — | 6.057 | 2.493 |
| Mercedes | 18.646 | 2.366 | 381 | 144 | 21.537 | 9.342 |
| Merlo | 685 | — | 159 | 4 | 848 | 6.312 |
| Monte | 39.246 | 15.463 | 16 | 1.105 | 55.830 | 20.484 |
| Moreno | 2.267 | 88 | 7 | — | 2.362 | 1.141 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 276 | 103 | 1.774 | — | 2.153 | 853 |
| Navarro | 15.628 | 1.767 | 115 | 7.984 | 25.494 | 7.424 |
| Necochea | 41.303 | 51.532 | 1.454 | 1.940 | 96.229 | 24.007 |
| Nueve de Julio | 139.594 | 38.188 | 1.082 | 73.641 | 252.505 | 77.894 |
| Olavarría | 91.577 | 176.180 | 352 | 2.955 | 271.064 | 55.061 |
| Patagones | 2.990 | 84.817 | 125 | — | 87.932 | 5.787 |
| Pehuajó | 180.244 | 32.284 | 1.785 | 54.630 | 268.943 | 96.646 |
| Pellegrini | 105.768 | 59.201 | 297 | 37.935 | 203.201 | 58.761 |
| Pergamino | 23.898 | 5.079 | 209 | 7.387 | 36.573 | 12.260 |
| Pila | 10.943 | 20.714 | 30 | 239 | 31.926 | 6.543 |
| Pilar | 34.554 | 582 | 176 | 42 | 35.354 | 17.410 |
| Puan | 19.250 | 119.592 | 302 | 717 | 139.861 | 17.972 |
| Quilmes | 369 | 131 | 71 | 25 | 596 | 222 |
| Ramallo | 2.175 | 350 | 39 | 360 | 2.924 | 1.156 |
| Rauch | 36.967 | 40.471 | 135 | 458 | 78.031 | 20.619 |
| Rivadavia | 123.771 | 48.110 | 496 | 6.619 | 178.996 | 65.158 |
| Rojas | 11.417 | 2.802 | 148 | 5.326 | 19.693 | 6.529 |
| Roque Pérez | 18.049 | 3.855 | 54 | 22.713 | 44.671 | 11.506 |
| Saavedra | 18.287 | 114.055 | 296 | 450 | 133.088 | 15.013 |
| Saladillo | 31.375 | 13.610 | 83 | 101.668 | 146.736 | 26.571 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 19.017 | 6.874 | 26 | 8.832 | 34.749 | 9.857 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 3.539 | 438 | 50 | 14 | 4.041 | 1.737 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 6.806 | 172 | 202 | 60 | 7.240 | 3.497 |
| San Fernando | 517 | — | 1 | — | 518 | 259 |
| San Isidro | 20 | 530 | 48 | — | 598 | 56 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 378 | — | 12 | — | 390 | 194 |
| San Pedro | 2.213 | 210 | 57 | 514 | 2.994 | 1.192 |
| San Vicente | 9.205 | — | 119 | 725 | 10.049 | 3.782 |
| Suipacha | 15.257 | 2.265 | 33 | 1.165 | 18.720 | 7.871 |
| Tandil | 75.886 | 38.644 | 466 | 3.375 | 118.371 | 40.422 |
| Tapalqué | 28.299 | 39.879 | 298 | 494 | 68.970 | 16.312 |
| Tordillo | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tornquist | 15.725 | 130.590 | 161 | 90 | 146.566 | 16.475 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 118.526 | 106.502 | 670 | 5.435 | 231.133 | 65.145 |
| Tres Arroyos | 21.370 | 124.892 | 1.506 | 828 | 148.596 | 17.266 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 72.077 | 33.538 | 329 | 52.252 | 158.196 | 43.078 |
| Vicente López | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Villarino | 10.519 | 41.996 | 719 | 120 | 53.354 | 7.661 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 7.472 | 2.968 | 163 | 151 | 10.754 | 3.964 |
| Totales | 3.692.294 | 5.300.548 | 37.781 | 736.199 | 9.766.822 | 2.210.314 |

# DETALLE DE LAS CARGAS DESPACHADAS POR FERROCARRIL

## Desde el 1º de julio de 1937 al 30 de junio de 1938

| PARTIDOS | Trigo | Maíz | Demás cereales | Lino | Harina y subproductos molineros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata (Capital) | 1.143 | 216 | 1.107 | 3.561 | 3.561 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 30.479 | 193 | 19.883 | 46 | 8 |
| Alberti | 11.488 | 41.821 | 5.295 | 371 | 11 |
| Almirante Brown | — | — | — | — | — |
| Avellaneda | 63 | 1.021 | 633 | 5 | 220 |
| Ayacucho | 8.385 | 180 | 4.867 | 21.094 | — |
| Azul | 10.950 | 116 | 9.611 | 20.564 | 24.022 |
| Bahía Blanca | 64.450 | 357 | 27.365 | 13.813 | 37.544 |
| Balcarce | 38.662 | 20 | 24.556 | 3.064 | 372 |
| Baradero | 334 | 8.425 | 67 | 1.985 | — |
| Brtolomé Mitre | 1.163 | 114.156 | 136 | 11.496 | — |
| Bolívar | 24.471 | 526 | 21.577 | 548 | 5.605 |
| Bragado | 14.699 | 67.720 | 4.817 | 197 | — |
| Brandsen | — | 57 | 157 | 415 | — |
| Campana | — | 50 | — | — | — |
| Cañuelas | 94 | 87 | 510 | 475 | 954 |
| Carlos Casares | 10.302 | 5.027 | 13.994 | 39 | 506 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 9.455 | 1.580 | 3.282 | 62 | 21 |
| Carmen de Areco | 85 | 6.534 | 176 | 5.907 | — |
| Caseros | 11.038 | 480 | 6.104 | 882 | — |
| Castelli | 259 | 2.592 | 31 | 3.009 | — |
| Colón | 6.550 | 71.255 | 55 | 3.328 | — |
| Coronel Dorrego | 62.992 | — | 44.320 | 2.349 | 1 |
| Coronel Pringles | 58.935 | — | 42.023 | 545 | — |
| Coronel Suárez | 46.637 | 220 | 25.395 | 314 | 334 |
| Chacabuco | 7.340 | 68.793 | 2.115 | 2.905 | 9.235 |
| Chascomús | 968 | 850 | 192 | 10.502 | 11 |
| Chivilcoy | 10.355 | 57.254 | 3.543 | 2.541 | 16.035 |
| Dolores | — | 657 | 29 | 3.073 | — |
| Esteban Echeverría | — | 59 | — | — | — |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 910 | 1.750 | 78 | 3.232 | — |
| Florencio Varela | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| General Alvarado | 16.690 | — | 7.578 | 513 | — |
| General Alvear | 6.348 | 549 | 7.245 | 2.585 | — |
| General Arenales | 30.115 | 110.901 | 1.054 | 3.896 | — |
| General Belgrano | 1.113 | 5.797 | 889 | 11.405 | 21 |
| General Guido | 863 | 70 | 189 | 3.207 | — |
| General Lamadrid | 19.331 | — | 4.850 | 64 | — |
| General Las Heras | 36 | 1 | 1 | 168 | 20 |
| General Lavalle | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Madariaga | 426 | 36 | 91 | 2.013 | — |
| General Paz | 154 | 2.117 | 608 | 7.627 | — |
| General Pinto | 15.487 | 11.369 | 1.825 | 189 | — |
| General Pueyrredón | 1.431 | 30 | 429 | 166 | 534 |
| General Rodríguez | — | — | — | 183 | — |
| General San Martín | — | — | 90 | — | — |
| General Sarmiento | — | 247 | 880 | 103 | — |
| General Viamonte | 20.898 | 34.340 | 3.352 | 185 | — |
| General Villegas | 19.113 | 724 | 614 | 80 | 5.992 |
| González Chaves | 33.163 | — | 40.263 | 2.962 | 11 |
| Guaminí | 17.141 | — | 6.828 | 29 | 2.991 |
| Juárez | 15.639 | — | 18.754 | 5.205 | 10.010 |
| Junín | 7.923 | 30.466 | 726 | 406 | 1.199 |
| Laprida | 5.158 | 46 | 4.398 | 492 | 31 |
| Las Conchas | — | — | — | — | — |
| Las Flores | 1.128 | 6.796 | 5.730 | 6.365 | 34 |

## DETALLE DE LAS CARGAS DESPACHADAS POR FERROCARRIL

### Desde el 1º de julio de 1937 al 30 de junio de 1938

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Trigo | Maíz | Demás cereales | Lino | Harina y subproductos molineros |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leandro N. Alem | 13.638 | 62.669 | 1.816 | 428 | 25 |
| Lincoln | 19.844 | 26.471 | 5.563 | 295 | 7.835 |
| Lobería | 33.240 | 20 | 31.898 | 11.321 | 26 |
| Lobos | 3.994 | 4.939 | 129 | 3.314 | — |
| Lomas de Zamora | — | 189 | 48 | — | — |
| Luján | 735 | 204 | 22 | 1.660 | — |
| Magdalena | 6.711 | 29 | 421 | 4.658 | — |
| Maipú | 1.434 | 10 | 554 | 4.970 | — |
| Marcos Paz | — | 3 | 1 | 145 | — |
| Mar Chiquita | 3.553 | — | 989 | 4.888 | — |
| Matanza | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Mercedes | 379 | 2.009 | 286 | 3.802 | 3.102 |
| Merlo | 40 | 31 | 31 | 17 | — |
| Monte | 755 | 1.918 | 296 | 4.606 | — |
| Moreno | — | — | — | — | — |
| Seis de Setiembre | 808 | 503 | 52 | — | — |
| Navarro | 2.589 | 5.363 | 1.349 | 1.908 | 1.337 |
| Necochea | 42.703 | 45 | 50.558 | 4.527 | 1.046 |
| Nueve de Julio | 29.922 | 47.134 | 15.358 | 207 | 225 |
| Olavarría | 13.549 | 20 | 10.362 | 8.624 | 22.786 |
| Patagones | 32.039 | — | 1.203 | — | 9 |
| Pehuajó | 24.212 | 1.406 | 23.414 | 16 | 9.296 |
| Pellegrini | 7.846 | 40 | 2.410 | — | 142 |
| Pergamino | 12.029 | 203.661 | 423 | 20.278 | 97 |
| Pila | 169 | 348 | 82 | 2.723 | 11 |
| Pilar | 3 | 200 | 16 | 4.193 | 191 |
| Puan | 63.082 | 382 | 23.923 | 510 | 368 |
| Quilmes | — | 70 | 9.639 | — | — |
| Ramallo | 483 | 10.865 | — | 3.680 | — |
| Rauch | 2.839 | 164 | 3.386 | 12.774 | 11 |
| Rivadavia | 2.257 | 159 | 986 | 19 | 156 |
| Rojas | 9.750 | 160.731 | 1.240 | 8.664 | 3.032 |
| Roque Pérez | 3.977 | 1.705 | 4.123 | 2.778 | 11 |
| Saavedra | 25.156 | 10 | 11.983 | 182 | 27.670 |
| Saladillo | 23.611 | 4.097 | 9.909 | 2.018 | 10 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 2.655 | 153.380 | 815 | 13.579 | 3 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 1.422 | 3.935 | — | 8.302 | — |
| San Antonio de Areco | 1.335 | 31.382 | 166 | 13.497 | — |
| San Fernando | — | — | — | — | — |
| San Isidro | — | — | — | — | — |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 783 | 8.269 | 90 | 775 | — |
| San Pedro | 348 | 2.855 | 180 | 388 | — |
| San Vicente | 63 | — | — | 30 | — |
| Suipacha | 751 | 949 | 82 | 2.773 | — |
| Tandil | 25.878 | 60 | 17.410 | 15.129 | 19.509 |
| Tapalqué | 3.967 | 210 | 3.817 | 4.143 | — |
| Tordillo | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tornquist | 24.827 | — | 14.163 | — | — |
| Trenque Lauquen | 6.889 | 9 | 5.295 | 74 | 10 |
| Tres Arroyos | 102.892 | 24 | 128.599 | 5.112 | 19.100 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 49.270 | 59.190 | 14.536 | 3.773 | 190 |
| Vicente López | 16 | 15 | — | — | — |
| Villarino | 49.907 | 32 | 4.420 | — | — |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 954 | 14.548 | 130 | 316 | — |
| Totales | 1.297.668 | 1.465.739 | 770.486 | 345.261 | 235.481 |

## DETALLE DE LAS CARGAS DESPACHADAS POR FERROCARRIL

### Desde el 1º de julio de 1937 al 30 de junio de 1938

| PARTIDOS | Pasto seco y alfalfa | Lana | Cueros y cerdas | Materiales de construcción | Demás artículos |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata (Capital) | 278 | 19 | 122 | 29.476 | 162.217 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 206 | 461 | 187 | 190 | 9.210 |
| Alberti | 151 | 32 | 7 | — | 7.837 |
| Almirante Brown | — | — | — | 56 | 3.378 |
| Avellaneda | 217 | 1 | — | 6.485 | 108.451 |
| Ayacucho | 1.319 | 3.308 | 20 | 88 | 5.181 |
| Azul | 1.372 | 3.643 | 323 | 252 | 12.136 |
| Bahía Blanca | 2.527 | 2.846 | 367 | 19.345 | 150.970 |
| Balcarce | 23 | 227 | 248 | 42.159 | 142.574 |
| Baradero | 151 | 4 | 23 | 14 | 7.424 |
| Brtolomé Mitre | 2.462 | 12 | 3 | — | 1.297 |
| Bolívar | 87 | 246 | 144 | 68 | 8.364 |
| Bragado | 1.338 | 14 | 12 | 58 | 6.263 |
| Brandsen | — | 8 | 9 | 93 | 1.598 |
| Campana | 30 | — | 3 | 803 | 145.281 |
| Cañuelas | — | 1 | 7 | 992 | 1.047 |
| Carlos Casares | 18.786 | 107 | 218 | 105 | 4.612 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 176 | 343 | 122 | 179 | 2.552 |
| Carmen de Areco | 90 | 1 | 9 | — | 1.137 |
| Caseros | 2 | 337 | 115 | — | 2.874 |
| Castelli | — | 9 | 9 | 155 | 4.851 |
| Colón | — | 4 | 100 | — | 1.107 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 11 | 369 | 114 | 51 | 4.044 |
| Coronel Pringles | 13 | 2.857 | 549 | 17.776 | 2.983 |
| Coronel Suárez | 908 | 1.484 | 640 | 107 | 3.845 |
| Chacabuco | 2.124 | 188 | 149 | 463 | 5.886 |
| Chascomús | 8 | 11 | 3 | 43 | 6.048 |
| Chivilcoy | 468 | 15 | 57 | — | 10.065 |
| Dolores | 9 | 91 | 7 | 245 | 6.410 |
| Esteban Echeverría | — | — | — | — | 127 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 8 | 1 | — | — | 1.267 |
| Florencio Varela | — | — | — | 122 | 1.255 |
| General Alvarado | — | 48 | 59 | — | 101.531 |
| General Alvear | — | 512 | 77 | 62 | 5.006 |
| General Arenales | 186 | 8 | 38 | 25 | 3.066 |
| General Belgrano | 21 | 152 | 63 | 74 | 4.495 |
| General Guido | — | 84 | 20 | 225 | 4.663 |
| General Lamadrid | 6 | 1.521 | 380 | 47 | 2.696 |
| General Las Heras | — | 2 | 8 | — | 712 |
| General Lavalle | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Madariaga | — | 539 | 131 | 26 | 11.161 |
| General Paz | 72 | 68 | 62 | — | 1.816 |
| General Pinto | 961 | 57 | 113 | 26 | 3.595 |
| General Pueyrredón | 23 | 419 | 135 | 36.701 | 160.802 |
| General Rodríguez | 53 | — | — | — | 411 |
| General San Martín | — | — | — | 877 | 27.652 |
| General Sarmiento | 171 | — | — | 63 | 6.715 |
| General Viamonte | 2.749 | 74 | 123 | 379 | 2.863 |
| General Villegas | 170 | 192 | 346 | 110 | 3.767 |
| González Chaves | 13 | 852 | 160 | 15 | 4.247 |
| Guaminí | 12 | 566 | 235 | 52 | 2.016 |
| Juárez | 27 | 683 | 89 | 438 | 5.888 |
| Junín | 38 | — | — | — | 1.823 |
| Laprida | 20 | 1.034 | 170 | 17 | 801 |
| Las Conchas | 8 | 86 | — | 555 | 3.472 |
| Las Flores | 11 | 346 | 63 | 80 | 8.974 |

# DETALLE DE LAS CARGAS DESPACHADAS POR FERROCARRIL

## Desde el 1º de julio de 1937 al 30 de junio de 1938

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Pasto seco y alfalfa | Lana | Cueros y cerdas | Materiales de construcción | Demás artículos |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leandro N. Alem | 3.622 | 12 | 70 | 19 | 2.517 |
| Lincoln | 19.914 | 281 | 197 | 109 | 8.831 |
| Lobería | 48 | 313 | 148 | 1.553 | 10.641 |
| Lobos | 1.044 | 1 | 4 | 657 | 2.076 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 56 | — | 3 | 629 | 20.814 |
| Luján | 670 | 5 | 48 | 46 | 2.923 |
| Magdalena | 6 | 20 | 16 | 25.659 | 10.196 |
| Maipú | 20 | 677 | 55 | 29 | 3.170 |
| Marcos Paz | — | — | — | — | 164 |
| Mar Chiquita | — | 285 | 92 | 8 | 5.301 |
| Matanza | — | — | — | 49 | 653 |
| Mercedes | 19.587 | 1 | — | 63 | 9.073 |
| Merlo | — | — | — | 4.625 | 1.437 |
| Monte | 55 | 76 | 9 | 96 | 2.232 |
| Moreno | 135 | — | — | — | 598 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 243 | — | — | 152 | 1.185 |
| Navarro | 12 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1.805 |
| Necochea | 13 | 666 | 235 | 1.955 | 10.639 |
| Nueve de Julio | 1.711 | 401 | 385 | 67 | 9.310 |
| Olavarría | 138 | 2.246 | 614 | 295.976 | 177.906 |
| Patagones | 1.601 | 1.684 | 16 | 20 | 15.260 |
| Pehuajó | 5.126 | 494 | 645 | 29 | 6.600 |
| Pellegrini | 48 | 218 | 129 | 42 | 3.073 |
| Pergamino | 1.174 | 31 | 151 | 3 | 5.885 |
| Pila | — | 192 | 4 | — | 1.914 |
| Pilar | 183 | — | — | — | 12.806 |
| Puan | 79 | 977 | 51 | 208 | 26.370 |
| Quilmes | 90 | 2 | — | 519 | 89.711 |
| Ramallo | 215 | 1 | 1 | — | 2.122 |
| Rauch | 14 | 392 | 143 | 133 | 5.401 |
| Rivadavia | 63 | 779 | 662 | 100 | 2.697 |
| Rojas | 2.177 | 95 | 115 | — | 2.632 |
| Roque Pérez | — | 36 | 11 | 1 | 2.218 |
| Saavedra | — | 835 | 65 | 21 | 4.350 |
| Saladillo | 14 | 82 | 27 | 147 | 10.262 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 6.784 | 8 | 70 | 2 | 5.510 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 4.335 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2.355 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 95 | — | 4 | — | 1.099 |
| San Fernando | — | — | — | 203 | 3.106 |
| San Isidro | — | — | — | 51 | 7.242 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 100 | — | — | 47 | 41.624 |
| San Pedro | 60 | 1 | 6 | 30 | 30.908 |
| San Vicente | — | 1 | 1 | 434 | 431 |
| Suipacha | 2.447 | — | 2 | 62 | 1.518 |
| Tandil | 487 | 223 | 273 | 49.101 | 26.123 |
| Tapalqué | — | 357 | 134 | 116 | 1.909 |
| Tordillo | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tornquist | 10 | 726 | 58 | 2.133 | 1.421 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 15 | 685 | 158 | 74 | 3.156 |
| Tres Arroyos | 57 | 656 | 160 | 75 | 17.044 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 70 | 287 | 128 | 276 | 17.697 |
| Vicente López | — | — | — | 31 | 37.985 |
| Villarino | 553 | 1.311 | 181 | 6 | 82.082 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 3.178 | 2 | 193 | 31 | 33.486 |
| Totales | 113.554 | 38.950 | 11.109 | 543.690 | 1.987.931 |

# RESULTADOS PRINCIPALES DE LA EXPLOTACION

## Desde el 1º de julio de 1937 al 30 de junio de 1938

(P INDICA PERDIDA)

| FERROCARRILES | TRAFICO | | DATOS FINANCIEROS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Pasajeros transportad. | Carga transport. en toneladas | Productos | Gastos | Ganancias |
| Sud de Buenos Aires | 55.862.974 | 10.440.124 | 51.606.956,— | 36.410.909,— | 15.196.047,— |
| Bahía Blanca Noroeste | 458.558 | 1.248.996 | 3.227.741,— | 2.549.687,— | 678.054,— |
| Oeste de Buenos Aires | 23.585.057 | 3.558.714 | 16.833.743,— | 14.571.112,— | 2.262.631,— |
| Central Argentino | 52.367.790 | 8.263.782 | 47.105.490,— | 37.459.781,— | 9.645.709,— |
| Buenos Aires al Pacífico | 14.318.663 | 4.011.374 | 32.606.761,— | 25.785.962,— | 6.820.799,— |
| Rosario Puerto Belgrano | 224.813 | 751.574 | 1.947.718,— | 1.924.835,— | 22.883,— |
| Central Buenos Aires | 261.580 | 730.025 | 2.614.822,— | 2.712.031,— | P - 97.209,— |
| Compañía Gral. Bs. As. | 2.474.392 | 1.427.511 | 5.195.944,— | 5.224.652,— | P - 28.708,— |
| Central Córdoba | 4.275.167 | 2.577.466 | 11.517.379,— | 9.540.068,— | 1.977.311,— |
| Provincial de Bs. As. | 476.877 | 534.908 | 5.050.794,— | 5.780.954,94 | 730.160,84 |
| Midland de Bs. As. | 482.346 | 283.082 | 2.565.355,23 | 2.841.607,38 | P - 276.252 15 |
| Totales | 154.788.217 | 30.627.556 | 3.342.428,71 | 144.801.599,32 | 37.333.544,84 |

# ACCIDENTES

| FERROCARRILES | DESCARRILAMIENTOS | | | | | | | | | | CHOQUES | | | | | | | | | | ACCIDENTES VARIOS | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Lugar | | Causas | | | | Consecuenc. | | | | Lugar | | Causas | | | | Consecuenc. | | | | Lugar | | | | Causas | | | | Consecuencias | | |
| | TOTAL | En la vía | En las estaciones | Obstáculos en la vía | Defectos de la vía | Defectos del material rodante | Otras causas | Muertos | Heridos | Casos de avería del tren rodante | TOTAL | En la vía | En las estaciones | Descuido del personal | Defectos de la vía | Defectos del material rodante | Otras causas | Muertos | Heridos | Casos de avería del tren rodante | TOTAL | En la vía | En las estaciones | En los pasos a nivel | En los talleres | Choque de vehículos | Peatones por transitar por la vía | Tentativas de suicidio. Muertes repentinas | Otras causas | Muertos | Heridos | Casos de avería del tren rodante |
| Sud de Buenos Aires | 58 | 12 | 46 | 6 | 35 | 8 | 9 | — | 11 | 2 | 40 | 5 | 35 | 33 | — | 2 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 594 | 123 | 212 | 86 | 163 | 61 | 27 | 44 | 462 | 125 | 465 | 1 |
| Bahía Blanca Noroeste | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 32 | 3 | — | — | 37 | 3 | 37 | — |
| Oeste de Buenos Aires | 17 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 8 | — | 4 | — | — | 5 | 14 | — | 14 | 14 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | 278 | 35 | 70 | 56 | 117 | 17 | 40 | 28 | 193 | 59 | 210 | — |
| Central Argentino | 82 | 12 | 70 | 2 | 50 | 10 | 20 | — | 5 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 7 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 639 | 247 | 337 | 55 | — | 60 | 289 | 45 | 245 | 175 | 201 | 3 |
| Buenos Aires al Pacífico | 16 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 11 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 6.307 | 113 | 121 | 48 | 6.025 | 31 | 54 | 24 | 6.198 | 104 | 6.178 | — |
| Rosario Puerto Belgrano | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 79 | 50 | 7 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 10 | — | 68 | 8 | 71 | — |
| Central Buenos Aires | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | 3 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 7 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 39 | 17 | — | 22 | — | 8 | 15 | — | 16 | 7 | 18 | — |
| Compañía Gral. Bs. As. | 11 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 51 | 15 | 9 | 23 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 23 | 12 | 29 | — |
| Central Córdoba | 198 | 50 | 148 | 12 | 60 | 51 | 75 | — | 1 | 4 | 3 | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | 483 | 142 | 328 | 13 | — | 14 | 42 | 3 | 424 | 24 | 410 | 2 |
| Provincial de Bs. As. | 36 | 2 | 34 | — | 3 | 5 | 28 | — | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | 10 | 4 | 14 | 11 | — | 3 | — | — | 8 | — | 6 | 4 | 10 | — |
| Midland de Bs. As. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Totales | 426 | 105 | 321 | 35 | 166 | 79 | 146 | 1 | 31 | 27 | 73 | 7 | 63 | 60 | — | 2 | 11 | 2 | 26 | 24 | 8.524 | 759 | 1.087 | 312 | 6.366 | 205 | 495 | 152 | 7.672 | 521 | 7.629 | 6 |

OBSERVACIÓN: El Ferrocarril Pacífico da una cantidad grande de accidentados por llevar en cuenta a todos los heridos.

## SUELDOS DE EMPLEADOS Y OBREROS

## (TOTAL ANUAL PESOS ORO)

| FERROCARRILES | Dirección | Vías, obras y telégrafo | Tráfico y movimiento | Tracción y talleres | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sud de Buenos Aires ... | 1.812.589,35 | 2.949.883,34 | 8.965.513,11 | 10.382.475,77 | 24.110.461,57 |
| Bahía Blanca Noroeste . | 3.995,20 | 256.866,21 | 624.718,88 | 1.260.779,78 | 2.146.360,07 |
| Oeste de Buenos Aires . | 1.049.920,00 | 1.227.096,56 | 3.804.262,40 | 4.465.135,09 | 10.546.414,05 |
| Central Argentino ..... | 2.283.643,96 | 3.614.588,92 | 9.919.889,75 | 8.967.986,61 | 24.786.109,24 |
| Buenos Aires al Pacífico | 16.407,71 | 24.346,79 | 77.495,19 | 58.832,55 | 177.082,24 |
| Rosario Puerto Belgrano | 174.264,01 | 252.939,57 | 427.568.90 | 491.508,09 | 1.346.280,57 |
| Central Buenos Aires . | 153.661,43 | 196.508,60 | 725.163,36 | 454.516,35 | 1.529.849,74 |
| Compañía Gral. Bs. As. | 399.121.94 | 566.627,35 | 1.422.492,23 | 1.175.548,84 | 3.563.790,36 |
| Central Córdoba ..... | 316.798,00 | 736.190,00 | 2.212.448,00 | 2.941.058,00 | 6.206.494,00 |
| Provincial de Bs. As. (1) | 411.235,92 | 669.402,12 | 1.182.019,08 | 1.676.041,56 | 3.938.698,68 |
| Midland de Bs. As. ... | 99.217,74 | 150.278,90 | 235.660,24 | 387.860,80 | 873.017,68 |

(1) Las cantidades correspondientes al Ferrocarril Provincial de Buenos Aires, son en pesos moneda nacional.

## NUMERO MEDIO DE EMPLEADOS POR MES

| FERROCARRILES | Dirección | vía y obras y telégrafo | Tráfico y movimiento | Tracción y talleres | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sud de Buenos Aires ... | 1.033 | 4.092 | 10.396 | 8.812 | 24.333 |
| Bahía Blanca Noroeste . | 7 | 419 | 742 | 1.107 | 2.275 |
| Oeste de Buenos Aires . | 576 | 1.489 | 4.293 | 3.801 | 10.159 |
| Central Argentino ..... | 1.366 | 5.551 | 10.321 | 7.415 | 24.653 |
| Buenos Aires al Pacífico | 990 | 2.985 | 7.509 | 5.228 | 16.712 |
| Rosario Puerto Belgrano | 98 | 443 | 466 | 442 | 1.449 |
| Central Buenos Aires . | 86 | 341 | 771 | 410 | 1.608 |
| Compañía Gral. Bs. As. | 248 | 899 | 1.544 | 948 | 3.639 |
| Central Córdoba ..... | 260 | 2.334 | 2.999 | 3.258 | 8.851 |
| Provincial de Bs. As. . | 274 | 451 | 700 | 840 | 2.265 |
| Midland de Bs. As. ... | 68 | 256 | 284 | 334 | 942 |
| Totales ..... | 5.006 | 19.260 | 40.025 | 32.595 | 96.886 |

## COMPAÑIA DE TRANVIAS CON RED EN EL TERRITORIO DE LA PROVINCIA

### Movimiento habido durante el año 1938

| NOMBRE DE LA EMPRESA O COMPAÑIA DE TRANVIAS | Año de su fundación | Existencia de la línea en Kms. Mts. | Número de vehículos coches, | coches motores, | acopl. | Número de pasajeros transportados durante el año 1938 | Número de empleados y obreros | Capital invertido en $ m/n | Partido donde presta servicios |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cía. de Tranways Eléctricos Ltda. .... | 1.909 | 70.538,— | 60 | | 10 | 12.758.940 | 523 | 4.930.145,90 | La Plata |
| Cía. de Tranvías «La Nacional' (S. A.) | 1.911 | 60.996,02 | 58 | | — | 15.460.029 | 450 | 4.000.000.00 | La Plata |
| Emp. Eléctricas B. Blanca (S. A.) .... | 1.927 | 27.600.— | 19 | | — | 972.224 | 67 | 2.449.933,40 | Bahía Blanca |
| Cía. Tranways Eléctricos del Sud .... | 1.905 | 24.516,72 | 78 | | — | 2.852.413 (1) | 358 | 5.446.525,56 | Avell. y L. de Zamora |
| Cía. Tranwyas Anglo Argentina Limitada | 1.876 | 54.712,— | 283 | | — | 20.525.672 | 160 | (2) — | Avell. y Quilmes |
| Cía. de Tranvías de Mar del Plata ... | 1.934 | 19.000.— | 28 | | — | — (3) | 56 | 960.000,00 | Mar del Plata |
| Cía. de Tranv. Puerto S. Nicolás (S. A.) | 1.889 | 3.200,— | 3 | | — | 2.456 | 2 | (4) — | San Nicolás |

(1) La Empresa de T. E. del Sud, tiene 78 coches, pero en servicio solamente 46. Ahora el número de pasajeros incluyendo la Capital Federal, que han sido transportados durante el año 1938, alcanza a 8.151.094.

(2) No tiene Capital Asignado en la Provincia.

(3) No consigna número de pasajeros transportados durante el año.

(4) Como capital invertido dice: 1,00 valor de contabilidad. Amortizado.

# SERVICIO TELEFONICO DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

| PARTIDOS | Líneas aéreas de larga dist. | | Lín. de cable subt. en larga dist. | | Número de abonados |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Extensión en mts. de ritas de postes | Extensión en mts. de líneas desnudas | Extensión en mts. de cable subterráneo | Extensión en mts. de Ctos. en cable | |
| La Plata | 85.700 | 1.198.100 | — | — | 12.778 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 100.500 | 144.500 | — | — | 165 |
| Alberti | 25.400 | 211.100 | — | — | 106 |
| Almirante Brown | 69.500 | 655.200 | 922 | 173.340 | 850 |
| Avellaneda | — | — | 6.900 | 1.297.200 | 7.635 |
| Ayacucho | 114.400 | 615.000 | — | — | 236 |
| Azul | 250.400 | 519.800 | — | — | 887 |
| Bahía Blanca | 238.800 | 1.009.000 | — | — | 4.809 |
| Balcarce | 159.200 | 387.600 | — | — | 473 |
| Baradero | 19.500 | 182.200 | — | — | 249 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 91.100 | 820.100 | — | — | 422 |
| Bolívar | 75.900 | 291.700 | — | — | 401 |
| Bragado | 78.800 | 199.000 | — | — | 336 |
| Brandsen | 54.000 | 1.088.800 | — | — | 91 |
| Campana | 12.000 | 165.800 | — | — | 251 |
| Cañuelas | 18.900 | 19.200 | — | — | 173 |
| Carlos Casares | 64.800 | 121.600 | — | — | 246 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 151.100 | 256.800 | — | — | 179 |
| Carmen de Areco | 22.000 | 44.000 | — | — | 142 |
| Caseros | — | — | — | — | 86 |
| Castelli | 28.900 | 423.700 | — | — | 63 |
| Colón | 40.000 | 72.000 | — | — | 133 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 132.300 | 535.900 | — | — | 338 |
| Coronel Pringles | 59.000 | 59.000 | — | — | 291 |
| Coronel Suárez | 195.200 | 233.200 | — | — | 422 |
| Chacabuco | 115.200 | 395.400 | — | — | 436 |
| Chascomús | 106.300 | 1 059.500 | — | — | 454 |
| Chivilcoy | 171.400 | 664.800 | — | — | 874 |
| Dolores | 100.700 | 727.500 | — | — | 389 |
| Esteban Echeverría | — | — | — | — | 239 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 37.200 | 428.100 | — | — | 96 |
| Florencio Varela | — | — | — | — | 140 |
| General Alvarado | 88.300 | 160.900 | — | — | 201 |
| General Alvear | 41.200 | 84.900 | — | — | 60 |
| General Arenales | 88.000 | 282.400 | — | — | 141 |
| General Belgrano | — | — | — | — | 151 |
| General Guido | 29.500 | 416.700 | — | — | 40 |
| General Lamadrid | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| Las Heras | 36.900 | 110.200 | — | — | 89 |
| General Lavalle | 47.900 | 47.900 | — | — | 39 |
| General Madariaga | 149.100 | 149.100 | — | — | 144 |
| General Paz | 65.800 | 329.000 | — | — | 105 |
| General Pinto | 182.900 | 467.900 | — | — | 211 |
| General Pueyrredón | 42.700 | 250.600 | — | — | 3.477 |
| General Rodríguez | — | — | 13.700 | 3.000.300 | 110 |
| General San Martín | — | — | 1.700 | 372.300 | 2.731 |
| General Sarmiento | 10.100 | 33.700 | — | — | 566 |
| General Viamonte | 107.300 | 264.100 | — | — | 113 |
| General Villegas | 363.200 | 867.200 | — | — | 401 |
| González Chaves | 183.000 | 358.400 | — | — | 217 |
| Guaminí | 171.000 | 266.400 | — | — | 150 |
| Juárez | 73.500 | 193.100 | — | — | 149 |
| Junín | 54.900 | 335.000 | — | — | 912 |
| Laprida | 59.000 | 59.000 | — | — | 50 |
| Las Conchas | 16.000 | 16.000 | — | — | 654 |
| Las Flores | 127.400 | 449.900 | — | — | 291 |

# SERVICIO TELEFONICO DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES DURANTE EL AÑO 1938

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Líneas aéreas de larga dist. | | Lín. de cable subt. en larga dist. | | Número de abonados |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Extensión en mts. de rutas de postes | Extensión en mts. de líneas desnudas | Extensión en mts. de cable subterráneo | Extensión en mts. de Ctos. en cable | |
| Leandro N. Alem | 102.100 | 248.300 | — | — | 227 |
| Lincoln | 205.600 | 511.700 | — | — | 490 |
| Lobería | 153.700 | 314.500 | — | — | 248 |
| Lobos | 143.700 | 411.800 | — | — | 253 |
| Lomas de Zamora | — | — | 11.300 | 2.134.200 | 3.636 |
| Luján | 27.400 | 354.700 | 10.700 | 2.343.300 | 515 |
| Magdalena | 70.800 | 139.800 | — | — | 98 |
| Maipú | 102.100 | 992.900 | — | — | 101 |
| Marcos Paz | 37.500 | 219.800 | — | — | 104 |
| Mar Chiquita | 85.900 | 726.600 | — | — | 155 |
| Matanza | 14.400 | 14.400 | 3.000 | 657.000 | 1.595 |
| Mercedes | 85.100 | 1.062.400 | — | — | 993 |
| Merlo | 20.700 | 64.700 | — | — | 196 |
| Monte | 49.300 | 49.300 | — | — | 84 |
| Moreno | — | — | 15.900 | 3.482.100 | 191 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 9.900 | 49.500 | 14.800 | 3.241.200 | 2.635 |
| Navarro | 94.700 | 131.600 | — | — | 114 |
| Necochea | 179.500 | 228.700 | — | — | 818 |
| Nueve de Julio | 263.900 | 535.900 | — | — | 640 |
| Olavarría | 133.900 | 341.800 | — | — | 652 |
| Patagones | 169.500 | 129.800 | — | — | 283 |
| Pehuajó | 271.300 | 669.700 | — | — | 640 |
| Pellegrini | 90.000 | 148.700 | — | — | 1.319 |
| Pergamino | 144.200 | 684.800 | — | — | 123 |
| Pila | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| Pilar | 43.500 | 126.000 | — | — | 201 |
| Puan | 122.700 | 168.000 | — | — | 114 |
| Quilmes | — | — | — | — | 1.584 |
| Ramallo | 39.100 | 339.000 | — | — | 200 |
| Rauch | 181.700 | 181.700 | — | — | 107 |
| Rivadavia | 99.000 | 99.000 | — | — | 141 |
| Rojas | 60.600 | 203.900 | — | — | 262 |
| Roque Pérez | 24.200 | 48.800 | — | — | 78 |
| Saavedra | 117.000 | 504.400 | — | — | 202 |
| Saladillo | 90.300 | 130.600 | — | — | 278 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 182.500 | 298.800 | — | — | 318 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 79.800 | 561.200 | — | — | 171 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 37.000 | 370.000 | — | — | 175 |
| San Fernando | 8.700 | 8.700 | — | — | 1.014 |
| San Isidro | — | — | — | — | 2.472 |
| San Nicolás | 54.500 | 469.600 | — | — | 1.005 |
| San Pedro | 130.900 | 531.200 | — | — | 326 |
| San Vicente | 31.500 | 533.500 | — | — | 99 |
| Suipacha | 30.800 | 412.100 | — | — | 64 |
| Tandil | 104.000 | 302.700 | — | — | 1.112 |
| Tapalqué | — | — | — | — | 55 |
| Tordillo | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| Tornquist | 150.700 | 565.400 | — | — | 94 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 109.600 | 136.500 | — | — | 228 |
| Tres Arroyos | 498.300 | 1.270.600 | — | — | 1.482 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 301.300 | 413.200 | — | — | 415 |
| Vicente López | — | — | — | — | 3.675 |
| Villarino | — | — | — | — | 56 |
| General Uriburu | 55.800 | 567.300 | — | — | 72 |
| Totales | 9.564.600 | 33.944.600 | 78.922 | 16.700.940 | 77.579 |

# ESTADISTICA POSTAL POR PARTIDOS. — AÑO 1938

| PARTIDOS | CORRESPONDENCIA SIMPLE | | | | | Cargo | Expresos | Vía aérea | CERTIFICADAS | | | ENCOMIENDAS | | | V. declarados | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cartas y T. postal | Impresos diferidos | Otros impresos | Muestras | Por paquetes | | | | Cartas | Impresos | Muestras | Ordinarias | De granja | CR. y VOD. | Al interior | Al exterior |
| La Plata (Capital) | 10.579.731 | 3.493.239 | 4.753.537 | 4.147 | 2.067 | 8.697 | 53.088 | 34.268 | 511.705 | 17.212 | 26 | 84.490 | 962 | 2.630 | 1.706 | 1.717 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 606.849 | 137.137 | 16.822 | 4.251 | 299 | 286 | 2.899 | 2.379 | 22.698 | 182 | 39 | 8.346 | 4.407 | 26 | 1.715 | — |
| Alberti | 218.634 | 42.183 | 85.683 | 2.496 | 65 | 234 | 1.456 | 1.001 | 7.631 | 442 | 403 | 1.872 | 371 | 111 | 575 | — |
| Almirante Brown | 417.172 | 571.649 | 385.879 | 754 | 91 | 221 | 1.755 | 1.209 | 10.456 | 143 | 13 | 3.705 | 546 | — | 275 | 26 |
| Avellaneda | 6.761.151 | 9.214.647 | 974.416 | 20.111 | 1.421 | 7.800 | 10.520 | 12.467 | 156.704 | 3.088 | 1.534 | 43.624 | 299 | 4.199 | 1.381 | 206 |
| Ayacucho | 437.944 | 178.594 | 40.092 | 2.743 | 130 | 351 | 2.613 | 572 | 17.914 | 442 | — | 6.526 | 2.613 | — | 635 | — |
| Azul | 1.515.910 | 863.503 | 654.290 | 7.670 | 312 | 1.872 | 2.502 | 19.451 | 46.007 | 754 | 104 | 17.225 | 2.678 | 208 | 732 | 1 |
| Bahía Blanca | 7.038.865 | 3.820.959 | 2.600.757 | 29.081 | 2.236 | 16.731 | 42.383 | 103.740 | 250.146 | 3.848 | 637 | 79.664 | 1.612 | 3.588 | 2.211 | 119 |
| Balcarce | 313.986 | 110.214 | 169.039 | 5.009 | 2.404 | 700 | 3.305 | 1.482 | 18.854 | 2.002 | 104 | 7.436 | 2.309 | 182 | 464 | 1 |
| Baradero | 335.270 | 139.269 | 192.660 | 1.534 | 624 | 1.027 | 1.794 | 871 | 10.894 | 663 | 442 | 2.756 | 182 | 39 | 244 | 19 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 435.435 | 411.385 | 220.545 | 3.354 | 65 | 702 | 3.211 | 299 | 17.316 | 429 | — | 4.368 | 481 | — | 554 | 8 |
| Bolívar | 996.190 | 773.760 | 501.371 | 6.032 | — | 689 | 5.642 | 481 | 26.923 | 221 | 65 | 6.071 | 2.743 | 39 | 592 | — |
| Bragado | 1.089.998 | 616.473 | 234.546 | 4.784 | 143 | 1.352 | 7.241 | 977 | 40.326 | — | — | 7.488 | 1.231 | 108 | 1.398 | 8 |
| Brandsen | 324.522 | 19.708 | 76.921 | 299 | 117 | 65 | 312 | 221 | 3.884 | 26 | — | 537 | 169 | 39 | 285 | 1 |
| Campana | 414.037 | 783.770 | 33.566 | 208 | 39 | 338 | 2.340 | 2.938 | 11.986 | 234 | — | 3.120 | 234 | 13 | 70 | 15 |
| Cañuelas | 274.521 | 211.172 | 58.058 | 858 | — | 104 | 975 | 234 | 8.840 | 442 | 13 | 1.469 | 1.430 | 13 | 460 | 5 |
| Carlos Casares | 425.470 | 129.051 | 87.659 | 5.733 | 611 | 468 | 4.906 | 520 | 15.353 | 1.235 | 1.560 | 4.225 | 1.391 | — | 1.253 | — |
| Carlos Tejedor | 431.977 | 191.984 | 30.784 | 3.328 | 494 | 325 | 1.885 | 585 | 12.348 | 286 | 195 | 3.472 | 6.357 | — | 636 | — |
| Carmen de Areco | 161.647 | 128.921 | 74.711 | 442 | 169 | 52 | 1.105 | 247 | 7.397 | 507 | — | 1.599 | 169 | — | 296 | — |
| Caseros | 302.922 | 162.981 | 37.856 | 4.758 | 91 | 243 | 1.742 | 373 | 8.162 | 338 | 117 | 2.418 | 1.261 | 2 | 1.071 | — |
| Castelli | 122.837 | 31.239 | 57.031 | 1.248 | — | 312 | 897 | 156 | 3.653 | 26 | — | 1.225 | 143 | — | 283 | 2 |
| Colón | 210.062 | 239.005 | 147.576 | 2.574 | — | 247 | 1.157 | 273 | 9.581 | 481 | — | 2.613 | 26 | — | 422 | 2 |
| Coronel Dorrego | 603.408 | 240.339 | 46.238 | 7.280 | 1.911 | 585 | 2.665 | 2.470 | 21.034 | 559 | 52 | 7.215 | 2.118 | 26 | 2.022 | — |
| Coronel Pringles | 466.375 | 164.385 | 414.680 | 3.913 | 1.456 | 559 | 3.224 | 1.924 | 21.190 | — | — | 6.409 | 2.444 | 52 | 1.215 | 3 |
| Coronel Suárez | 592.000 | 200.982 | 194.120 | 3.744 | 221 | 689 | 4.927 | 2.210 | 24.094 | 598 | 104 | 7.995 | 4.042 | 26 | 7.778 | — |
| Chacabuco | 942.625 | 224.682 | 106.652 | 5.825 | 351 | 910 | 8.281 | 1.261 | 25.961 | 1.124 | 169 | 5.928 | 3.081 | 117 | 328 | 6 |
| Chascomús | 589.979 | 376.584 | 306.280 | 1.495 | 26 | 377 | 2.015 | 780 | 19.435 | 39 | 13 | 4.238 | 793 | — | 460 | — |
| Chivilcoy | 718.381 | 130.546 | 257.296 | 2.876 | 676 | 4.693 | 6.019 | 780 | 28.535 | 1.222 | 39 | 6.942 | 533 | — | 996 | 31 |
| Dolores | 605.241 | 136.565 | 223.236 | 884 | 143 | 507 | 3.458 | 1.066 | 43.667 | 273 | 13 | 7.553 | 429 | — | 346 | — |
| Esteban Echeverría | 145.806 | 94.530 | 21.957 | 624 | — | 234 | 637 | 494 | 3.419 | 26 | — | 1.157 | 117 | 364 | 125 | 1 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 126.212 | 55.315 | 26.442 | 338 | — | 169 | 741 | 143 | 5.161 | 104 | — | 988 | 52 | 17 | 173 | 4 |
| Florencio Varela | 141.232 | 214.331 | 51.477 | 247 | 65 | 351 | 390 | 572 | 3.575 | — | — | 871 | 104 | — | 165 | 11 |
| General Alvarado | 368.537 | 140.214 | 47.359 | 2.145 | 728 | 234 | 2.860 | 390 | 11.128 | 494 | — | 2.795 | 1.391 | — | 74 | — |
| General Alvear | 183.508 | 70.460 | 19.832 | 1.684 | — | 130 | 2.102 | 195 | 7.171 | — | 52 | 1.313 | 312 | — | 192 | — |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Arenales ... | 432.780 | 173.446 | 31.135 | 6.344 | 715 | 312 | 2.184 | 286 | 9.204 | 52 | 26 | 4.420 | 936 | — | 866 | — |
| General Belgrano ... | 215.258 | 156.871 | 50.167 | 2.236 | — | 351 | 849 | 377 | 8.684 | 78 | — | 2.327 | 650 | — | 842 | 3 |
| General Guido ..... | 74.955 | 16.783 | 23.153 | 195 | — | 130 | 637 | 39 | 3.653 | 13 | — | 1.326 | 546 | — | 252 | — |
| General Lamadrid .. | 328.831 | 119.054 | 19.500 | 1.755 | 143 | 39 | 1.872 | 949 | 10.987 | 156 | 78 | 4.459 | 2.366 | — | 630 | 3 |
| General Las Heras .. | 101.985 | 25.714 | 25.740 | — | — | 26 | 390 | 65 | 3.354 | 13 | — | 650 | 39 | — | 229 | — |
| General Lavalle .... | 31.928 | — | 559 | — | — | 26 | 91 | 13 | 3.328 | — | — | 988 | — | — | 86 | — |
| General Madariaga . | 244.166 | 85.384 | 24.908 | 1.911 | — | 182 | 1.274 | 416 | 8.489 | 299 | — | 2.379 | 949 | — | 148 | — |
| General Paz ..... | 229.203 | 147.758 | 54.353 | 442 | 78 | 390 | 923 | 221 | 6.773 | 338 | — | 1.521 | 494 | — | 60 | — |
| General Pinto ..... | 567.213 | 173.758 | 47.281 | 6.838 | 598 | 949 | 1.534 | 1.131 | 14.377 | 1.180 | 234 | 4.327 | 2.446 | 26 | 1.197 | 24 |
| General Pueyrredón | 5.480.663 | 695.328 | 207.467 | 1.456 | 156 | 9.672 | 63.375 | 85.053 | 116.774 | 4.394 | 156 | 33.020 | 6.305 | 299 | 467 | 69 |
| General Rodríguez . | 164.303 | 99.892 | 18.382 | 182 | — | 208 | 663 | 390 | 2.470 | 78 | 13 | 1.027 | 156 | — | 160 | — |
| General San Martín | 2.275.831 | 2.208.323 | 552.084 | 3.432 | 5.876 | 8.112 | 6.214 | 11.531 | 85.042 | 4.361 | 1.105 | 22.985 | 845 | 1.573 | 783 | 367 |
| General Sarmiento . | 696.462 | 386.399 | 151.255 | 962 | 1.183 | 1.872 | 3.029 | 2.938 | 63.791 | 408 | — | 5.265 | 507 | — | 289 | 126 |
| General Viamonte .. | 270.001 | 241.280 | 46.930 | 6.188 | 39 | 208 | 1.573 | 286 | 9.087 | 793 | 182 | 2.448 | 1.001 | 26 | 799 | — |
| General Villegas ... | 677.482 | 462.011 | 201.351 | 5.837 | 1.170 | 338 | 4.563 | 1.196 | 26.273 | 793 | 65 | 9.035 | 3.761 | 104 | 1.136 | — |
| González Chaves ... | 319.338 | 190.996 | 125.710 | 4.811 | 39 | 5.097 | 2.223 | 416 | 10.205 | 728 | — | 3.549 | 2.184 | 13 | 492 | — |
| Guaminí ..... | 291.907 | 79.320 | 50.029 | 858 | 104 | 377 | 1.872 | 1.274 | 9.191 | 416 | 13 | 3.263 | 1.820 | — | 637 | — |
| Juárez ..... | 318.877 | 145.232 | 117.351 | 7.241 | — | 611 | 4.901 | 1.092 | 14.014 | 338 | — | 3.913 | 2.171 | 13 | 445 | — |
| Junín ..... | 1.144.723 | 305.553 | 442.312 | 9.347 | 598 | 1.586 | 10.023 | 1.664 | 57.689 | 494 | 156 | 16.765 | 1.794 | 117 | 1.234 | 3 |
| Laprida ..... | 282.555 | 111.098 | 15.925 | 1.235 | 468 | 1.287 | 1.300 | 806 | 10.439 | 91 | — | 2.106 | 1.742 | — | 323 | — |
| Las Conchas ..... | 382.199 | 231.283 | 88.673 | 1.447 | 195 | 390 | 1.418 | 3.393 | 18.512 | 1.040 | 78 | 2.275 | 1.001 | — | 166 | 128 |
| Las Flores ..... | 343.099 | 182.897 | 25.597 | 1.391 | 26 | 299 | 2.656 | 13 | 15.548 | 26 | — | 3.341 | 546 | — | 573 | — |
| Leandro N. Alem ... | 552.357 | 182.585 | 163.033 | 5.694 | 260 | 91 | 3.016 | 312 | 12.581 | 650 | 13 | 3.627 | 1.898 | 26 | 203 | — |
| Lincoln ..... | 1.046.539 | 452.840 | 92.090 | 1.479 | 364 | 637 | 6.552 | 1.690 | 35.178 | 1.222 | 260 | 9.364 | 5.109 | — | 1.768 | — |
| Lobería ..... | 405.756 | 69.732 | 162.487 | 3.878 | 13 | 546 | 3.978 | 611 | 19.071 | 65 | — | 6.058 | 2.717 | — | 1.115 | 3 |
| Lobos ..... | 434.518 | 369.720 | 46.981 | 3.276 | 1.313 | 331 | 2.119 | 1.053 | 19.526 | 637 | 39 | 2.665 | 637 | — | 291 | 8 |
| Lomas de Zamora .. | 2.491.124 | 1.636.934 | 1.479.582 | 1.807 | 741 | 2.912 | 5.408 | 10.088 | 43.693 | 1.664 | 143 | 18.317 | 78 | 299 | 296 | 140 |
| Luján ..... | 438.412 | 264.391 | 43.995 | 5.187 | 806 | 260 | 1.859 | 884 | 1.994 | 1.079 | 208 | 3.445 | 589 | 26 | 270 | 5 |
| Magdalena ..... | 442.020 | 180.518 | 47.489 | 780 | 26 | 234 | 1.339 | 1.261 | 11.908 | 104 | 91 | 1.885 | 533 | — | 745 | — |
| Maipú ..... | 364.610 | 221.828 | 19.903 | 234 | 104 | 221 | 2.132 | 234 | 9.659 | — | — | 2.912 | 1.274 | — | 709 | 1 |
| Marcos Paz ..... | 158.327 | 148.538 | 54.811 | 299 | 26 | 52 | 260 | 104 | 3.965 | 65 | — | 507 | 26 | — | 243 | — |
| Mar Chiquita ..... | 396.708 | 166.361 | 49.923 | 1.417 | 13 | 52 | 2.067 | 325 | 11.349 | 156 | — | 3.640 | 1.924 | — | 319 | 1 |
| Matanza ..... | 500.404 | 395.525 | 77.714 | 858 | 91 | 377 | 1.092 | 1.313 | 16.263 | 650 | 13 | 5.486 | 429 | 2.483 | 670 | 93 |
| Mercedes ..... | 956.683 | 383.877 | 558.402 | 2.327 | 390 | 663 | 10.894 | 1.794 | 73.801 | 1.918 | 130 | 13.910 | 234 | 78 | 301 | 1 |
| Merlo ..... | 286.809 | 139.793. | 188.071 | 65 | 52 | 364 | 741 | 338 | 5.239 | 468 | — | 1.157 | 130 | 52 | 286 | 20 |
| Monte ..... | 267.124 | 464.750 | 73.762 | 2.002 | 91 | 468 | 1.378 | 1.261 | 7.189 | — | 13 | 1.469 | 546 | — | 236 | — |
| Moreno ..... | 101.192 | 70.031 | 46.696 | 351 | 312 | 559 | 559 | 1.456 | 3.549 | 273 | — | 897 | 156 | 351 | 100 | 31 |
| Seis de Setiembre . | 1.392.451 | 883.675 | 504.906 | 936 | 169 | 3.562 | 5.122 | 6.409 | 47.047 | 3.757 | 208 | 15.483 | 3.575 | 52 | 446 | 280 |
| Navarro ..... | 213.356 | 95.688 | 16.521 | 1.651 | — | 39 | 1.521 | 65 | 9.126 | 13 | 65 | 833 | 383 | — | 414 | — |
| Necochea ..... | 1.492.556 | 545.974 | 186.186 | 12.165 | 546 | 2.506 | 18.453 | 3.458 | 59.709 | 1.625 | 78 | 16.396 | 5.187 | 104 | 1.714 | 24 |
| Nueve de Julio ... | 1.186.695 | 467.919 | 514.489 | 9.846 | 1.482 | 897 | 6.459 | 1.391 | 26.104 | 1.274 | 195 | 8.486 | 3.566 | 13 | 1.404 | 2 |
| Olavarría ..... | 1.529.011 | 147.430 | 1.230.340 | 7.865 | 351 | 3.536 | 6.006 | 6.383 | 55.224 | 1.274 | 364 | 12.934 | 4.212 | 26 | 2.019 | 16 |
| Patagones ..... | 335.335 | 211.159 | 5.551 | 1.443 | 208 | 590 | 2.613 | 1.742 | 21.229 | 457 | — | 6.465 | 11.206 | 273 | 1.314 | — |

# ESTADISTICA POSTAL POR PARTIDOS. — AÑO 1938

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | CORRESPONDENCIA SIMPLE | | | | | Cargo | Expresos | Vía aérea | CERTIFICADAS | | | ENCOMIENDAS | | | V. declarados | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cartas y T. postal | Impresos diferidos | Otros impresos | Muestras | Por paquetes | | | | Cartas | Impresos | Muestras | Ordinarias | De granja | CR. y VD. | Al interior | Al exterior |
| Pehuajó | 1.252.387 | 1.193.192 | 181.494 | 9.945 | 481 | 1.157 | 6.721 | 1.794 | 35.737 | 988 | 156 | 11.908 | 4.316 | 1.480 | 605 | — |
| Pellegrini | 493.189 | 272.714 | 68.068 | 6.399 | 429 | 611 | 4.394 | 1.183 | 15.873 | 910 | 364 | 6.019 | 2.483 | 78 | 671 | — |
| Pergamino | 1.959.430 | 788.021 | 952.413 | 15.210 | 143 | 2.184 | 17.498 | 2.117 | 56.004 | 1.092 | 182 | 13.788 | 1.690 | 232 | 3.897 | 1 |
| Pila | 79.586 | 17.433 | 2.327 | 26 | — | — | 156 | — | 2.171 | — | — | 494 | 104 | — | 177 | — |
| Pilar | 275.668 | 296.075 | 50.271 | 299 | 13 | 65 | 1.157 | 520 | 8.476 | 156 | 26 | 1.560 | 520 | — | 433 | 2 |
| Puan | 598.016 | 216.111 | 69.596 | 3.861 | 26 | 351 | 1.443 | 1.573 | 16.810 | 663 | 13 | 5.897 | 1.378 | 13 | 1.661 | — |
| Quilmes | 1.517.133 | 2.596.594 | 2.011.606 | 3.289 | 819 | 5.083 | 6.292 | 9.646 | 11.028 | 780 | 429 | 18.934 | 351 | 208 | 509 | 706 |
| Ramallo | 299.900 | 146.692 | 95.347 | 4.641 | 858 | 299 | 1.521 | 247 | 9.438 | 208 | 26 | 2.093 | 455 | — | 842 | — |
| Rauch | 390.382 | 409.331 | 83.421 | 2.236 | 13 | 195 | 1.222 | 195 | 10.249 | 182 | — | 2.132 | 923 | — | 508 | — |
| Rivadavia | 556.150 | 285.521 | 27.672 | 2.070 | 156 | 325 | 3.367 | 338 | 13.442 | 689 | — | 4.303 | 3.341 | 13 | 2.185 | — |
| Rojas | 474.717 | 318.009 | 340.353 | 5.512 | 650 | 1.118 | 2.301 | 559 | 13.290 | 988 | 169 | 4.979 | 611 | 13 | 1.176 | 7 |
| Roque Pérez | 182.403 | 36.621 | 11.115 | 845 | — | 52 | 702 | 78 | 6.747 | 78 | — | 1.495 | 195 | — | 599 | 10 |
| Saavedra | 633.711 | 694.889 | 237.746 | 3.408 | 26 | 416 | 2.756 | 1.365 | 14.013 | 637 | 195 | 5.513 | 2.028 | 65 | 671 | — |
| Saladillo | 442.689 | 126.607 | 122.434 | 5.954 | 221 | 325 | 2.743 | 728 | 20.293 | 312 | — | 3.679 | 416 | 13 | 715 | — |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 639.951 | 178.633 | 203.463 | 4.602 | 130 | 416 | 3.172 | 195 | 14.469 | 312 | 676 | 4.955 | 637 | — | 1.777 | 5 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 196.729 | 61.857 | 15.866 | 182 | — | 195 | 845 | 377 | 6.526 | 858 | 13 | 1.014 | 65 | — | 260 | 6 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 413.361 | 349.674 | 69.498 | 1.573 | 247 | 312 | 1.586 | 455 | 7.644 | 338 | 78 | 1.820 | 299 | — | 497 | 6 |
| San Fernando | 559.728 | 1.364.506 | 239.910 | 518 | 104 | 917 | 2.457 | 2.171 | 25.811 | 2.964 | 52 | 3.898 | 1.066 | — | 314 | 165 |
| San Isidro | 459.810 | 857.259 | 418.031 | 988 | 1.235 | 1.027 | 3.250 | 7.657 | 27.950 | 624 | 208 | 7.475 | 663 | 26 | 275 | 326 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 952.951 | 150.634 | 334.724 | 4.953 | 1.391 | 1.222 | 8.047 | 5.447 | 61.724 | 4.056 | 156 | 9.191 | 923 | 91 | 433 | 17 |
| San Pedro | 471.880 | 410.215 | 26.975 | 4.589 | 13 | 351 | 5.226 | 611 | 20.293 | 377 | — | 5.694 | 2.236 | 26 | 484 | — |
| San Vicente | 99.229 | 9.503 | 24.102 | — | — | 26 | 260 | 13 | 2.067 | 13 | — | 338 | — | — | 156 | — |
| Suipacha | 116.116 | 52.169 | 9.633 | 273 | — | 26 | 559 | 156 | 4.156 | 585 | 26 | 780 | 52 | — | 102 | — |
| Tandil | 1.548.166 | 569.097 | 640.302 | 12.609 | 519 | 1.963 | 14.677 | 4.966 | 62.452 | 1.677 | 1.244 | 15.444 | 2.925 | 26 | 527 | 23 |
| Tapalqué | 236.509 | 40.573 | 12.727 | 1.261 | 156 | 273 | 1.443 | 403 | 7.748 | 52 | 65 | 2.223 | 1.365 | 86 | 320 | — |
| Tordillo | 20.661 | 156 | 39 | — | — | — | 52 | — | 780 | — | — | 247 | 39 | — | 74 | 24 |
| Tornquist | 217.494 | 97.682 | 76.895 | 793 | — | 117 | 1.040 | 936 | 7.449 | 13 | — | 2.639 | 1.378 | — | 652 | — |
| Trenque Lauquen | 1 488.960 | 736.108 | 221.118 | 4.849 | 247 | 975 | 5.486 | 1.300 | 24.115 | 832 | 234 | 12.449 | 6.526 | — | 631 | — |
| Tres Arroyos | 1.611.435 | 1.544.140 | 1.414.634 | 16.704 | 2.301 | 1.417 | 8.281 | 1.807 | 49.098 | 3.380 | 689 | 18.902 | 5.850 | 169 | 1.362 | 13 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 794.113 | 492.670 | 123.705 | 13.754 | 273 | 1.599 | 5.317 | 3.419 | 21.136 | 403 | 663 | 5.941 | 3.266 | 5 | 2.162 | 3 |
| Vicente López | 1.903.301 | 2.904.954 | 180.843 | 676 | 273 | 598 | 3.510 | 7.644 | 42.348 | 5.250 | 91 | 18.503 | 221 | 1.261 | 610 | 461 |
| Villarino | 280.592 | 52.767 | 49.088 | 7.258 | 78 | 104 | 1.352 | 1.157 | 8.476 | — | — | 2.545 | 1.365 | 13 | 589 | — |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 416.312 | 286.286 | 266.760 | 1.495 | 325 | 923 | 4.433 | 1.508 | 24.713 | 1.459 | 78 | 4.780 | 637 | — | 206 | 36 |
| Totales | 90.346.839 | 55.614.117 | 29.614.348 | 410.909 | 46.828 | 128.255 | 510.455 | 413.315 | 3.086.962 | 101.756 | 15.453 | 816.605 | 172.022 | 21.571 | 83.889 | 5.345 |

# ESTADISTICA POSTAL POR PARTIDOS. — AÑO 1938

| PARTIDOS | GIROS EMITIDOS | | | | | | | | TELEGRAFOS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | INTERNOS | | | | INTERNACIONALES | | VALOR AL COBRO | | | | |
| | POSTALES | | TELEGRAFICOS | | | | | | | | |
| | Cantidad | Importe $ m/n | Cantidad | Importe $ m/n | Cantidad | Importe $ m/n | Cantidad | Importe $ m/n | Despachos recibidos | Despachos expedidos | Despachos retransmitidos |
| La Plata (Capital) | 45.884 | 1.968.722,86 | 1.221 | 5.692.063,30 | 1.098 | 28.945,48 | 6.494 | 3.008.260,— | 162.233 | 121.722 | 2.125 |
| Adolfo Alsina | 16.456 | 517.261,73 | 151 | 9.637,75 | 63 | 1.775,92 | 2 | 26,50 | 10.874 | 10.056 | 14 |
| Alberti | 4.249 | 132.321,66 | 9 | 396,70 | 16 | 342,60 | — | — | 3.026 | 2.334 | — |
| Almirante Brown | 4.641 | 216.625,34 | 102 | 3.177,85 | 174 | 6.812,24 | — | — | 9.645 | 5.889 | — |
| Avellaneda | 20.331 | 1.116.243,62 | 1.030 | 56.396,21 | 719 | 19.728,38 | 760 | 11.580,54 | 66.101 | 35.415 | 4.413 |
| Ayacucho | 7.404 | 184.737,99 | 57 | 3.638,58 | 30 | 716,45 | 1 | 42,01 | 5.971 | 2.972 | — |
| Azul | 18.862 | 617.810,10 | 228 | 12.823,65 | 134 | 3.482,10 | 133 | 942,70 | 20.137 | 19.389 | — |
| Bahía Blanca | 73.218 | 3.008.219,87 | 2.812 | 320.748,06 | 1.251 | 32.222,21 | 3.079 | 41.444,29 | 148.408 | 145.540 | 191.323 |
| Balcarce | 9.369 | 241.515,81 | 61 | 3.106,20 | 6 | 239,63 | — | — | 6.324 | 6.838 | 19 |
| Baradero | 5.027 | 183.406,83 | 30 | 1.602,69 | 39 | 1.370,42 | 3 | 61,10 | 5.564 | 6.407 | — |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 8.978 | 257.944,06 | 141 | 6.974,95 | 104 | 3.828,20 | — | — | 7.088 | 5.882 | — |
| Bolívar | 13.525 | 371.605,59 | 131 | 7.038,26 | 48 | 1.247,93 | — | — | 8.441 | 7.395 | — |
| Bragado | 13.978 | 380.389,56 | 109 | 6.757,25 | 95 | 2.493,48 | 1 | 30,00 | 10.959 | 8.078 | 26.007 |
| Brandsen | 2.006 | 65.828,84 | 21 | 654,— | 17 | 417,47 | — | — | 2.308 | 1.272 | 131 |
| Campana | 3.726 | 136.683,34 | 75 | 4.130,75 | 161 | 5.500,57 | 21 | 364,90 | 6.009 | 4.903 | — |
| Cañuelas | 2.441 | 64.939,94 | 13 | 527,— | 29 | 1.010,89 | — | — | 3.902 | 3.091 | — |
| Carlos Casares | 5.688 | 150.121,26 | 39 | 1.767,75 | 43 | 1.553,57 | 1 | 9,00 | 5.177 | 460 | — |
| Carlos Tejedor | 8.104 | 256.153,06 | 129 | 6.130,20 | 17 | 273,74 | 14 | 383,00 | 4.639 | 5.736 | — |
| Carmen de Areco | 2.680 | 72.520,68 | 28 | 1.295,68 | 7 | 159,44 | 1 | 120,00 | 2.565 | 2.665 | — |
| Caseros | 3.957 | 93.468,80 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Castelli | 2.811 | 144.857,65 | 29 | 1.720,85 | 44 | 2.935,49 | 2 | 30,30 | 1.304 | 1.310 | 1 |
| Colón | 4.827 | 127.021,76 | 151 | 5.907,50 | 70 | 2.663,23 | — | — | 4.072 | 3.954 | — |
| Coronel Dorrego | 14.969 | 516.679,56 | 151 | 8.987,54 | 82 | 2.334,51 | 9 | 346,80 | 10.682 | 9.376 | — |
| Coronel Pringles | 8.842 | 238.523,13 | 61 | 3.774,34 | 49 | 2.024,12 | 1 | 2.285,00 | 7.161 | 7.198 | — |
| Coronel Suárez | 14.313 | 397.838,30 | 118 | 3.472,30 | 50 | 1.249,39 | — | — | 14.853 | 14.553 | 445 |
| Chacabuco | 8.758 | 243.379,94 | 69 | 3.710,— | 59 | 1.260,53 | — | — | 10.707 | 9.194 | — |
| Chascomús | 4.887 | 149.348,48 | 49 | 3.222,37 | 31 | 716,15 | — | — | 5.673 | 5.665 | — |
| Chivilcoy | 9.343 | 240.020,66 | 72 | 4.020,48 | 37 | 1.290,38 | 1 | 150,00 | 13.671 | 10.212 | — |
| Dolores | 8.574 | 238.373,21 | 97 | 6.234,60 | 11 | 552,74 | 1 | 36,35 | 9.120 | 9.187 | 6 |
| Esteban Echeverría | 1.971 | 92.168,77 | 14 | 628,83 | 39 | 1.240,45 | — | — | 2.382 | 1.505 | — |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 2.134 | 90.818,96 | 19 | 1.030,— | 28 | 430,98 | — | — | 1.957 | 1.434 | — |
| Florencio Varela | 1.564 | 51.254,79 | 18 | 758,11 | 30 | 710,51 | — | — | 1.569 | 1.402 | — |
| General Alvarado | 6.360 | 191.818,80 | 59 | 2.947,46 | 3 | 133,60 | — | — | 5.365 | 4.720 | — |
| General Alvear | 2.582 | 87.753,36 | 36 | 1.470,— | 14 | 668,69 | — | — | 2.123 | 2.031 | — |

## ESTADISTICA POSTAL POR PARTIDOS. — AÑO 1938

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | GIROS EMITIDOS | | | | | | | | TELEGRAFO | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | INTERNOS | | | | INTERNACIONALES | | VALOR ÁL COBRO | | | | |
| | POSTALES | | TELEGRAFICOS | | | | | | | | |
| | Cantidad | Importe $ m/n | Cantidad | Importe $ m/n | Cantidad | Importe $ m/n | Cantidad | Importe $ m/n | Despachos recibidos | Despachos expedidos | Despachos retransmitidos |
| General Arenales | 8.893 | 278.069,59 | 131 | 8.096,56 | 110 | 2.642,43 | — | — | 3.419 | 3.210 | 40 |
| General Belgrano | 3.789 | 87.532,84 | 20 | 1.270,— | 28 | 58.218,— | — | — | 3.964 | 3.644 | 22 |
| General Guido | 5.410 | 231.321,85 | 11 | 909,65 | 8 | 168,28 | — | — | 523 | 412 | — |
| General Lamadrid | 8.332 | 301.122,98 | 53 | 2.340,— | 11 | 301,29 | 1 | 30,55 | 9.306 | 8.020 | — |
| General Las Heras | 1.608 | 92.648,96 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Lavalle | 2.530 | 122.780,19 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Madariaga | 5.288 | 147.382,08 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Paz | 3.595 | 102.296,63 | 11 | 483,20 | 4 | 203,93 | 1 | 70,00 | 2.881 | 1.717 | — |
| General Pinto | 9.916 | 354.470,29 | 129 | 7.245,14 | 37 | 1.033,84 | 1 | 5,50 | 5.728 | 4.959 | — |
| General Pueyrredón | 38.524 | 1.567.729,33 | 824 | 47.444,22 | 518 | 18.851,36 | 7 | 413,40 | 79.061 | 80.837 | 23.837 |
| General Rodríguez | 1.558 | 129.522,86 | 14 | 784,06 | 52 | 1.667,32 | 120 | 1.581,34 | 1.553 | 1.707 | — |
| General San Martín | 19.018 | 976.478,95 | 511 | 26.678,01 | 630 | 12.492,20 | 22 | 7.482,90 | 41.575 | 23.991 | — |
| General Sarmiento | 6.370 | 294.549,01 | 357 | 17.440,48 | 236 | 6.589,71 | — | — | 15.062 | 12.496 | — |
| General Viamonte | 3.280 | 78.735,89 | 41 | 2.551,85 | 2 | 75,— | — | — | 3.368 | 2.694 | — |
| General Villegas | 17.473 | 422.012,16 | 285 | 6.794,43 | 62 | 1.623,32 | 18 | 339,00 | 11.847 | 10.644 | 13.149 |
| González Chaves | 411 | 170.096,43 | — | — | 15 | 487,35 | 2 | 26,55 | — | — | — |
| Guaminí | 6.517 | 205.760,09 | 141 | 6.756,18 | 26 | 413,87 | — | — | 7.717 | 7.256 | — |
| Juárez | 5.621 | 143.729,98 | — | — | 29 | 589,49 | 2 | 32,70 | — | — | — |
| Junín | 15.386 | 451.181,68 | 215 | 10.843,60 | 346 | 9.757,50 | 6 | 153,25 | 19.390 | 16.900 | 164 |
| Laprida | 3.970 | 97.807,26 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Las Conchas | 2.813 | 87.675,05 | 309 | 8.485,50 | 98 | 2.596,97 | — | — | 8.589 | 6.624 | — |
| Las Flores | 6.894 | 182.422,69 | 56 | 2.649,75 | 45 | 1.455,02 | 2 | 17,50 | 6.758 | 6.507 | — |
| Leandro N. Alem | 9.311 | 404.516,20 | 162 | 10.003,75 | 124 | 3.174,51 | 1 | 27,50 | 6.091 | 6.239 | — |
| Lincoln | 15.377 | 474.035,09 | 76 | 4.236,05 | 88 | 998,03 | 24 | 529,39 | 10.020 | 8.419 | — |
| Lobería | 7.911 | 212.574,55 | 58 | 3.222,60 | 5 | 137,55 | — | — | 3.047 | 2.062 | — |
| Lobos | 5.205 | 117.939,67 | 84 | 2.193,— | 23 | 524,37 | — | — | 4.303 | 4.298 | — |
| Lomas de Zamora | 12.917 | 439.775,57 | 336 | 18.122,67 | 644 | 16.231,08 | 2 | 73,75 | 46.224 | 25.643 | — |
| Luján | 6.750 | 176.756,66 | 55 | 3.362,20 | 80 | 2.556,23 | 45 | 1.421,77 | 7.880 | 7.330 | — |
| Magdalena | 4.651 | 177.052,75 | 17 | 930,— | 9 | 466,14 | — | — | 1.164 | 1.067 | — |
| Maipú | 4.712 | 131.944,74 | 37 | 2.114,65 | 12 | 547,92 | — | — | 2.150 | 2.012 | — |
| Marcos Paz | 2.572 | 151.544,96 | 16 | 1.055,— | 5 | 180,13 | — | — | 1.495 | 1.649 | — |
| Mar Chiquita | 7.038 | 303.601,77 | 50 | 3.207,75 | 33 | 996,52 | — | — | 3.592 | 3.392 | — |
| Matanza | 6.138 | 261.555,57 | 92 | 4.792,65 | 109 | 3.126,78 | 14 | 70,75 | 10.445 | 5.638 | — |
| Mercedes | 10.220 | 576.401,77 | 184 | 14.154,60 | 95 | 3.568,30 | 21 | 1.504,51 | 24.041 | 20.280 | 15.014 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Merlo | 2.438 | 147.463,90 | 20 | 1.099,35 | 55 | 1.577,53 | 1 | 65,56 | 2.481 | 2.166 | — |
| Monte | 2.595 | 63.409,05 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Moreno | 1.553 | 92.464,49 | 16 | 973,— | 27 | 870,64 | 1 | 25,00 | 2.398 | 1.868 | — |
| Seis de Setiembre | 8.581 | 342.720,10 | 192 | 9.906,35 | 265 | 7.608,21 | 3 | 23,00 | 22.502 | 13.474 | — |
| Navarro | 4.810 | 167.041,48 | 20 | 1.090,— | 45 | 1.412,23 | — | — | 2.648 | 2.219 | — |
| Necochea | 25.568 | 801.776,09 | 277 | 16.278,50 | 31 | 5.328,10 | 1 | 10,00 | 19.623 | 22.147 | — |
| Nueve de Julio | 13.706 | 401.072,66 | 87 | 4.721,38 | 62 | 1.267,44 | 4 | 85,45 | 12.187 | 10.612 | 40.093 |
| Olavarría | 18.476 | 549.630,57 | 216 | 11.277,27 | 79 | 2.309,05 | 3 | 80,00 | 17.300 | 13.388 | — |
| Patagones | 9.503 | 283.457,35 | 220 | 12.166,50 | 109 | 2.380,63 | 6 | 300,26 | 21.616 | 17.670 | 1.017 |
| Pehuajó | 18.855 | 555.335,81 | 243 | 11.783,42 | 77 | 2.699,19 | 1 | 54,00 | 17.460 | 13.569 | — |
| Pellegrini | 12.013 | 338.650,94 | 66 | 3.888,28 | 18 | 482,68 | 2 | 5.800,00 | 5.040 | 4.674 | — |
| Pergamino | 19.813 | 624.540,96 | 881 | 140.976,95 | 221 | 4.769,80 | 15 | 623,95 | 29.784 | 28.140 | 9.655 |
| Pila | 1.430 | 50.569,61 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pilar | 3.138 | 200.928,53 | 38 | 1.685,50 | 99 | 8.129,30 | — | — | 5.355 | 3.736 | — |
| Puan | 13.497 | 367.332,54 | 94 | 5.380,26 | 37 | 1.325,04 | 9 | 123,05 | 10.887 | 9.668 | — |
| Quilmes | 7.084 | 187.916,82 | 223 | 10.532,60 | 224 | 5.813,07 | — | — | 24.716 | 14.663 | — |
| Ramallo | 5.633 | 165.835,53 | 39 | 2.186,25 | 40 | 1.750,30 | — | — | 3.024 | 2.970 | 6 |
| Rauch | 3.945 | 91.898,33 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rivadavia | 6.809 | 171.863,67 | 17 | 1.074,— | 5 | 561,71 | 2 | 27,50 | 2.734 | 1.786 | — |
| Rojas | 5.790 | 141.880,91 | 107 | 5.323,65 | 60 | 1.191,45 | — | — | 5.197 | 5.299 | — |
| Roque Pérez | 1.992 | 56.520,77 | 24 | 1.331,50 | 14 | 442,85 | 1 | 8,00 | 1.633 | 1.325 | — |
| Saavedra | 15.497 | 555.386,09 | 58 | 3.485,05 | 85 | 2.845,67 | 4 | 88,00 | 11.2[illegible] | 8.922 | 3 |
| Saladillo | 5.329 | 133.369,44 | 78 | 2.572,15 | 26 | 605,66 | — | — | 5.705 | 6.007 | 117 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 5.117 | 167.592,86 | 110 | 5.206,30 | 21 | 618,16 | — | — | 3.838 | 3.709 | — |
| San Andrés de Giles | 2.410 | 78.078,47 | 23 | 1.011,47 | 40 | 1.849,91 | — | — | 3.374 | 2.618 | — |
| San Antonio de Areco | 2.869 | 106.941,09 | 82 | 3.449,75 | 35 | 1.706,53 | 1 | 100,00 | 2.607 | 2.308 | — |
| San Fernando | 5.139 | 157.076,38 | 123 | 6.174,31 | 155 | 3.747,36 | 4 | 50,00 | 12.332 | 8.382 | — |
| San Isidro | 7.036 | 310.470,45 | 164 | 6.584,91 | 334 | 9.359,29 | — | — | 23.139 | 12.133 | — |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 14.076 | 428.795,70 | 271 | 13.255,17 | 155 | 4.973,76 | 1 | 74,00 | 19.821 | 19.541 | 13.922 |
| San Pedro | 10.299 | 316.838,85 | 93 | 4.103,78 | 175 | 5.180,27 | 4 | 195,95 | 9.761 | 9.906 | — |
| San Vicente | 1.195 | 57.649,93 | 3 | 165,65 | — | — | — | — | 2.296 | 727 | — |
| Suipacha | 2.724 | 78.720,45 | 13 | 743,85 | 11 | 245,03 | — | — | 3.202 | 2.152 | — |
| Tandil | 16.836 | 466.321,70 | 215 | 11.563,85 | 313 | 10.702,07 | 5 | 11.777,00 | 20.694 | 16.932 | 97 |
| Tapalqué | 3.119 | 69.330,17 | 34 | 1.954,22 | 10 | 209,16 | — | — | 2.467 | 1.808 | — |
| Tordillo | 956 | 30.733,— | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tornquist | 7.340 | 239.685,76 | 68 | 3.928,— | 50 | 1.397,89 | — | — | 2.650 | 2.647 | — |
| Trenque Lauquen | 11.492 | 317.312,53 | 85 | 5.016,70 | 50 | 1.925,97 | 3.663 | 90.976,95 | 13.167 | 11.348 | 1.039 |
| Tres Arroyos | 23.282 | 761.866,46 | 330 | 17.655,12 | 161 | 4.491,77 | 14 | 183,30 | 21.671 | 23.375 | 2.599 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 9.712 | 254.120,16 | 80 | 3.539,85 | 46 | 1.313,23 | 12 | 225,25 | 7.933 | 6.065 | 50 |
| Vicente López | 9.449 | 321.650,12 | 191 | 8.207,65 | 301 | 8.123,69 | 11 | 619,35 | 29.249 | 11.752 | 7 |
| Villarino | 6.157 | 204.770,94 | 97 | 5.280,— | 18 | 1.280,98 | — | — | 11.462 | 6.011 | — |
| General José F. Uriburu | 7.216 | 231.053,05 | 155 | 8.404,27 | 140 | 3.464,43 | 9 | 203,15 | 9.727 | 8.137 | — |
| Totales | 986.941 | 33.889.478,11 | 16.658 | 6.758.895,57 | 11.676 | 395.965,98 | 14.590 | 3.191.611,57 | 1.344.113 | 1.091.286 | 345.315 |

# CAJA NACIONAL DE AHORRO POSTAL

## Movimiento de operaciones por Agencias ubicadas en la provincia de Buenos Aires. — Año 1938

| AGENCIAS | DEPOSITOS | | | | | | REINTEGROS | | | | | | SALDOS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Primeros | | Ulteriores | | Alcancías dev. | | Parciales | | Alc. coloc. | | Totales | | |
| | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Imp. | Oper. | Importe | |
| La Plata (Tribunales) | 1 | 70 | 40 | 1.020 | — | — | 13 | 473,00 | — | — | 1 | 16,25 | 600,75 |
| La Plata | 775 | 29.783 | 6.780 | 356.121 | — | — | 2.193 | 245.167,30 | — | — | 653 | 62.945,90 | 77.790,80 |
| Ensenada | 147 | 589 | 1.344 | 12.976 | — | — | 110 | 9.553,19 | — | — | 96 | 3.908,54 | 103,27 |
| Base Naval de Río Santiago | 22 | 454 | 245 | 4.610 | — | — | 33 | 2.667,00 | — | — | 2 | 23,46 | 2.373,54 |
| Villa Elisa | 25 | 415 | 217 | 4.885 | — | — | 20 | 742 00 | — | — | 16 | 1.202,64 | 3.355,36 |
| Berisso | 67 | 2.506 | 553 | 17.792 | — | — | 119 | 9.696,36 | — | — | 69 | 6.081,97 | 4.519,67 |
| Tolosa | 188 | 4.327 | 2.849 | 21.483 | — | — | 273 | 13.973,40 | 1 | 5 | 72 | 1.869,51 | 9.962,09 |
| **LA PLATA (TOTALES)** | 1.225 | 38.144 | 12.028 | 418.887 | — | — | 2.761 | 282.272,25 | 1 | 5 | 909 | 76.048,27 | 98.705,48 |
| Carhué | 100 | 1.499 | 799 | 20.533 | — | — | 104 | 8.477,00 | — | — | 36 | 2.341,16 | 11.213,84 |
| Maza | 25 | 2.264 | 238 | 12.026 | — | — | 58 | 14.476,00 | — | — | 9 | 196,90 | — 382,90 |
| Rivera | 69 | 3.822 | 778 | 24.146 | — | — | 105 | 11.173,82 | — | — | 13 | 436,53 | 16.357,65 |
| Francisco Murature | 5 | 558 | 93 | 3.502 | — | — | 6 | 264,50 | — | — | — | — | 3.795,50 |
| Gascón | 14 | 195 | 71 | 867 | — | — | 15 | 711,00 | — | — | — | — | 351,00 |
| **ADOLFO ALSINA (TOTALES)** | 213 | 8.538 | 1.979 | 61.074 | — | — | 288 | 35.102,32 | — | — | 58 | 2.974,59 | 31.335,09 |
| Alberti | 72 | 774 | 716 | 17.097 | — | — | 167 | 17.767,06 | — | — | 40 | 3.065,26 | — 2.961,32 |
| Coronel Mom | 26 | 908 | 547 | 6.011 | — | — | 29 | 7.417,00 | — | — | 12 | 3.326,47 | — 3.824,47 |
| **ALBERTI (TOTALES)** | 98 | 1.682 | 1.203 | 23.108 | — | — | 196 | 25.184,06 | — | — | 52 | 6.391,73 | — 6.785,79 |
| Adrogué | 62 | 808 | 1.088 | 36.493 | — | — | 209 | 20.613,09 | — | — | 22 | 568,68 | 16.119,23 |
| Glew | 62 | 1.451 | 413 | 5.624 | — | — | 49 | 1.824,07 | — | — | 7 | 713,79 | 4.537,14 |
| José Mármol | 130 | 833 | 1.885 | 18.686 | — | — | 88 | 6.660,70 | — | — | 23 | 1.299,26 | 11.559,04 |
| Villa Calzada | 28 | 1.121 | 224 | 7.978 | — | — | 34 | 3.313,87 | — | — | 5 | 442,42 | 5.342,71 |
| Longchamps | 27 | 463 | 293 | 5.476 | — | — | 39 | 2.026,90 | — | — | 12 | 476,20 | 3.436,80 |
| Burzaco | 70 | 3.633 | 1.414 | 37.001 | — | — | 122 | 15.157,33 | — | — | 30 | 3.776,54 | 21.700,33 |
| **ALMIRANTE BROWN (TOTALES)** | 379 | 8.309 | 5.317 | 111.258 | — | — | 541 | 49.595,06 | — | — | 99 | 7.276,89 | 62.695,25 |
| Lanús (Oeste) | 111 | 1.928 | 1.170 | 25.917 | — | — | 70 | 1.520,00 | — | — | 20 | 360,49 | 25.964,51 |
| Avellaneda | 432 | 7.264 | 2.983 | 114.676 | — | — | 148 | 11.220,00 | — | — | 74 | 4.718,80 | 106.001,20 |
| Lanús | 277 | 8.443 | 2.041 | 79.968 | — | — | 201 | 14.865,18 | — | — | 115 | 5.897,75 | 67.648,07 |
| Piñeyro | 117 | 2.449 | 894 | 31.486 | — | — | 75 | 4.655,00 | — | — | 26 | 1.372,61 | 27.907,39 |
| Sarandí | 133 | 2.371 | 1.202 | 38.482 | — | — | 119 | 7.012,78 | — | — | 52 | 2.052,69 | 31.787,53 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Isla Maciel | 28 | 666 | 335 | 7.572 | — | — | 10 | 198,00 | — | — | 2 | 23,24 | 8.016,76 |
| Villa Domínico | 161 | 4.504 | 1.578 | 46.079 | — | — | 192 | 14.174,09 | — | — | 84 | 6.953,46 | 29.455,45 |
| Wilde | 77 | 1.425 | 657 | 24.677 | — | — | 58 | 2.580,70 | — | — | 26 | 389,29 | 23.132,01 |
| Villa Industriales | 107 | 1.428 | 1.485 | 29.560 | — | — | 118 | 6.927,50 | — | — | 10 | 815,71 | 23.244,79 |
| Dock Sud | 105 | 4.049 | 656 | 24.238 | — | — | 70 | 4.236,82 | — | — | 38 | 8.123,99 | 15.926,19 |
| Valentín Alsina | 90 | 1.683 | 642 | 18.746 | — | — | 28 | 1.044,52 | — | — | 3 | 113,33 | 19.271,15 |
| Gerli | 78 | 2.850 | 782 | 27.715 | — | — | 23 | 710,00 | — | — | 2 | 34,82 | 29.820,18 |
| Avellaneda A. 2. Suc. V. Porvenir | 191 | 8.878 | 1.438 | 70.931 | — | — | 114 | 14.504,61 | — | — | 39 | 3.997,05 | 61.307,34 |
| **AVELLANEDA (TOTALES)** | 1.707 | 47.938 | 13.822 | 540.047 | — | — | 1.226 | 78.834,72 | — | — | 491 | 34.853,23 | 469.572,57 |
| **AYACUCHO (TOTALES)** | 112 | 876 | 937 | 18.786 | — | — | 98 | 10.898,96 | — | — | 48 | 2.609,11 | 6.153,93 |
| Azul | 181 | 3.343 | 1.742 | 41.201 | — | — | 245 | 23.012,03 | — | — | 133 | 14.710,36 | 6.821,61 |
| Cacharí | 55 | 1.207 | 294 | 11.440 | — | — | 44 | 5.611,00 | — | — | 17 | 939,59 | 6.096,41 |
| Parish | 17 | 109 | 90 | 718 | — | — | 6 | 700,00 | — | — | 3 | 19,83 | 107,17 |
| Chillar | 51 | 559 | 706 | 13.976 | — | — | 33 | 5.469,00 | — | — | 13 | 775,11 | 8.290,89 |
| **AZUL (TOTALES)** | 304 | 5.218 | 2.832 | 67.335 | — | — | 328 | 34.792,03 | — | — | 166 | 16.444,89 | 21.316,08 |
| Baterías | 150 | 2.075 | 149 | 6.612 | — | — | 40 | 2.227,00 | — | — | 1 | 42,47 | 6.417,53 |
| Bahía Blanca | 718 | 19.389 | 7.070 | 327.382 | — | — | 1.392 | 261.913,66 | — | — | 386 | 39.619,84 | 45.237,50 |
| Bahía Blanca (Suc. 2) | 52 | 1.010 | 979 | 11.362 | — | — | 91 | 10.321,00 | — | — | 44 | 495,04 | 1.555,96 |
| Puerto Bahía Blanca | 59 | 1.324 | 366 | 12.525 | — | — | 72 | 6.614,96 | — | — | 43 | 3.274,42 | 3.959,62 |
| Puerto Belgrano | 104 | 1.294 | 814 | 25.752 | — | — | 87 | 6.191,00 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 257,09 | 20.592,91 |
| Cabildo | 45 | 871 | 479 | 16.096 | — | — | 67 | 9.492,39 | — | — | 1 | 130,04 | 7.344,57 |
| Punta Alta | 173 | 2.596 | 1.505 | 35.467 | — | — | 227 | 25.975,88 | — | — | 100 | 9.350,12 | 2.737,00 |
| Cuatreros | 43 | 362 | 383 | 6.528 | — | — | 32 | 4.884,00 | — | — | 9 | 519,03 | 1.486,97 |
| **BAHIA BLANCA (TOTALES)** | 1.344 | 28.921 | 11.745 | 441.724 | — | — | 2.008 | 327.619,89 | 1 | 5 | 595 | 53.688,05 | 89.332,06 |
| Balcarce | 210 | 1.999 | 1.036 | 26.263 | — | — | 98 | 11.930,54 | — | — | 47 | 2.879,71 | 13.451,75 |
| San Agustín | 35 | 631 | 262 | 2.621 | — | — | 31 | 1.697,00 | — | — | — | — | 1.555,00 |
| **BALCARCE (TOTALES)** | 245 | 2.630 | 1.298 | 28.884 | — | — | 139 | 13.627,54 | — | — | 47 | 2.879,71 | 15.006,75 |
| Baradero | 208 | 2.538 | 2.317 | 23.836 | — | — | 147 | 22.753,06 | — | — | 101 | 12.942,20 | — 9.321,26 |
| Alsina | 58 | 2.647 | 260 | 17.455 | — | — | 56 | 15.836,50 | — | — | 9 | 315,15 | 3.950,35 |
| **BARADERO (TOTALES)** | 266 | 5.185 | 2.577 | 41.291 | — | — | 203 | 38.589,56 | — | — | 110 | 13.257,35 | — 5.370,91 |
| Arrecifes | 107 | 2.938 | 816 | 25.113 | — | — | 139 | 14.995,70 | — | — | 30 | 1.960,66 | 11.094,64 |
| Capitán Sarmiento | 129 | 1.668 | 815 | 12.922 | — | — | 88 | 7.710,87 | — | — | 30 | 991,14 | 5.887,99 |
| **BARTOLOME MITRE (TOTALES)** | 236 | 4.606 | 1.631 | 38.035 | — | — | 227 | 22.706,57 | — | — | 60 | 2.951,80 | 16.982,63 |
| Bolívar | 152 | 1.927 | 942 | 15.936 | — | — | 102 | 12.040,00 | — | — | 81 | 8.044,90 | — 2.222,90 |
| Hale | 9 | 169 | 80 | 1.594 | — | — | 8 | 962,00 | — | — | 1 | 65,70 | 735,30 |
| Pirovano | 26 | 869 | 224 | 3.922 | — | — | 42 | 6.600,00 | — | — | 7 | 2.368,81 | — 4.177,81 |
| Urdampilleta | 50 | 580 | 259 | 6.085 | — | — | 24 | 1.538,50 | — | — | 10 | 1.928,03 | 3.198,47 |
| **BOLIVAR (TOTALES)** | 237 | 3.545 | 1.505 | 27.537 | — | — | 176 | 21.140,50 | — | — | 99 | 12.407,44 | — 2.466,94 |

# CAJA NACIONAL DE AHORRO POSTAL

## Movimiento de operaciones por Agencias ubicadas en la provincia de Buenos Aires. — Año 1938

| AGENCIAS | DEPOSITOS | | | | | | REINTEGROS | | | | | | SALDOS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Primeros | | Ulteriores | | Alcancías dev. | | Parciales | | Alc. coloc. | | Totales | | |
| | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Imp. | Oper. | Importe | |
| La Plata (Tribunales) | 1 | 70 | 40 | 1.020 | — | — | 13 | 473,00 | — | — | 1 | 16,25 | 600,75 |
| La Plata | 775 | 29.783 | 6.780 | 356.121 | — | — | 2.193 | 245.167,30 | — | — | 653 | 62.945,90 | 77.790,80 |
| Ensenada | 147 | 589 | 1.344 | 12.976 | — | — | 110 | 9.553,19 | — | — | 96 | 3.908,54 | 103,27 |
| Base Naval de Río Santiago | 22 | 454 | 245 | 4.610 | — | — | 33 | 2.667,00 | — | — | 2 | 23,46 | 2.373,54 |
| Villa Elisa | 25 | 415 | 217 | 4.885 | — | — | 20 | 742 00 | — | — | 16 | 1.202,64 | 3.355,36 |
| Berisso | 67 | 2.506 | 553 | 17.792 | — | — | 119 | 9.696,36 | — | — | 69 | 6.081,97 | 4.519,67 |
| Tolosa | 188 | 4.327 | 2.849 | 21.483 | — | — | 273 | 13.973,40 | 1 | 5 | 72 | 1.869,51 | 9.962,09 |
| **LA PLATA (TOTALES)** | 1.225 | 38.144 | 12.028 | 418.887 | — | — | 2.761 | 282.272,25 | 1 | 5 | 909 | 76.048,27 | 98.705,48 |
| Carhué | 100 | 1.499 | 799 | 20.533 | — | — | 104 | 8.477,00 | — | — | 36 | 2.341,16 | 11.213,84 |
| Maza | 25 | 2.264 | 238 | 12.026 | — | — | 58 | 14.476,00 | — | — | 9 | 196,90 | — 382,90 |
| Rivera | 69 | 3.822 | 778 | 24.146 | — | — | 105 | 11.173,82 | — | — | 13 | 436,53 | 16.357,65 |
| Francisco Murature | 5 | 558 | 93 | 3.502 | — | — | 6 | 264,50 | — | — | — | — | 3.795,50 |
| Gascón | 14 | 195 | 71 | 867 | — | — | 15 | 711,00 | — | — | — | — | 351,00 |
| **ADOLFO ALSINA (TOTALES)** | 213 | 8.538 | 1.979 | 61.074 | — | — | 288 | 35.102,32 | — | — | 58 | 2.974,59 | 31.335,09 |
| Alberti | 72 | 774 | 716 | 17.097 | — | — | 167 | 17.767,06 | — | — | 40 | 3.065,26 | — 2.961,32 |
| Coronel Mom | 26 | 908 | 547 | 6.011 | — | — | 29 | 7.417,00 | — | — | 12 | 3.326,47 | — 3.824,47 |
| **ALBERTI (TOTALES)** | 98 | 1.682 | 1.203 | 23.108 | — | — | 196 | 25.184,06 | — | — | 52 | 6.391,73 | — 6.785,79 |
| Adrogué | 62 | 808 | 1.088 | 36.493 | — | — | 209 | 20.613,09 | — | — | 22 | 568,68 | 16.119,23 |
| Glew | 62 | 1.451 | 413 | 5.624 | — | — | 49 | 1.824,07 | — | — | 7 | 713,79 | 4.537,14 |
| José Mármol | 130 | 833 | 1.885 | 18.686 | — | — | 88 | 6.660,70 | — | — | 23 | 1.299,26 | 11.559,04 |
| Villa Calzada | 28 | 1.121 | 224 | 7.978 | — | — | 34 | 3.313,87 | — | — | 5 | 442,42 | 5.342,71 |
| Longchamps | 27 | 463 | 293 | 5.476 | — | — | 39 | 2.026,00 | — | — | 12 | 476,20 | 3.436,80 |
| Burzaco | 70 | 3.633 | 1.414 | 37.001 | — | — | 122 | 15.157,33 | — | — | 30 | 3.776,54 | 21.700,33 |
| **ALMIRANTE BROWN (TOTALES)** | 379 | 8.309 | 5.317 | 111.258 | — | — | 541 | 49.595,06 | — | — | 99 | 7.276,89 | 62.695,25 |
| Lanús (Oeste) | 111 | 1.928 | 1.170 | 25.917 | — | — | 70 | 1.520,00 | — | — | 20 | 360,49 | 25.964,51 |
| Avellaneda | 432 | 7.264 | 2.983 | 114.676 | — | — | 148 | 11.220,00 | — | — | 74 | 4.718,80 | 106.001,20 |
| Lanús | 277 | 8.443 | 2.041 | 79.968 | — | — | 201 | 14.865,18 | — | — | 115 | 5.897,75 | 67.648,07 |
| Piñeyro | 117 | 2.449 | 894 | 31.486 | — | — | 75 | 4.655,00 | — | — | 26 | 1.372,61 | 27.907,39 |
| Sarandí | 133 | 2.371 | 1.202 | 38.482 | — | — | 119 | 7.012,78 | — | — | 52 | 2.052,69 | 31.787,53 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Isla Maciel | 28 | 666 | 335 | 7.572 | — | — | 10 | 198,00 | — | — | 2 | 23,24 | 8.016,76 |
| Villa Domínico | 161 | 4.504 | 1.578 | 46.079 | — | — | 192 | 14.174,09 | — | — | 84 | 6.953,46 | 29.455,45 |
| Wilde | 77 | 1.425 | 657 | 24.677 | — | — | 58 | 2.580,70 | — | — | 26 | 389,29 | 23.132,01 |
| Villa Industriales | 107 | 1.428 | 1.485 | 29.560 | — | — | 118 | 6.927,50 | — | — | 10 | 815,71 | 23.244,79 |
| Dock Sud | 105 | 4.049 | 656 | 24.238 | — | — | 70 | 4.236,82 | — | — | 38 | 8.123,99 | 15.926,19 |
| Valentín Alsina | 90 | 1.683 | 642 | 18.746 | — | — | 28 | 1.044,52 | — | — | 3 | 113,33 | 19.271,15 |
| Gerli | 78 | 2.850 | 782 | 27.715 | — | — | 23 | 710,00 | — | — | 2 | 34,82 | 29.820,18 |
| Avellaneda A. 2. Suc. V. Porvenir | 191 | 8.878 | 1.438 | 70.931 | — | — | 114 | 14.504,61 | — | — | 39 | 3.997,05 | 61.307,34 |
| **AVELLANEDA (TOTALES)** | 1.707 | 47.938 | 13.822 | 540.047 | — | — | 1.226 | 78.834,72 | — | — | 491 | 34.853,23 | 469.572,57 |
| **AYACUCHO (TOTALES)** | 112 | 876 | 937 | 18.786 | — | — | 98 | 10.898,96 | — | — | 48 | 2.609,11 | 6.153,93 |
| Azul | 181 | 3.343 | 1.742 | 41.201 | — | — | 245 | 23.012,03 | — | — | 133 | 14.710,36 | 6.821,61 |
| Cacharí | 55 | 1.207 | 294 | 11.440 | — | — | 44 | 5.611,00 | — | — | 17 | 939,59 | 6.096,41 |
| Parish | 17 | 109 | 90 | 718 | — | — | 6 | 700,00 | — | — | 3 | 19,83 | 107,17 |
| Chillar | 51 | 559 | 706 | 13.976 | — | — | 33 | 5.469,00 | — | — | 13 | 775,11 | 8.290,89 |
| **AZUL (TOTALES)** | 304 | 5.218 | 2.832 | 67.335 | — | — | 328 | 34.792,03 | — | — | 166 | 16.444,89 | 21.316,08 |
| Baterías | 150 | 2.075 | 149 | 6.612 | — | — | 40 | 2.227,00 | — | — | 1 | 42,47 | 6.417,53 |
| Bahía Blanca | 718 | 19.389 | 7.070 | 327.382 | — | — | 1.392 | 261.913,66 | — | — | 386 | 39.619,84 | 45.237,50 |
| Bahía Blanca (Suc. 2) | 52 | 1.010 | 979 | 11.362 | — | — | 91 | 10.321,00 | — | — | 44 | 495,04 | 1.555,96 |
| Puerto Bahía Blanca | 59 | 1.324 | 366 | 12.525 | — | — | 72 | 6.614,96 | — | — | 43 | 3.274,42 | 3.959,62 |
| Puerto Belgrano | 104 | 1.294 | 814 | 25.752 | — | — | 87 | 6.191,00 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 257,09 | 20.592,91 |
| Cabildo | 45 | 871 | 479 | 16.096 | — | — | 67 | 9.492,39 | — | — | 1 | 130,04 | 7.344,57 |
| Punta Alta | 173 | 2.596 | 1.505 | 35.467 | — | — | 227 | 25.975,88 | — | — | 100 | 9.350,12 | 2.737,00 |
| Cuatreros | 43 | 362 | 383 | 6.528 | — | — | 32 | 4.884,00 | — | — | 9 | 519,03 | 1.486,97 |
| **BAHIA BLANCA (TOTALES)** | 1.344 | 28.921 | 11.745 | 441.724 | — | — | 2.008 | 327.619,89 | 1 | 5 | 595 | 53.688,05 | 89.332,06 |
| Balcarce | 210 | 1.999 | 1.036 | 26.263 | — | — | 98 | 11.930,54 | — | — | 47 | 2.879,71 | 13.451,75 |
| San Agustín | 35 | 631 | 262 | 2.621 | — | — | 31 | 1.697,00 | — | — | — | — | 1.555,00 |
| **BALCARCE (TOTALES)** | 245 | 2.630 | 1.298 | 28.884 | — | — | 139 | 13.627,54 | — | — | 47 | 2.879,71 | 15.006,75 |
| Baradero | 208 | 2.538 | 2.317 | 23.836 | — | — | 147 | 22.753,06 | — | — | 101 | 12.942,20 | — 9.321,26 |
| Alsina | 58 | 2.647 | 260 | 17.455 | — | — | 56 | 15.836,50 | — | — | 9 | 315,15 | 3.950,35 |
| **BARADERO (TOTALES)** | 266 | 5.185 | 2.577 | 41.291 | — | — | 203 | 38.589,56 | — | — | 110 | 13.257,35 | — 5.370,91 |
| Arrecifes | 107 | 2.938 | 816 | 25.113 | — | — | 139 | 14.995,70 | — | — | 30 | 1.960,66 | 11.094,64 |
| Capitán Sarmiento | 129 | 1.668 | 815 | 12.922 | — | — | 88 | 7.710,87 | — | — | 30 | 991,14 | 5.887,99 |
| **BARTOLOME MITRE (TOTALES)** | 236 | 4.606 | 1.631 | 38.035 | — | — | 227 | 22.706,57 | — | — | 60 | 2.951,80 | 16.982,63 |
| Bolívar | 152 | 1.927 | 942 | 15.936 | — | — | 102 | 12.040,00 | — | — | 81 | 8.044,90 | — 2.222,90 |
| Hale | 9 | 169 | 80 | 1.594 | — | — | 8 | 962,00 | — | — | 1 | 65,70 | 735,30 |
| Pirovano | 26 | 869 | 224 | 3.922 | — | — | 42 | 6.600,00 | — | — | 7 | 2.368,81 | — 4.177,81 |
| Urdampilleta | 50 | 580 | 259 | 6.085 | — | — | 24 | 1.538,50 | — | — | 10 | 1.928,03 | 3.198,47 |
| **BOLIVAR (TOTALES)** | 237 | 3.545 | 1.505 | 27.537 | — | — | 176 | 21.140,50 | — | — | 99 | 12.407,44 | — 2.466,94 |

# CAJA NACIONAL DE AHORRO POSTAL

## Movimiento de operaciones por Agencias ubicadas en la provincia de Buenos Aires. — Año 1938

*(Continuación).*

| AGENCIAS | DEPOSITOS | | | | | | REINTEGROS | | | | | | SALDOS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Primeros | | Ulteriores | | Alcancías dev. | | Parciales | | Alc. coloc. | | Totales | | |
| | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Imp. | Oper. | Importe | |
| Mechita | 35 | 382 | 303 | 7.479 | — | — | 36 | 1.535,00 | — | — | 16 | 678,54 | 5.647,46 |
| Bragado | 118 | 1.319 | 734 | 15.659 | — | — | 149 | 16.509,95 | — | — | 88 | 3.796,61 | — 3.328,56 |
| General O'Brien | 33 | 1.149 | 437 | 9.430 | — | — | 98 | 7.848,88 | — | — | 11 | 460,82 | 2.269,30 |
| Olascoaga | 43 | 328 | 202 | 1.134 | — | — | 27 | 1.156,00 | — | — | 14 | 144,82 | 161,18 |
| **BRAGADO (TOTALES)** | 229 | 3.178 | 1.676 | 33.702 | — | — | 310 | 27.049,83 | — | — | 129 | 5.080,79 | 4.749,38 |
| Brandsen | 39 | 2.270 | 248 | 12.896 | — | — | 63 | 12.349,00 | — | — | 11 | 167,79 | 2.649,21 |
| Altamirano | 13 | 645 | 133 | 4.309 | — | — | 17 | 3.561,00 | — | — | 4 | 357,36 | 1.035,64 |
| **BRANDSEN (TOTALES)** | 52 | 2.915 | 381 | 17.205 | — | — | 80 | 15.910,00 | — | — | 15 | 525,15 | 3.684,85 |
| **CAMPANA (TOTALES)** | 195 | 2.911 | 1.969 | 38.890 | — | — | 207 | 27.752,90 | — | — | 108 | 8.484,28 | 5.563,82 |
| Cañuelas | 69 | 1.060 | 988 | 14.053 | — | — | 80 | 9.529,00 | — | — | 54 | 3.080,24 | 2.503,76 |
| Uribelarrea | 7 | 269 | 105 | 3.187 | — | — | 14 | 1.334,00 | — | — | 4 | 29,45 | 2.092,55 |
| Vicente Casares | 22 | 349 | 342 | 5.809 | — | — | 19 | 816,00 | — | — | 18 | 441,06 | 4.900,94 |
| **CAÑUELAS (TOTALES)** | 98 | 1.678 | 1.435 | 23.049 | — | — | 113 | 11.679,00 | — | — | 76 | 3.550,75 | 9.497,25 |
| **CARLOS CASARES (TOTALES)** | 130 | 3.028 | 736 | 20.028 | — | — | 141 | 19.676,00 | — | — | 89 | 7.138,50 | 3.758,50 |
| Carlos Tejedor | 49 | 440 | 512 | 7.677 | — | — | 73 | 6.354,94 | — | — | 17 | 250,84 | 1.511,22 |
| Colonia Seré | 51 | 511 | 863 | 5.403 | — | — | 62 | 4.293,50 | — | — | 10 | 227,97 | 1.392,73 |
| Timote | 23 | 1.282 | 346 | 3.112 | — | — | 29 | 3.399,00 | — | — | 8 | 67,96 | 927,04 |
| Tres Algarrobos | 55 | 1.645 | 417 | 17.100 | — | — | 100 | 13.845,00 | — | — | 28 | 2.912,31 | 2.887,69 |
| **CARLOS TEJEDOR (TOTALES)** | 178 | 3.878 | 2.138 | 33.292 | — | — | 264 | 27.892,44 | — | — | 63 | 2.559,08 | 5.791,64 |
| **CARMEN DE ARECO (TOTALES)** | 167 | 2.861 | 1.250 | 13.664 | — | — | 93 | 7.745,02 | — | — | 36 | 2.667,01 | 6.112,97 |
| Daireaux | 61 | 1.097 | 371 | 11.149 | — | — | 46 | 3.043,75 | — | — | 28 | 1.854,03 | 7.348,22 |
| Salazar | 29 | 328 | 232 | 3.872 | — | — | 17 | 2.822,07 | — | — | 9 | 742,13 | 635,80 |
| **CASEROS (TOTALES)** | 90 | 1.425 | 603 | 15.021 | — | — | 63 | 5.865,82 | — | — | 37 | 2.596,16 | 7.984,02 |
| **CASTELLI (TOTALES)** | 82 | 5.389 | 699 | 38.908 | — | — | 153 | 26.703,13 | — | — | 18 | 3.634,48 | 13.959,39 |
| **COLON (TOTALES)** | 271 | 2.878 | 1.206 | 22.603 | — | — | 166 | 20.899,46 | — | — | 24 | 1.549,33 | 3.032,21 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coronel Dorrego | 138 | 523 | 1.509 | 23.266 | — | — | 96 | 17.439,00 | — | — | 44 | 2.590,56 | 3.759,44 |
| Aparicio | 19 | 718 | 101 | 4.741 | — | — | 19 | 1.583,65 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1.177,03 | 2.693,32 |
| Oriente | 84 | 1.321 | 664 | 8.864 | — | — | 28 | 5.870,73 | — | — | 23 | 304,19 | 4.010,08 |
| José A. Guisasola | 70 | 782 | 451 | 6.462 | — | — | 35 | 3.970,00 | — | — | 2 | 33,60 | 3.240,40 |
| La Sirena | 1 | 50 | 14 | 995 | — | — | 2 | 250,00 | — | — | — | — | 795,00 |
| **CORONEL DORREGO (TOTALES)** | 312 | 3.394 | 2.739 | 44.328 | — | — | 180 | 29.113,38 | 1 | 5 | 71 | 4.105,38 | 14.498,24 |
| **CORONEL PRINGLES (TOTALES)** | 130 | 2.501 | 891 | 25.288 | — | — | 79 | 12.517,00 | — | — | 44 | 3.056,08 | 12.215,92 |
| Coronel Suárez | 90 | 1.193 | 604 | 13.691 | — | — | 50 | 3.705,00 | — | — | 59 | 3.301,96 | 7.877,04 |
| Curumalán | — | — | 24 | 1.135 | — | — | 5 | 529,00 | — | — | 4 | 150,40 | 455,60 |
| Huanguelén | 14 | 127 | 125 | 5.957 | — | — | 20 | 1.550,00 | — | — | 21 | 507,55 | 4.026,45 |
| **CORONEL SUAREZ (TOTALES)** | 104 | 1.320 | 753 | 20.783 | — | — | 75 | 5.784,00 | — | — | 84 | 3.959,91 | 12.359,09 |
| Chacabuco | 222 | 880 | 2.001 | 12.105 | — | — | 84 | 7.229,50 | — | — | 121 | 6.364,76 | — 609,26 |
| Rawson | 31 | 1.000 | 320 | 16.662 | — | — | 77 | 11.365,00 | — | — | 25 | 1.184,24 | 5.112,76 |
| O'Higgins | 10 | 20 | 127 | 5.159 | — | — | 28 | 1.888,00 | — | — | 6 | 278,71 | 3.012,29 |
| Castilla | 57 | 2.718 | 427 | 12.327 | — | — | 56 | 8.611,68 | — | — | 10 | 692,39 | 5.740,93 |
| **CHACABUCO (TOTALES)** | 320 | 4.618 | 2.875 | 46.253 | — | — | 245 | 29.094,18 | — | — | 162 | 8.520,10 | 13.256,72 |
| Chascomús | 59 | 437 | 330 | 13.575 | — | — | 77 | 9.778,75 | — | — | 27 | 1.345,41 | 2.887,84 |
| Lezama | 76 | 733 | 1.077 | 12.797 | — | — | 44 | 8.846,37 | — | — | 15 | 631,07 | 4.052,56 |
| **CASCOMUS (TOTALES)** | 135 | 1.170 | 1.407 | 26.372 | — | — | 121 | 18.625,12 | — | — | 42 | 1.976,48 | 6.940,40 |
| Chivilcoy | 227 | 1.700 | 1.409 | 32.463 | — | — | 192 | 23.044,82 | — | — | 162 | 6.875,47 | 4.242,71 |
| Moquehua | 33 | 305 | 405 | 6.116 | — | — | 36 | 3.544,41 | — | — | 6 | 375,29 | 2.501,30 |
| **CHIVILCOY (TOTALES)** | 260 | 2.005 | 1.814 | 38.579 | — | — | 228 | 26.589,23 | — | — | 168 | 7.250,76 | 6.744,01 |
| **DOLORES (TOTALES)** | 241 | 2.811 | 2.922 | 47.138 | — | — | 203 | 25.141,13 | — | — | 54 | 2.761,85 | 22.046,02 |
| Tristán Suárez | 26 | 571 | 203 | 4.375 | — | — | 16 | 2.498,00 | — | — | 12 | 599,83 | 1.848,17 |
| Monte Grande | 81 | 3.280 | 636 | 33.488 | — | — | 85 | 13.226,28 | — | — | 35 | 4.671,02 | 18.870,70 |
| **ESTEBAN ECHEVERRIA (TOTALES)** | 107 | 3.851 | 839 | 37.863 | — | — | 101 | 15.724,28 | — | — | 47 | 5.270,85 | 20.718,87 |
| **EXALT. DE LA CRUZ (TOTALES)** | 112 | 6.332 | 766 | 28.970 | — | — | 173 | 24.654,00 | — | — | 37 | 4.646,56 | 6.001,44 |
| **FLORENCIO VARELA (TOTALES)** | 54 | 4.276 | 573 | 30.118 | — | — | 125 | 25.746,01 | — | — | 32 | 2.071,96 | 6.576,03 |
| Miramar | 14 | 405 | 146 | 10.027 | — | — | 33 | 4.383,00 | — | — | 6 | 270,16 | 5.778,84 |
| Dionisia | 41 | 469 | 567 | 5.878 | — | — | 28 | 2.204,00 | — | — | 11 | 714,16 | 3.428,84 |
| **GENERAL ALVARADO (TOTALES)** | 55 | 874 | 713 | 15.905 | — | — | 61 | 6.587,00 | — | — | 17 | 984,32 | 9.207,68 |
| **GENERAL ALVEAR (TOTALES)** | 111 | 520 | 900 | 9.860 | — | — | 60 | 5.453,00 | — | — | 23 | 688,42 | 4.238,58 |

# CAJA NACIONAL DE AHORRO POSTAL

## Movimiento de operaciones por Agencias ubicadas en la provincia de Buenos Aires. — Año 1938

*(Continuación).*

| AGENCIAS | DEPOSITOS | | | | | | REINTEGROS | | | | | | SALDOS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Primeros | | Ulteriores | | Alcancías dev. | | Parciales | | Alc. coloc. | | Totales | | |
| | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Imp. | Oper. | Importe | |
| General Arenales | 95 | 1.222 | 1.055 | 11.069,— | — | — | 63 | 6.800,00 | — | — | 23 | 1.770,48 | 3.720,52 |
| Ascensión | 98 | 3.663 | 563 | 12.254,— | — | — | 91 | 17.357,03 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 301,55 | — 1.451,58 |
| Arribeños | 104 | 3.311 | 592 | 21.768,— | — | — | 98 | 15.142,80 | — | — | 21 | 4.480,11 | 5.456,09 |
| **GENERAL ARENALES (TOTALES)** | 297 | 8.196 | 2.210 | 45.091,— | — | — | 252 | 39.299,83 | 2 | 10 | 58 | 6.552,14 | 7.725,03 |
| **GENERAL BELGRANO (TOTALES)** | 148 | 2.789 | 1.489 | 35.191,— | — | — | 105 | 13.368,86 | — | — | 55 | 6.610,53 | 18.000,61 |
| General Guido | 29 | 1.498 | 316 | 13.623,— | — | — | 36 | 3.032,50 | — | — | 14 | 920,78 | 11.167,72 |
| Labarden | 51 | 669 | 1.076 | 11.588,— | — | — | 49 | 4.611,63 | — | — | 4 | 71,78 | 7.573,59 |
| **GENERAL GUIDO (TOTALES)** | 80 | 2.167 | 1.392 | 25.211,— | — | — | 85 | 7.644,13 | — | — | 18 | 992,56 | 18.741,31 |
| Las Martinetas | 8 | 24 | 406 | 1.749,— | — | — | 8 | 2.043,00 | — | — | 3 | 66,68 | — 336,68 |
| General Lamadrid | 63 | 491 | 415 | 10.379,— | — | — | 60 | 3.405,00 | — | — | 40 | 907,36 | 6.557,64 |
| La Colina | 21 | 264 | 194 | 2.618,— | — | — | 21 | 1.708,00 | — | — | 3 | 78,74 | 1.095,26 |
| **GENERAL LAMADRID (TOTALES)** | 92 | 779 | 1.015 | 14.746,— | — | — | 89 | 7.156,00 | — | — | 46 | 1.052,78 | 7.316,92 |
| **GENERAL LAS HERAS (TOTALES)** | 112 | 2.765 | 967 | 48.964,— | — | — | 152 | 17.099,00 | — | — | 35 | 2.784,70 | 31.845,30 |
| **GENERAL LAVALLE (TOTALES)** | 34 | 2.244 | 182 | 20.804,— | — | — | 29 | 16.086,00 | — | — | 5 | 580,06 | 6.381,94 |
| **GENERAL MADARIAGA (TOTALES)** | 58 | 1.055 | 471 | 12.112,— | — | — | 64 | 7.512,78 | — | — | 29 | 3.554,49 | 2.099,73 |
| Villanueva | 20 | 127 | 203 | 1.815,— | — | — | 40 | 2.806,56 | — | — | 3 | 114,30 | — 978,86 |
| Ranchos | 60 | 1.060 | 726 | 20.530,— | — | — | 101 | 11.386,18 | 2 | 10 | 17 | 1.326,85 | 8.866,97 |
| **GENERAL PAZ (TOTALES)** | 80 | 1.187 | 929 | 22.345,— | — | — | 141 | 14.192,74 | 2 | 10 | 20 | 1.441,15 | 7.888,11 |
| Ameghino | 56 | 2.147 | 398 | 18.118,— | — | — | 76 | 10.386,17 | — | — | 8 | 213,66 | 9.665,17 |
| Coronel Granada | 27 | 1.148 | 99 | 3.937,— | — | — | 30 | 2.307,14 | — | — | 4 | 133,16 | 2.644,70 |
| General Pinto | 70 | 1.182 | 319 | 11.154,— | — | — | 58 | 7.721,00 | — | — | 26 | 3.088,94 | 1.526,06 |
| Blaquier | 18 | 1.754 | 184 | 10.613,— | — | — | 46 | 9.448,00 | — | — | — | — | 2.919,00 |
| **GENERAL PINTO (TOTALES)** | 171 | 6.231 | 1.000 | 43.822,— | — | — | 210 | 29.862,31 | — | — | 38 | 3.435,76 | 16.754,93 |
| Mar del Plata | 1.189 | 25.925 | 10.288 | 349.778,— | — | — | 1.075 | 186.770,19 | — | — | 185 | 3.831,60 | 185.101,21 |
| Mar del Plata (Sec. 2) | 114 | 2.470 | 739 | 6.343,— | — | — | 35 | 3.308,00 | — | — | 3 | 89,36 | 5.415,64 |
| Mar del Plata (Sec. 1) | 160 | 379 | 1.684 | 7.163,— | — | — | 32 | 1.462,00 | — | — | 3 | 18,08 | 6.060,92 |
| **GENERAL PUEYRREDON (TOTALES)** | 1.463 | 28.774 | 12.711 | 363.284,— | — | — | 1.142 | 191.540,19 | — | — | 191 | 3.939,04 | 196.577,77 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **GENERAL RODRIGUEZ (TOTALES)** | 54 | 3.265 | 926 | 69.411,— | — | — | 230 | 53.174,00 | — | — | 15 | 398,33 | 19.103,67 |
| Caseros | 299 | 5.889 | 2.169 | 81.674,— | — | — | 211 | 23.215,64 | — | — | 89 | 4.286,78 | 60.061,58 |
| Sáenz Peña | 130 | 2.877 | 1.412 | 53.341,— | — | — | 203 | 17.516,50 | — | — | 44 | 4.422,39 | 34.279,14 |
| Ciudadela | 211 | 2.829 | 1.871 | 56.278,— | — | — | 164 | 14.419,17 | — | — | 61 | 1.632,52 | 43.055,31 |
| San Martín | 345 | 3.588 | 2.648 | 71.706,— | — | — | 173 | 9.677,70 | — | — | 135 | 5.255,40 | 60.860,90 |
| Lynch | 85 | 331 | 1.443 | 14.127,— | — | — | 21 | 780,93 | — | — | 1 | 434,44 | 13.242,63 |
| Santos Lugares | 186 | 5.282 | 1.928 | 75.733,— | — | — | 260 | 25.854,88 | — | — | 40 | 986,02 | 54.174,10 |
| Villa Ballester | 184 | 5.109 | 1.481 | 53.037,— | — | — | 155 | 13.485,54 | — | — | 82 | 4.862,14 | 39.798,32 |
| San Andrés | 93 | 1.339 | 668 | 15.072,— | — | — | 67 | 5.490,00 | — | — | 36 | 886,07 | 10.034,93 |
| **GENERAL SAN MARTIN (TOTALES)** | 1.533 | 27.244 | 13.620 | 420.968,— | — | — | 1.254 | 110.440,36 | — | — | 488 | 30.865,76 | 315.006,88 |
| Campo de Mayo | 39 | 973 | 241 | 11.106,— | — | — | 34 | 2.527,00 | — | — | 7 | 179,67 | 9.372,33 |
| José C. Paz | 74 | 998 | 518 | 12.175,— | — | — | 41 | 2.691,00 | — | — | 19 | 3.111,14 | 7.370,86 |
| Muñiz | 52 | 1.191 | 473 | 16.223,63 | — | — | 78 | 11.542,00 | — | — | 17 | 2.029,44 | 3.843,19 |
| San Miguel | 217 | 7.050 | 1.890 | 55.245,— | — | — | 175 | 30.127,65 | — | — | 75 | 3.610,15 | 28.557,20 |
| Bella Vista | 119 | 3.574 | 593 | 24.830,— | — | — | 61 | 15.016,11 | — | — | 22 | 1.562,80 | 11.825,09 |
| **GENERAL SARMIENTO (TOTALES)** | 501 | 13.786 | 3.715 | 119.552,63 | — | — | 389 | 61.903,76 | — | — | 140 | 10.493,20 | 60.968,67 |
| **GENERAL VIAMONTE (TOTALES)** | 42 | 136 | 507 | 11.636,— | — | — | 39 | 10.281,00 | — | — | 58 | 4.033,34 | — 2.542,34 |
| Coronel Charlone | 21 | 302 | 178 | 9.358,— | — | — | 45 | 10.648,00 | — | — | 7 | 461,91 | — 1.449,91 |
| Emilio V. Bunge | 15 | 365 | 167 | 8.924,— | — | — | 56 | 10.867,96 | — | — | 12 | 4.696,84 | — 6.275,80 |
| Banderaló | 17 | 705 | 165 | 5.036,— | — | — | 34 | 2.539,00 | — | — | 7 | 1.026,51 | 2.175,49 |
| Piedritas | 17 | 263 | 143 | 4.756,— | — | — | 37 | 12.769,00 | — | — | 2 | 15,16 | — 7.765,16 |
| Santa Regina | 23 | 1.364 | 198 | 4.040,— | — | — | 35 | 3.803,00 | — | — | 1 | 9,06 | 1.591,94 |
| Cañada Seca | 25 | 467 | 647 | 13.407,— | — | — | 33 | 1.946,00 | — | — | 7 | 87,84 | 11.840,16 |
| Villa Sauze | 20 | 393 | 147 | 1.327,— | — | — | 15 | 700,00 | — | — | 1 | 9,09 | 1.010,91 |
| General Villegas | 30 | 1.074 | 452 | 12.654,— | — | — | 122 | 8.901,00 | — | — | 43 | 1.238,59 | 3.588,41 |
| **GENERAL VILLEGAS (TOTALES)** | 168 | 4.933 | 2.097 | 59.502,— | — | — | 377 | 52.173,96 | — | — | 80 | 7.545,00 | 4.716,04 |
| González Chaves | 146 | 955 | 987 | 20.014,— | — | — | 62 | 5.351,01 | — | — | 49 | 944,48 | 14.673,51 |
| De la Garma | 43 | 194 | 384 | 4.541,— | — | — | 25 | 2.412,00 | — | — | 18 | 1.348,74 | 974,26 |
| **GONZALEZ CHAVES (TOTALES)** | 189 | 1.149 | 1.371 | 24.555,— | — | — | 87 | 7.763,01 | — | — | 67 | 2.293,22 | 15.647,77 |
| Guaminí | 49 | 595 | 793 | 7.177,— | — | — | 43 | 4.411,00 | — | — | 21 | 465,02 | 2.895,98 |
| Garré | 10 | 687 | 102 | 2.032,— | — | — | 13 | 879,00 | — | — | 13 | 232,62 | 1.607,38 |
| Bonifacio | 17 | 446 | 375 | 4.690,— | — | — | 29 | 3.037,00 | — | — | 6 | 606,68 | 1.492,32 |
| Casbas | 45 | 1.157 | 679 | 16.560,— | — | — | 62 | 17.350,00 | — | — | 19 | 2.330,78 | — 1.963,78 |
| **GUAMINI (TOTALES)** | 121 | 2.885 | 1.949 | 30.459,— | — | — | 147 | 25.677,00 | — | — | 59 | 3.635,10 | 4.031,90 |
| **JUAREZ (TOTALES)** | 272 | 2.309 | 1.701 | 21.764,— | — | — | 68 | 21.384,50 | — | — | 25 | 2.286,33 | 402,17 |
| Junín | 553 | 3.099 | 2.338 | 35.030,— | — | — | 220 | 26.038,91 | — | — | 143 | 8.148,59 | 3.941,50 |
| Saforcada | 25 | 27 | 96 | 10.467,— | — | — | 9 | 207,00 | — | — | 4 | 182,38 | 10.104,62 |
| Pueblo Nuevo (Junín) | 157 | 746 | 1.040 | 12.409,— | — | — | 88 | 8.805,23 | — | — | 30 | 768,91 | 3.580,86 |
| **JUNIN (TOTALES)** | 735 | 3.872 | 3.474 | 57.906,— | — | — | 317 | 35.051,14 | — | — | 177 | 9.099,88 | 17.626,98 |

# CAJA NACIONAL DE AHORRO POSTAL

## Movimiento de operaciones por Agencias ubicadas en la provincia de Buenos Aires. — Año 1938

*(Continuación).*

| AGENCIAS | DEPOSITOS | | | | | | REINTEGROS | | | | | | SALDOS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Primeros | | Ulteriores | | Alcancias dev. | | Parciales | | Alc. coloc. | | Totales | | |
| | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Imp. | Oper. | Importe | |
| **LAPRIDA (TOTALES)** | 77 | 1.573 | 896 | 9.179 | — | — | 72 | 5.535,00 | — | — | 45 | 2.265,37 | 2.951,63 |
| Tigre | 107 | 1.616 | 728 | 23.785 | — | — | 95 | 5.258,00 | — | — | 47 | 4.817,08 | 15.325,92 |
| Canal San Fernando | 45 | 1.075 | 224 | 7.412 | — | — | 29 | 2.945,00 | — | — | 8 | 575,43 | 4.966,57 |
| General Pacheco | 24 | 622 | 183 | 3.111 | — | — | 19 | 789,97 | — | — | 3 | 65,77 | 2.877,26 |
| Ingeniero Maschwitz | 24 | 1.140 | 286 | 8.807 | — | — | 55 | 6.609,00 | — | — | 4 | 600,43 | 2.737,57 |
| **LAS CONCHAS (TOTALES)** | 200 | 4.453 | 1.421 | 43.115 | — | — | 198 | 15.601,97 | — | — | 62 | 6.158,71 | 25.907,32 |
| Las Flores | 78 | 2.195 | 809 | 18.522 | — | — | 120 | 9.669,55 | — | — | 40 | 2.729,99 | 8.317,46 |
| Pardo | 25 | 303 | 239 | 9.493 | — | — | 23 | 5.060,00 | — | — | 3 | 88,93 | 4.647,07 |
| **LAS FLORES (TOTALES)** | 103 | 2.498 | 1.048 | 28.015 | — | — | 143 | 14.729,55 | — | — | 43 | 2.818,92 | 17.964,53 |
| Vedia | 105 | 1.464 | 655 | 20.632 | — | — | 83 | 20.683,00 | — | — | 30 | 2.783,82 | 1.370,82 |
| Juan Bautista Alberdi | 56 | 3.301 | 790 | 33.551 | — | — | 168 | 38.692,54 | — | — | 28 | 4.614,63 | 6.455,17 |
| Leandro N. Alem | 93 | 2.098 | 757 | 9.586 | — | — | 120 | 13.326,68 | — | — | 17 | 1.168,54 | — 2.811,22 |
| **LEANDRO N. ALEM (TOTALES)** | 254 | 6.863 | 2.202 | 63.769 | — | — | 371 | 72.702,22 | — | — | 75 | 8.566,99 | 5.014,99 |
| Lincoln | 188 | 2.007 | 1.572 | 28.270 | — | — | 254 | 28.436,39 | — | — | 85 | 6.696,90 | — 4.856,29 |
| Arenaza | 48 | 242 | 555 | 4.012 | — | — | 76 | 5.104,00 | — | — | 14 | 1.025,52 | — 1.875,52 |
| Bayauca | 30 | 189 | 465 | 4.733 | — | — | 44 | 5.045,31 | — | — | 10 | 234,33 | — 357,64 |
| Pasteur | 28 | 1.258 | 276 | 6.519 | — | — | 45 | 3.883,99 | — | — | 14 | 842,46 | 3.050,55 |
| Roberts | 102 | 2.425 | 823 | 16.055 | — | — | 89 | 23.856,00 | — | — | 23 | 1.557,98 | — 6.933,98 |
| El Triunfo | 25 | 1.013 | 344 | 5.340 | — | — | 64 | 11.998,00 | — | — | 2 | 16,24 | — 5.661,24 |
| **LINCOLN (TOTALES)** | 421 | 7.134 | 4.035 | 64.929 | — | — | 572 | 78.323,69 | — | — | 148 | 10.373,43 | —16.634,12 |
| Lobería | 172 | 1.489 | 933 | 12.687 | — | — | 67 | 7.726,81 | — | — | 21 | 374,53 | 5.874,66 |
| Quequén | 33 | 127 | 222 | 2.516 | — | — | 10 | 1.113,00 | — | — | 21 | 1.090,02 | 439,98 |
| **LOBERIA (TOTALES)** | 205 | 1.616 | 1.155 | 15.203 | — | — | 77 | 8.839,81 | — | — | 42 | 1.664,55 | 6.314,64 |
| Lobos | 171 | 1.186 | 1.712 | 12.687 | — | — | 64 | 3.421,95 | — | — | 67 | 3.298,05 | 7.053,00 |
| Empalme Lobos | 106 | 627 | 676 | 4.156 | — | — | 12 | 3.421,00 | — | — | 1 | 2,08 | 1.359,92 |
| Antonio Carboni | 29 | 620 | 195 | 7.175 | — | — | 28 | 3.980,00 | — | — | 2 | 17,85 | 3.797,15 |
| **LOBOS (TOTALES)** | 306 | 2.433 | 2.583 | 24.018 | — | — | 104 | 10.822,95 | — | — | 70 | 3.317,98 | 12.310,07 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bánfield | 143 | 4.217 | 1.489 | 56.293 | — | — | 156 | 10.825,81 | — | — | 96 | 7.200,57 | 42.483,62 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 161 | 4.166 | 1.912 | 65.976 | — | — | 175 | 18.438,99 | — | — | 79 | 4.495,79 | 48.207,22 |
| Remedios de Escalada | 91 | 4.242 | 1.229 | 63.856 | — | — | 158 | 26.426,19 | — | — | 65 | 2.898,62 | 38.773,19 |
| Turdera | 44 | 1.040 | 401 | 7.967 | — | — | 50 | 4.713,00 | — | — | 15 | 305,12 | 3.988,88 |
| Témperley | 130 | 5.028 | 1.402 | 41.764 | — | — | 212 | 19.485,00 | — | — | 56 | 4.502,30 | 22.804,70 |
| Lavallol | 42 | 575 | 1.073 | 12.234 | — | — | 106 | 11.334,00 | — | — | 31 | 1.096,66 | 378,34 |
| **LOMAS DE ZAMORA (TOTALES)** | 611 | 19.268 | 7.515 | 248.090 | — | — | 860 | 90.222,99 | — | — | 342 | 20.499,06 | 156.635,95 |
| Luján | 201 | 4.367 | 1.661 | 52.571 | — | — | 371 | 40.553,35 | — | — | 76 | 4.868,14 | 11.516,61 |
| Open Door | 18 | 1.121 | 237 | 7.142 | — | — | 31 | 2.771,00 | — | — | 8 | 1.092,48 | 4.399,52 |
| Carlos Keen | 31 | 655 | 331 | 6.461 | — | — | 37 | 1.585,00 | — | — | 7 | 61,95 | 5.469,05 |
| Torres | 23 | 1.149 | 352 | 5.083 | — | — | 33 | 3.200,00 | — | — | 5 | 151,94 | 2.880,06 |
| **LUJAN (TOTALES)** | 273 | 7.292 | 2.581 | 71.257 | — | — | 472 | 48.109,35 | — | — | 96 | 6.174,51 | 24.265,24 |
| Bartolomé Bavio | 22 | 100 | 208 | 6.123 | — | — | 27 | 7.464,00 | — | — | 6 | 590,40 | — 1.831,40 |
| Magdalena | 27 | 811 | 231 | 3.977 | — | — | 21 | 1.675,00 | — | — | 25 | 1.815,46 | 1.297,54 |
| Verónica | 69 | 2.577 | 375 | 24.210 | — | — | 56 | 9.790,00 | — | — | 21 | 3.951,13 | 13.045,87 |
| Atalaya | 14 | 154 | 162 | 5.156 | — | — | 21 | 3.369,00 | — | — | 6 | 164,84 | 1.776,16 |
| **MAGDALENA (TOTALES)** | 132 | 3.622 | 976 | 39.466 | — | — | 125 | 22.298,00 | — | — | 58 | 6.521,83 | 14.288,17 |
| **MAIPU (TOTALES)** | 51 | 965 | 473 | 15.342 | — | — | 54 | 4.923,00 | — | — | 30 | 5.359,72 | 6.024,28 |
| Marcos Paz | 302 | 3.896 | 5.110 | 54.112 | — | — | 137 | 28.288,02 | — | — | 40 | 2.233,40 | 27.486,58 |
| Villars | 41 | 915 | 442 | 14.873 | — | — | 45 | 4.089,55 | — | — | 13 | 1.303,64 | 10.394,81 |
| **MARCOS PAZ (TOTALES)** | 343 | 4.811 | 5.552 | 68.985 | — | — | 182 | 32.377,57 | — | — | 53 | 3.537,04 | 37.881,39 |
| Coronel Vidal | 85 | 1.511 | 694 | 11.943 | — | — | 53 | 6.611,14 | — | — | 30 | 3.927,10 | 2.915,76 |
| General Pirán | 55 | 3.091 | 465 | 21.472 | — | — | 52 | 8.159,50 | — | — | 10 | 605,12 | 15.798,36 |
| **MAR CHIQUITA (TOTALES)** | 140 | 4.602 | 1.159 | 33.415 | — | — | 105 | 14.770,64 | — | — | 40 | 4.532,22 | 18.714,14 |
| Ramos Mejía | 209 | 6.438 | 1.747 | 65.299 | — | — | 188 | 12.286,99 | — | — | 45 | 5.949,62 | 3.500,39 |
| González Catán | 20 | 639 | 336 | 10.964 | — | — | 43 | 4.487,00 | — | — | 8 | 218,38 | 6.897,62 |
| Tapiales | 66 | 420 | 552 | 11.186 | — | — | 55 | 3.697,00 | — | — | 14 | 319,16 | 7.589,84 |
| Tablada | 22 | 590 | 440 | 12.030 | — | — | 33 | 2.061,00 | — | — | — | — | 10.559,00 |
| San Justo | 85 | 6.077 | 654 | 30.997 | — | — | 73 | 10.197,25 | — | — | 12 | 904,45 | 25.972,30 |
| **MATANZA (TOTALES)** | 402 | 14.164 | 3.729 | 130.476 | — | — | 392 | 32.729,24 | — | — | 79 | 7.391,61 | 104.519,15 |
| **MERCEDES (TOTALES)** | 264 | 4.314 | 2.759 | 62.056 | 1 | 3 | 578 | 44.672,48 | — | — | 232 | 7.555,11 | 14.145,41 |
| Merlo | 186 | 4.976 | 1.509 | 36.632 | — | — | 196 | 18.149,80 | — | — | 61 | 3.453,99 | 20.004,21 |
| Libertad | 36 | 921 | 468 | 12.707 | — | — | 55 | 3.969,00 | — | — | 9 | 319,86 | 9.339,14 |
| **MERLO (TOTALES)** | 222 | 5.897 | 1.977 | 49.339 | — | — | 251 | 22.118,80 | — | — | 70 | 3.773,85 | 29.343,35 |
| **MONTE (TOTALES)** | 28 | 1.225 | 372 | 9.992 | — | — | 48 | 8.648,00 | — | — | 21 | 1.807,76 | 761,24 |

## CAJA NACIONAL DE AHORRO POSTAL

### Movimiento de operaciones por Agencias ubicadas en la provincia de Buenos Aires. — Año 1938

*(Continuación).*

| AGENCIAS | DEPOSITOS | | | | | | REINTEGROS | | | | | | SALDOS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Primeros | | Ulteriores | | Alcancías dev. | | Parciales | | Alc. coloc. | | Totales | | |
| | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Imp. | Oper. | Importe | |
| **MORENO (TOTALES)** | 126 | 4.387 | 964 | 34.053 | — | — | 136 | 21.864,55 | — | — | 41 | 4.379,54 | 12.195,91 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 202 | 3.079 | 2.004 | 51.597 | — | — | 221 | 17.857,52 | — | — | 67 | 5.010,10 | 31.808,38 |
| Castelar | 69 | 2.502 | 500 | 15.435 | — | — | 91 | 6.431,00 | — | — | 21 | 1.356,65 | 10.149,35 |
| Hurlingham | 77 | 2.113 | 944 | 44.776 | — | — | 128 | 10.833,89 | — | — | 24 | 1.282,13 | 34.772,98 |
| Ituzaingó | 91 | 1.417 | 1.176 | 10.816 | — | — | 39 | 1.664,00 | — | — | 21 | 745,93 | 9.823,07 |
| Mariano J. Haedo | 105 | 1.369 | 1.427 | 37.007 | — | — | 84 | 6.979,00 | — | — | 47 | 1.013,81 | 30.383,19 |
| El Palomar | 149 | 1.932 | 3.157 | 23.863 | — | — | 98 | 11.123,95 | — | — | 6 | 1.271,82 | 13.399,23 |
| **SEIS DE SETIEMBRE (TOTALES)** | 693 | 12.412 | 9.208 | 183.494 | — | — | 661 | 54.889,36 | — | — | 186 | 10.680,44 | 130.336,20 |
| Navarro | 78 | 1.549 | 893 | 9.372 | — | — | 87 | 4.358,00 | — | — | 42 | 2.680,44 | 3.882,56 |
| Las Marianas | 44 | 93 | 197 | 907 | — | — | 1 | 01 | — | — | 7 | 145,85 | 854,14 |
| **NAVARRO (TOTALES)** | 122 | 1.642 | 1.090 | 10.279 | — | — | 88 | 4.358,01 | — | — | 49 | 2.826,29 | 4.736,70 |
| Necochea | 244 | 5.684 | 1.948 | 58.735 | — | — | 183 | 24.309,00 | — | — | 83 | 4.233,73 | 35.876,27 |
| La Dulce | 72 | 649 | 563 | 11.704 | — | — | 56 | 3.796,10 | — | — | 13 | 4.930,93 | 3.625,97 |
| Juan N. Fernández | 25 | 464 | 331 | 5.583 | — | — | 30 | 2.078,00 | — | — | 6 | 377,35 | 3.591,65 |
| San Cayetano | 97 | 765 | 859 | 8.767 | — | — | 42 | 4.416,75 | — | — | 44 | 613,13 | 4.502,12 |
| San José | 1 | 5 | 23 | 204 | — | — | 5 | 1.615,00 | — | — | 2 | 81,45 | — 1.487,45 |
| Ramón Santamarina | 76 | 770 | 535 | 7.425 | — | — | 24 | 3.580,00 | — | — | 4 | 141,69 | 4.473,31 |
| **NECOCHEA (TOTALES)** | 515 | 8.337 | 4.259 | 92.418 | — | — | 340 | 39.794,85 | — | — | 152 | 10.378,28 | 50.581,87 |
| Nueve de Julio | 104 | 1.523 | 1.033 | 24.721 | — | — | 144 | 16.843 79 | — | — | 92 | 3.052,49 | 6.347,72 |
| Carlos María Naón | 13 | 605 | 260 | 5.123 | — | — | 18 | 3.145,00 | — | — | 3 | 159,06 | 2.423,94 |
| French | 50 | 979 | 778 | 6.760 | — | — | 55 | 4.645,00 | — | — | 24 | 981,38 | 2.112,62 |
| La Niña | 38 | 109 | 283 | 1.113 | — | — | 19 | 1.104,81 | — | — | 16 | 1.527,87 | — 1.410,68 |
| Patricios | 69 | 539 | 639 | 13.391 | — | — | 70 | 8.678,58 | — | — | 20 | 3.247,01 | 2.004,41 |
| Quiroga | 44 | 439 | 1.634 | 18.070 | — | — | 138 | 19.575,05 | — | — | 15 | 1.302,75 | — 2.368,80 |
| **NUEVE DE JULIO (TOTALES)** | 318 | 4.194 | 4.627 | 69.178 | — | — | 444 | 53.992,23 | — | — | 170 | 10.270,56 | 9.109,21 |
| Olavarría | 396 | 2.570 | 3.981 | 38.092 | — | — | 185 | 24.000,25 | — | — | 213 | 10.731,77 | 5.929,98 |
| Hinojo | 29 | 396 | 201 | 4.805 | — | — | 42 | 4.564,00 | — | — | 13 | 2.952,84 | — 2.325,84 |
| Sierras Bayas | 108 | 1.723 | 1.193 | 15.201 | — | — | 45 | 6.175,00 | — | — | 49 | 1.746,87 | 9.002,13 |
| Sanquilcó | — | — | 9 | 235 | — | — | 2 | 106,00 | — | — | — | — | 129,00 |
| Recalde | 19 | 1.558 | 110 | 2.902 | — | — | 9 | 649,00 | — | — | 5 | 182,33 | 3.628,67 |
| **OLAVARRIA (TOTALES)** | 552 | 6.247 | 5.494 | 61.235 | — | — | 283 | 35.494,25 | — | — | 280 | 15.613,81 | 16.363,94 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patagones | 32 | 906 | 324 | 10.037 | — | — | 62 | 7.437,00 | — | — | 20 | 3.360,31 | 145,69 |
| Bahía San Blas | 2 | 130 | 16 | 736 | — | — | 4 | 450,00 | — | — | — | — | 416,00 |
| Villalonga | 38 | 1.094 | 121 | 3.786 | — | — | 7 | 1.464,00 | — | — | — | — | 3.416,00 |
| Stroeder | 19 | 1.198 | 242 | 17.879 | — | — | 43 | 14.052,23 | — | — | 4 | 98,06 | 4.926,71 |
| Faro segunda Barranca | — | — | 1 | 13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13,00 |
| **PATAGONES (TOTALES)** | 91 | 3.328 | 704 | 32.451 | — | — | 116 | 23.403,23 | — | — | 24 | 3.458,37 | 8.917,40 |
| Pehuajó | 88 | 3.033 | 498 | 33.808 | — | — | 158 | 17.918,62 | 1 | 5 | 64 | 15.934,74 | 2.982,64 |
| Francisco Madero | 16 | 962 | 173 | 4.217 | — | — | 39 | 3.635,70 | — | — | 17 | 1.826,03 | 282,73 |
| Henderson | 93 | 1.645 | 783 | 9.865 | — | — | 69 | 6.317,93 | — | — | 34 | 2.346,70 | 2.845,37 |
| Guanaco | 14 | 483 | 154 | 4.719 | — | — | 30 | 2.627,00 | — | — | 19 | 2.090,29 | 484,71 |
| Mones Cazón | 38 | 1.957 | 384 | 9.049 | — | — | 46 | 4.448,24 | — | — | 25 | 1.676,43 | 4.881,33 |
| Passo | 36 | 180 | 359 | 9.623 | 1 | 3 | 43 | 3.794,90 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 2.536,25 | 3.469,85 |
| **PEHUAJO (TOTALES)** | 285 | 8.260 | 2.351 | 71.281 | 1 | 3 | 385 | 38.742,39 | 2 | 10 | 167 | 26.410,44 | 14.946,63 |
| Pellegrini | 75 | 409 | 549 | 9.585 | — | — | 43 | 3.658,48 | — | — | 10 | 424,03 | 5.911,49 |
| Salliqueló | 114 | 1.543 | 1.151 | 19.593 | — | — | 69 | 12.113,14 | — | — | 35 | 2.531,67 | 6.491,19 |
| Ingeniero Thompson | 21 | 165 | 200 | 3.028 | — | — | 20 | 3.337,57 | — | — | 4 | 36,66 | — 181,23 |
| Tres Lomas | 155 | 1.081 | 1.186 | 24.582 | — | — | 93 | 15.838,00 | — | — | 28 | 1.872,74 | 7.952,26 |
| **PELLEGRINI (TOTALES)** | 365 | 3.198 | 3.086 | 56.788 | — | — | 225 | 34.947,19 | — | — | 77 | 4.865,10 | 20.173,71 |
| Pergamino | 385 | 5.356 | 3.416 | 82.707 | — | — | 479 | 57.241,35 | — | — | 157 | 10.689,51 | 20.132,14 |
| Manuel Ocampo | 31 | 297 | 287 | 1.715 | — | — | 19 | 436,84 | — | — | 5 | 187,26 | 1.387,90 |
| Mariano Benítez | 14 | 151 | 46 | 892 | — | — | 7 | 1.331,00 | — | — | 1 | 1,40 | — 289,40 |
| El Socorro | 51 | 966 | 1.215 | 9.449 | — | — | 59 | 6.073,00 | — | — | 16 | 2.447,47 | 1.894,53 |
| Acevedo | 9 | 274 | 85 | 2.998 | — | — | 21 | 1.683,00 | — | — | 11 | 883,09 | 705,91 |
| **PERGAMINO (TOTALES)** | 490 | 7.044 | 5.049 | 97.761 | — | — | 585 | 66.765,19 | — | — | 190 | 14.208,73 | 23.831,08 |
| **PILA (TOTALES)** | 11 | 76 | 169 | 2.337 | — | — | 14 | 1.007,32 | — | — | 4 | 126,86 | 1.278,82 |
| Pilar | 85 | 3.176 | 410 | 31.786 | — | — | 74 | 9.372,73 | — | — | 42 | 3.983,41 | 21.605,86 |
| Escobar | 83 | 2.958 | 1.048 | 65.428 | — | — | 216 | 36.011,42 | — | — | 20 | 8.122,78 | 24.251,80 |
| Matheu | 49 | 1.562 | 470 | 16.625 | — | — | 61 | 5.385,00 | — | — | 14 | 167,48 | 12.634,52 |
| **PILAR (TOTALES)** | 217 | 7.696 | 1.928 | 113.839 | — | — | 351 | 50.769,15 | — | — | 76 | 12.273,67 | 58.492,18 |
| Puan | 66 | 1.238 | 713 | 8.997 | — | — | 73 | 5.703,90 | — | — | 49 | 3.349,34 | 1.181,76 |
| A. Sáenz | 8 | 21 | 137 | 2.378 | — | — | 17 | 1.501,00 | — | — | 3 | 101,22 | 796,78 |
| Bordenave | 68 | 911 | 779 | 9.486 | — | — | 47 | 5.218,00 | — | — | 2 | 581,43 | 4.597,57 |
| Darragueira | 124 | 1.273 | 1.334 | 20.710 | — | — | 84 | 16.335,94 | — | — | 31 | 1.714,39 | 3.932,67 |
| Erize | 3 | 13 | 61 | 1.741 | — | — | 16 | 653,85 | — | — | 2 | 104,23 | 995,92 |
| Villa Iris | 23 | 1.189 | 208 | 7.844 | — | — | 33 | 8.709,26 | — | — | 5 | 1.594,06 | — 1.270,32 |
| **PUAN (TOTALES)** | 292 | 4.645 | 3.232 | 51.156 | — | — | 270 | 38.121,95 | — | — | 92 | 7.444,67 | 10.234,38 |

# CAJA NACIONAL DE AHORRO POSTAL

## Movimiento de operaciones por Agencias ubicadas en la provincia de Buenos Aires. — Año 1938

*(Continuación).*

| AGENCIAS | DEPOSITOS | | | | | | REINTEGROS | | | | | | SALDOS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Primeros | | Ulteriores | | Alcancías dev. | | Parciales | | Alc. coloc. | | Totales | | |
| | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Imp. | Oper. | Importe | |
| Quilmes | 189 | 4.811 | 1.662 | 82.504 | — | — | 329 | 40.877,74 | — | — | 128 | 12.659,04 | 33.778,22 |
| Berazategui | 81 | 5.330 | 748 | 49.808 | — | — | 183 | 28.121,00 | — | — | 43 | 5.273,54 | 21.743,46 |
| Bernal | 123 | 5.172 | 1.495 | 64.057 | — | — | 268 | 24.425,58 | — | — | 27 | 8.601,06 | 36.202,36 |
| Villa España | 4 | 21 | 43 | 1.090 | — | — | 1 | 50,00 | — | — | — | — | 1.061,00 |
| **QUILMES (TOTALES)** | 397 | 15.334 | 3.948 | 197.459 | — | — | 781 | 93.474,32 | — | — | 198 | 26.533,64 | 92.785,04 |
| Ramallo | 69 | 2.318 | 734 | 16.706 | — | — | 133 | 17.006,00 | — | — | 13. | 576,66 | 1.441,34 |
| Estación Ramallo | 59 | 1.433 | 551 | 14.762 | — | — | 49 | 7.830,00 | — | — | 26 | 1.683,52 | 6.681,48 |
| El Paraiso | 29 | 1.017 | 381 | 12.044 | — | — | 8 | 1.618,00 | — | — | 2 | 88,28 | 11.354,72 |
| Pérez Millán | 57 | 441 | 499 | 8.710 | — | — | 16 | 3.717,00 | — | — | 4. | 69,09 | 5.364,91 |
| Sánchez | 6 | 538 | 51 | 2.292 | — | — | 13 | 555,00 | — | — | 4 | 674,98 | 1.600,02 |
| **RAMALLO (TOTALES)** | 220 | 5.747 | 2.216 | 54.514 | — | — | 219 | 30.726,00 | — | — | 49 | 3.092,53 | 26.442,47 |
| **RAUCH (TOTALES)** | 142 | 618 | 1.536 | 14.529 | — | — | 52 | 5.230,98 | — | — | 42. | 1.603,61 | 8.312,41 |
| América | 59 | 800 | 1.219 | 14.907 | — | — | 89 | 7.380,81 | — | — | 39 | 2.495,68 | 5.830,51 |
| González Moreno | 54 | 325 | 480 | 8.368 | — | — | 70 | 7.926,00 | — | — | 15 | 678,25 | 88,75 |
| Fortín Olavarría | 28 | 871 | 174 | 1.673 | — | — | 16 | 504,00 | — | — | 8. | 250,15 | 1.789,85 |
| **RIVADAVIA (TOTALES)** | 141 | 1.996 | 1.873 | 24.948 | — | — | 175 | 15.810,81 | — | — | 62 | 3.424,08 | 7.709,11 |
| Rojas | 171 | 725 | 895 | 14.827 | — | — | 84 | 13.154,15 | — | — | 78 | 5.983,73 | — 3.585,88 |
| La Matilde | 6 | 72 | 105 | 614 | — | — | 4 | 249,59 | — | — | 1. | 42,43 | 393,98 |
| **ROJAS (TOTALES)** | 177 | 797 | 1.000 | 15.441 | — | — | 88 | 13.403,74 | — | — | 79 | 6.026,16 | — 3.191,90 |
| **ROQUE PEREZ (TOTALES)** | 97 | 543 | 475 | 7.921 | — | — | 43 | 3.396,00 | — | — | 14 | 811,48 | 4.256,52 |
| Espartillar | 11 | 148 | 58 | 2.206 | — | — | 10 | 1.244,00 | — | — | — | — | 1.110,00 |
| Saavedra | 62 | 876 | 444 | 8.161 | — | — | 42 | 5.681,00 | — | — | 21. | 3.059,51 | 296,49 |
| Arroyo Corto | 26 | 869 | 411 | 15.738 | — | — | 39 | 6.689,67 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 34,51 | 9.877,82 |
| Dufaur | 43 | 1.099 | 430 | 4.138 | — | — | 10 | 983,00 | — | — | 1 | 33,37 | 4.220,63 |
| Goyena | 30 | 215 | 343 | 3.980 | — | — | 14 | 862,00 | — | — | 21. | 995,14 | 2.337,86 |
| Pigüé | 72 | 629 | 602 | 22.359 | — | — | 70 | 10.013,07 | 3 | 15 | 34 | 1.362,03 | 11.597,90 |
| **SAAVEDRA (TOTALES)** | 244 | 3.836 | 2.288 | 56.582 | — | — | 185 | 25.472,74 | 4 | 20 | 82 | 5.484,56 | 29.440,70 |
| Saladillo | 222 | 1.416 | 1.654 | 18.443 | — | — | 96 | 10.603,63 | — | — | 102 | 13.316,55 | — 4.061,18 |
| Del Carril | 23 | 77 | 133 | 1.065 | — | — | 16 | 2.616,00 | — | — | 3 | 85,11 | — 1.559,11 |
| **SALADILLO (TOTALES)** | 245 | 1.493 | 1.787 | 19.508 | — | — | 112 | 13.219,63 | — | — | 105 | 13.401,66 | — 5.620,29 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARCELINO UGARTE (TOTALES)** | 280 | 4.166 | 1.965 | 37.676 | — | — | 226 | 30.343,77 | — | — | 75 | 12.106,99 | — 608,76 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 79 | 2.517 | 617 | 14.985 | — | — | 76 | 13.998,00 | — | — | 49 | 1.792,65 | 1.711,35 |
| Villa Ruiz | 17 | 180 | 468 | 4.149 | — | — | 32 | 3.792,27 | — | — | 10 | 1.577,42 | — 1.040,69 |
| **SAN ANDRES DE GILES (TOTALES)** | 96 | 2.697 | 1.085 | 19.134 | — | — | 108 | 17.790,27 | — | — | 59 | 3.370,07 | — 670,66 |
| **S. A. DE ARECO (TOTALES)** | 111 | 2.537 | 540 | 19.696 | — | — | 109 | 19.223,00 | — | — | 45 | 3.636,08 | — 626,08 |
| San Fernando | 154 | 2.632 | 1.354 | 30.679 | — | — | 173 | 13.107,51 | — | — | 97 | 4.349,09 | 15.854,40 |
| Victoria | 96 | 2.542 | 815 | 15.101 | — | — | 99 | 10.020,18 | — | — | 45 | 1.551,71 | 6.071,11 |
| **SAN FERNANDO (TOTALES)** | 250 | 5.174 | 2.169 | 45.780 | — | — | 272 | 23.127,69 | — | — | 142 | 5.900,80 | 21.925,51 |
| San Isidro | 319 | 9.175 | 2.878 | 59.608 | — | — | 221 | 13.564,79 | — | — | 107 | 10.442,97 | 44.775,24 |
| Boulogne | 92 | 1.633 | 497 | 18.124 | — | — | 43 | 1.957,58 | — | — | 22 | 206,22 | 17.593,20 |
| Martínez | 253 | 6.082 | 1.929 | 58.146 | — | — | 198 | 18.355,44 | — | — | 66 | 7.465,51 | 38.407,05 |
| **SAN ISIDRO (TOTALES)** | 664 | 16.890 | 5.304 | 135.878 | — | — | 462 | 33.877,81 | — | — | 195 | 18.114,70 | 100.775,49 |
| San Nicolás de los Arroyos | 192 | 5.206 | 2.155 | 54.980 | — | — | 377 | 40.286,94 | — | — | 172 | 7.703,35 | 12.195,71 |
| San Nicolás, (Sec. 1ª) | 101 | 1.077 | 949 | 5.495 | — | — | 40 | 2.165,00 | — | — | 39 | 2.972,51 | 1.434,49 |
| General Conesa | 44 | 2.070 | 258 | 4.687 | — | — | 24 | 1.797,00 | — | — | 11 | 279,56 | 4.680,44 |
| General Rojo | 36 | 1.326 | 522 | 13.501 | — | — | 53 | 5.070,00 | — | — | 11 | 591,50 | 9.165,50 |
| **S. N. DE LOS ARROYOS (TOTALES)** | 373 | 9.679 | 3.884 | 78.663 | — | — | 494 | 49.318,94 | — | — | 233 | 11.546,92 | 27.476,14 |
| San Pedro | 167 | 2.727 | 2.267 | 32.883 | — | — | 242 | 28.669,01 | — | — | 93 | 5.765,94 | 1.175,05 |
| Gobernador Castro | 21 | 332 | 113 | 2.578 | — | — | 24 | 3.160,00 | — | — | — | — | — 260,00 |
| Oliveira Cezar | 21 | 736 | 124 | 1.230 | — | — | 15 | 1.383,00 | — | — | 5 | 90,67 | 492,33 |
| Río Tala | 4 | 76 | 118 | 1.799 | — | — | 5 | 233,00 | — | — | 4 | 154,72 | 1.487,28 |
| Santa Lucía | 42 | 1.543 | 430 | 12.750 | — | — | 43 | 4.800,00 | — | — | 18 | 1.323,89 | 8.169,11 |
| **SAN PEDRO (TOTALES)** | 255 | 5.414 | 3.052 | 51.240 | — | — | 329 | 38.245,01 | — | — | 120 | 7.335,22 | 11.063,77 |
| San Vicente | 34 | 971 | 422 | 13.386 | — | — | 83 | 8.277,00 | — | — | 24 | 2.514,15 | 3.565,85 |
| Empalme San Vicente | 15 | 102 | 252 | 9.247 | — | — | 41 | 7.214,00 | — | — | 15 | 1.369,35 | 765,65 |
| **SAN VICENTE (TOTALES)** | 49 | 1.073 | 674 | 22.633 | — | — | 124 | 15.491,00 | — | — | 39 | 3.883,50 | 4.331,50 |
| Suipacha | 34 | 787 | 439 | 5.254 | — | — | 34 | 2.264,00 | — | — | 25 | 1.350,12 | 2.426,88 |
| Rivas | 23 | 717 | 265 | 5.165 | — | — | 26 | 3.367,00 | — | — | 17 | 1.156,50 | 758,50 |
| **SUIPACHA (TOTALES)** | 57 | 904 | 704 | 10.419 | — | — | 60 | 5.631,00 | — | — | 42 | 2.506,62 | 3.185,38 |
| Tandil | 295 | 2.456 | 2.370 | 35.663 | — | — | 170 | 20.171,50 | — | — | 108 | 3.787,58 | 14.159,92 |
| Vela | 23 | 121 | 216 | 6.472 | — | — | 36 | 15.574,96 | — | — | 28 | 906,18 | — 9.888,14 |
| **TANDIL (TOTALES)** | 318 | 2.577 | 2.586 | 42.135 | — | — | 206 | 35.746,46 | — | — | 136 | 4.693,76 | 4.271,78 |
| **TAPALQUE (TOTALES)** | 95 | 1.054 | 560 | 7.108 | — | — | 47 | 3.902,00 | — | — | 21 | 2.966,34 | 1.293,66 |
| **TORDILLO (TOTALES)** | 20 | 117 | 302 | 2.632 | — | — | 11 | 698,00 | — | — | 4 | 149,52 | 1.901,48 |
| Tornquist | 65 | 2.105 | 420 | 16.935 | — | — | 66 | 7.532,18 | — | — | 33 | 868,14 | 10.639,68 |
| Nueva Roma | 1 | 10 | 33 | 859 | — | — | 3 | 267,00 | — | — | 2 | 72,11 | 529,89 |
| Saldungaray | 33 | 850 | 313 | 11.885 | — | — | 30 | 4.188,84 | — | — | 16 | 781,80 | 7.764,36 |
| **TORNQUIST (TOTALES)** | 99 | 2.965 | 766 | 29.679 | — | — | 99 | 11.988,02 | — | — | 51 | 1.722,05 | 18.933,93 |

# CAJA NACIONAL DE AHORRO POSTAL

## Movimiento de operaciones por Agencias ubicadas en la provincia de Buenos Aires. — Año 1938

*(Continuación).*

| AGENCIAS | DEPOSITOS | | | | | | REINTEGROS | | | | | | SALDOS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Primeros | | Ulteriores | | Alcancías dev. | | Parciales | | Alc. coloc. | | Totales | | |
| | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Importe | Oper. | Imp. | Oper. | Importe | |
| Trenque Lauquen | 58 | 902 | 615 | 14.363,— | — | — | 139 | 7.154,00 | — | — | 47 | 3.919,71 | 4.191,29 |
| Treinta de Agosto | 38 | 776 | 1.012 | 11.015,— | — | — | 56 | 7.022,58 | — | — | 6 | 48,83 | 4.719,59 |
| Berutti | 45 | 1.150 | 198 | 3.610,— | — | — | 29 | 3.110,00 | — | — | 7 | 940,46 | 709,54 |
| **TRENQUE LAUQUEN (TOTALES)** | 141 | 2.828 | 1.825 | 28.988,— | — | — | 224 | 17.286,58 | — | — | 60 | 4.909,00 | 9.620,42 |
| Tres Arroyos | 286 | 2.508 | 1.172 | 39.857,— | — | — | 124 | 15.955,13 | — | — | 102 | 6.181,24 | 20.228,63 |
| Orense | 29 | 1.509 | 446 | 10.504,— | — | — | 34 | 7.452,25 | — | — | 10 | 631,76 | 3.928,99 |
| San Francisco de Bellocq | 16 | 35 | 64 | 1.652,— | — | — | 9 | 1.621,00 | — | — | 4 | 185,56 | — 119,56 |
| Copetonas | 36 | 3.339 | 225 | 11.369,— | — | — | 48 | 11.704,00 | — | — | 11 | 4.859,29 | — 1.855,29 |
| Cascallares | 19 | 190 | 307 | 3.492,— | — | — | 22 | 1.145,00 | — | — | 14 | 151,83 | 2.385,12 |
| **TRES ARROYOS (TOTALES)** | 386 | 7.581 | 2.214 | 66.874,— | — | — | 237 | 37.879,75 | — | — | 141 | 12.009,68 | 24.567,89 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 96 | 2.415 | 1.358 | 30.031,— | — | — | 162 | 15.034,64 | — | — | 71 | 6.782,88 | 10.628,48 |
| Norberto de la Riestra | 11 | 152 | 112 | 1.738,— | — | — | 26 | 3.333,00 | — | — | 17 | 1.173,75 | 2.616,75 |
| Ernestina | 54 | 393 | 196 | 5.699,— | — | — | 3 | 2.020,00 | — | — | 4 | 753,78 | 3.318,22 |
| Pedernales | 29 | 854 | 364 | 7.304,— | — | — | 36 | 2.316,00 | — | — | 8 | 162,20 | 5.679,80 |
| **VEINTICINCO DE MAYO (TOTALES)** | 190 | 3.814 | 2.030 | 44.772,— | — | — | 227 | 22.703,64 | — | — | 100 | 8.872,61 | 22.243,25 |
| Vicente López | 70 | 1.631 | 668 | 20.537,— | — | — | 36 | 5.527,35 | — | — | 26 | 1.134,81 | 15.505,84 |
| Villa Martelli | 28 | 475 | 331 | 5.608,— | — | — | 26 | 578,00 | — | — | 6 | 143,62 | 5.361,38 |
| Olivos | 165 | 5.303 | 1.468 | 53.423,— | — | — | 119 | 11.668,43 | — | — | 59 | 1.538,38 | 45.519,19 |
| Florida | 126 | 4.966 | 949 | 33.022,— | — | — | 124 | 8.824,00 | — | — | 47 | 2.712,25 | 26.451,75 |
| Munro | 67 | 1.688 | 495 | 19.088,— | — | — | 37 | 2.099,00 | — | — | 16 | 782,89 | 17.894,11 |
| Puente Saavedra | 199 | 6.178 | 2.953 | 64.465,— | — | — | 159 | 12.379,97 | — | — | 48 | 5.731,71 | 52.521,32 |
| **VICENTE LOPEZ (TOTALES)** | 655 | 20.241 | 6.864 | 196.143,— | — | — | 501 | 41.076,75 | — | — | 202 | 12.043,66 | 163.253,59 |
| Médanos | 71 | 1.638 | 585 | 7.373,— | — | — | 40 | 3.802,00 | — | — | 20 | 2.822,57 | 2.386,43 |
| Algarrobo | 14 | 332 | 242 | 7.737,— | — | — | 39 | 9.921,83 | — | — | 2 | 34,76 | — 1.887,59 |
| Mayor Buratovich | 33 | 1.045 | 600 | 4.912,— | — | — | 23 | 3.816,00 | — | — | 6 | 68,05 | 2.072,95 |
| Pedro Luro | 17 | 2.743 | 112 | 6.827,— | — | — | 23 | 2.789,78 | — | — | 2 | 55,60 | 6.724,62 |
| Teniente Origone | 17 | 561 | 257 | 4.754,— | — | — | 15 | 2.010,00 | — | — | 9 | 1.302,62 | 2.002,38 |
| **VILLARINO (TOTALES)** | 152 | 6.319 | 1.796 | 31.063,— | — | — | 140 | 22.339,61 | — | — | 39 | 4.283,60 | 11.298,79 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 76 | 1.729 | 791 | 22.812,— | — | — | 184 | 20.474,33 | — | — | 50 | 1.967,00 | 2.099,67 |
| Lima | 85 | 3.384 | 969 | 23.445,— | — | — | 99 | 19.311,80 | — | — | 14 | 889,98 | 6.627,22 |
| Villa Fox | 113 | 888 | 894 | 4.020,— | 2 | 8 | 61 | 2.350,00 | — | — | 16 | 126,53 | 2.439,47 |
| Las Palmas | 2 | 101 | 12 | 929,— | — | — | 3 | 116,00 | — | — | — | — | 914,00 |
| **GENERAL J. F. URIBURU (TOTALES)** | 276 | 6.102 | 2.666 | 51.206,— | 2 | 8 | 347 | 42.252,13 | — | — | 80 | 2.983,51 | 12.080,36 |
| **TOTALES GENERALES** | 30.293 | 631.683 | 278.689 | 7.059.501,63 | 5 | 15 | 30.979 | 3.744.238,65 | 13 | 65 | 11.113 | 816.922,40 | 3.129.973,58 |

## ESTADISTICA SOBRE EDIFICACION. — AÑO 1938

| PARTIDOS | Cantidad de edificios construidos durante el año | Superficie cubierta en metros cuadrados | Valor de las obras en $ m/n | Edificios de una planta | Edificios de más de una planta | Monto de los derechos municipales percibidos | Cantidad de habitaciones construídas | Cantidad de locales para comercio |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata (Capital) | 1.895 | 128.954,49 | 12.285.698,00 | 1.800 | 95 | 122.856,98 | — | — |
| Adolfo Alsina | 17 | 3.547,56 | 613.981,50 | 16 | 1 | 1.247,45 | 103 | 6 |
| Alberti | 15 | 1.440,40 | 227.800,00 | 13 | 2 | 240,50 | 48 | 7 |
| Almirante Brown | 232 | 14.153,10 | 1.132.240,00 | 220 | 12 | 18.859,43 | 1.160 | 60 |
| Avellaneda | 2.650 | 226.921,00 | 24.692.390,00 | 2.103 | 547 | 488.171,39 | 6.625 | 314 |
| Ayacucho | 22 | 5.028,00 | 217.859,00 | 19 | 3 | — | 60 | 8 |
| Azul | 76 | 6.295,00 | 448.800,00 | 68 | 8 | 4.321,82 | 320 | 16 |
| Bahía Blanca | 407 | 39.265,00 | 2.748.575,29 | 407 | — | 36.417,62 | — | — |
| Balcarce | 30 | 2.100,00 | 120.000,00 | 30 | — | 1.200,00 | 105 | 5 |
| Baradero | 30 | 3.207,98 | 144.443,00 | 30 | — | — | 179 | 8 |
| Bartolomé Mitre | 118 | 3.275,00 | 183.750,00 | 115 | 3 | 1.697,00 | 197 | 9 |
| Bolívar | 66 | 4.895,00 | 287.129,00 | 64 | 2 | 3.909,50 | 275 | 11 |
| Bragado | 64 | 5.948,00 | 443.700,00 | 62 | 2 | 5.337,03 | 150 | 10 |
| Brandsen | 7 | 364,00 | 33.500,00 | 7 | — | — | 31 | 1 |
| Campana | 42 | 4.318,00 | 200.500,00 | 42 | — | 1.205,00 | 126 | — |
| Cañuelas | 18 | 2.406,00 | 126.000,00 | 17 | 1 | 602,00 | 130 | 6 |
| Carlos Casares | 23 | 1.489,50 | 99.740,00 | 23 | — | 342,40 | 86 | 8 |
| Carlos Tejedor (1) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Carmen de Areco | 9 | 656,00 | 47.000,00 | 9 | — | 315,00 | 32 | — |
| Caseros (2) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Castelli | 6 | 1.360,00 | — | 4 | 2 | 205,90 | 17 | 4 |
| Colón (1) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Coronel Dorrego | 44 | 2.317,27 | 142.511,00 | 43 | 1 | 481,55 | 274 | 7 |
| Coronel Pringles | 57 | 6.130,57 | 374.721,85 | 53 | 4 | 3.747,21 | 236 | 11 |
| Coronel Suárez | 40 | 4.161,00 | 372.180,00 | 37 | 3 | 1.867,45 | 280 | 9 |
| Chacabuco | 59 | 4.720,00 | 299.140,00 | 57 | 2 | 695,55 | 51 | 8 |
| Chascomús | 14 | — | — | 14 | — | 217,00 | 42 | — |
| Chivilcoy | 68 | 5.939,69 | 368.103,00 | 67 | 1 | 2.213,48 | 224 | 4 |
| Dolores | 24 | 2.928,43 | 171.878,00 | 23 | 1 | 2.434,26 | 53 | 8 |
| Estcban Echeverría | 91 | 7.787,02 | 424.464,00 | 87 | 4 | 5.786,97 | 84 | 7 |
| Exaltación de la Cruz | 8 | 1.000,00 | — | 8 | — | 205,60 | 44 | 3 |
| Florencio Varela | 40 | 3.670,00 | 254.402,00 | 37 | 3 | — | 107 | 3 |
| General Alvarado | 35 | 2.930,90 | 194.833,50 | 30 | 5 | 884,40 | 158 | — |
| General Alvear | 14 | 897,00 | 81.320,00 | 14 | — | 98,00 | 44 | 2 |
| General Arenales (1) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Belgrano | 10 | 2.700,00 | 45.456,00 | 10 | — | 231,00 | 57 | 2 |
| General Guido (2) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Lamadrid | 6 | 646,94 | 29.625,00 | 6 | — | 112,40 | 40 | 1 |

## ESTADISTICA SOBRE EDIFICACION. — AÑO 1938

*(Continuación).*

| PARTIDOS | Cantidad de edificios construidos durante el año | Superficie cubierta en metros cuadrados | Valor de las obras en $ m/n | Edificios de una planta | Edificios de más de una planta | Monto de los derechos municipales percibidos | Cantidad de habitaciones construidas | Cantidad de locales para comercio |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General Las Heras | 8 | 790,00 | 65.000,00 | 8 | — | 102,00 | 32 | 1 |
| General Lavalle (2) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Madariaga (1) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Paz | 2 | 210,00 | 18.000,00 | 1 | 1 | 39,30 | 10 | — |
| General Pinto | 11 | 1.145,00 | 91.800,00 | 9 | 2 | 214,40 | 42 | 4 |
| General Pueyrredón | 953 | 120.774,23 | 13.285.165,30 | 654 | 299 | 170.370,03 | 6.224 | 325 |
| General Rodríguez | 51 | 2.926,00 | 234.080,00 | 50 | 1 | 1.463,00 | 110 | 12 |
| General San Martín | 1.802 | 103.701,00 | 7.314.620,00 | 1.772 | 30 | 85.561,55 | 2.422 | 99 |
| General Sarmiento | 81 | 9.500,00 | 690.400,00 | 78 | 3 | 7.833,50 | 214 | 18 |
| General Viamonte | 21 | 1.000,00 | 50.000,00 | 19 | 2 | 430,35 | 80 | 2 |
| General Villegas | 15 | 795,00 | 43.485,00 | 13 | 2 | 87,00 | 58 | — |
| González Chaves | 21 | 1.582,00 | 84.311,78 | 20 | 1 | 549,77 | 65 | 5 |
| Guaminí | 38 | 2.381,00 | 204.750,00 | 38 | — | — | 160 | 14 |
| Juárez | 11 | — | — | 9 | 2 | 165,90 | — | — |
| Junín | 182 | 9.756,96 | 704.629,92 | 161 | 21 | 6.599,18 | 723 | 22 |
| Laprida | 8 | 779,30 | 40.600,00 | 8 | — | 196,30 | 42 | 1 |
| Las Conchas | 82 | 8.435,97 | 545.410,00 | 75 | 7 | 5.465,06 | 233 | 27 |
| Las Flores | 50 | 4.000,00 | 200.000,00 | 50 | — | 530,66 | 150 | 5 |
| Leandro N. Alem | — | — | — | — | — | 1.490,30 | — | — |
| Lincoln | 91 | 5.478,58 | 291.875,00 | 89 | 2 | 1.083,81 | 364 | 9 |
| Lobería | 20 | 1.536,00 | 115.000,00 | 18 | 2 | — | — | 6 |
| Lobos | 18 | 2.130,00 | 144.200,00 | 17 | 1 | 294,50 | 93 | 3 |
| Lomas de Zamora | 381 | 60.475,96 | 4.173.200,00 | 328 | 53 | 86.944,62 | 1.515 | 53 |
| Luján | 132 | 7.500,00 | 626.825,00 | 124 | 8 | 8.024,00 | 400 | 11 |
| Magdalena | 15 | 1.180,50 | 143.000,00 | 15 | — | 966,16 | 58 | 3 |
| Maipú | 2 | — | 24.900,00 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 |
| Marcos Paz | 1 | 180,00 | 12.000,00 | 1 | — | 90,00 | 8 | 1 |
| Mar Chiquita | 21 | 1.944,00 | 114.000,00 | 20 | 1 | 636,01 | 85 | 3 |
| Matanza | 691 | 509.265,60 | 30.555.936,00 | 675 | 16 | 39.698,33 | — | — |
| Mercedes | 44 | 3.822,21 | 289.332,60 | 40 | 4 | 4.853,21 | 176 | 2 |
| Merlo | 107 | 6.512,00 | 52.096,00 | 107 | — | 2.195,40 | 310 | 5 |
| Monte | 19 | 2.200,00 | 105.350,00 | 17 | 2 | 748,00 | 86 | 6 |
| Moreno | 48 | 6.958,66 | 380.000,00 | 42 | 6 | 3.610,11 | 125 | 3 |
| Seis de Setiembre | 892 | 16.191,51 | 131.849,84 | 834 | 58 | 59.081,35 | 2.670 | 188 |
| Navarro | 2 | 170,00 | 18.000,00 | 2 | — | 85,00 | 14 | — |
| Necochea | 117 | 12.123,50 | 887.683,50 | 104 | 13 | 5.523,02 | 411 | 20 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nueve de Julio | 28 | 2.420,00 | 190.500,00 | 25 | 3 | 120,00 | 115 | 6 |
| Olavarría | 320 | 14.350,00 | 980.675,00 | 303 | 17 | 4.060,00 | 850 | 18 |
| Patagones | 6 | 961,20 | 40.500,00 | 6 | — | 81,00 | 29 | 3 |
| Pehuajó | 22 | 1.987,00 | 149.000,00 | 21 | 1 | 2.079,90 | 67 | 2 |
| Pellegrini (2) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pergamino | 140 | 7.516,66 | 787,200,00 | 119 | 21 | 7.983,36 | 800 | 6 |
| Pila (2) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pilar | 53 | 4.857,00 | 388.560,00 | 51 | 2 | 1.991,70 | 217 | 14 |
| Puan | 18 | 2.925,06 | 242.100,00 | 17 | 1 | 302,80 | 149 | 17 |
| Quilmes | 525 | 47.623,88 | 4.744.429,43 | 525 | — | 45.894,21 | 2.100 | — |
| Ramallo | 15 | 600,00 | 46.000,00 | 15 | — | 204,00 | 72 | — |
| Rauch | 9 | — | 52.518,40 | 9 | — | 1.847,20 | — | — |
| Rivadavia (2) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rojas | 33 | 2.366,00 | 186.900,00 | 30 | 3 | 476,90 | 136 | 9 |
| Roque Pérez | 6 | 534,00 | 37.006,00 | 6 | — | 405,00 | 25 | 2 |
| Saavedra | 24 | — | — | 22 | 2 | 384,47 | — | — |
| Saladillo | 12 | 768,00 | 76.800,00 | 12 | — | 363,00 | 64 | 3 |
| Marcelino Ugarte | 73 | 6.225,00 | 361.600,00 | 72 | 1 | 843,00 | 163 | 21 |
| San Andrés de Giles | 32 | 1.921,65 | 106.214,95 | 31 | 1 | 1.485,65 | 127 | 6 |
| San Antonio de Areco | 7 | 446,00 | 24.000,00 | 7 | — | — | 16 | 2 |
| San Fernando | 198 | 17.710,00 | 1.659.550,00 | 165 | 33 | 29.112,74 | 410 | 8 |
| San Isidro | 533 | 50.028,00 | 3.993.572,00 | 444 | 89 | 148.437,25 | 2.651 | 243 |
| San N. de los Arroyos | 90 | — | 932.952,27 | 83 | 7 | 11.257,95 | 185 | 12 |
| San Pedro | 71 | 4.336,00 | 260.171,00 | 63 | 8 | 1.364,95 | 284 | 15 |
| San Vicente | 22 | 2.420,00 | 63.500,00 | 21 | 1 | — | 66 | 1 |
| Suipacha | 4 | 1.980,00 | 52.000,00 | 3 | 1 | 104,75 | 13 | 3 |
| Tandil | 95 | 8.000,00 | 721.818,75 | 82 | 13 | 12.601,82 | — | 17 |
| Tapalqué | 7 | 1.017,00 | 68.600,00 | 7 | — | 55,65 | 28 | 2 |
| Tordillo (2) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tornquist | 11 | 660,00 | 16.500,00 | 11 | — | 827,05 | 9 | 2 |
| Trenque Lauquen | 27 | 2.447,56 | 90.290,00 | 23 | 4 | 1.141,22 | 219 | 7 |
| Tres Arroyos | 65 | 5.140,00 | 874.756,00 | 59 | 6 | 13.283,50 | 518 | 6 |
| Veinticinco de Mayo | 71 | 6.283,50 | — | 66 | 5 | 3.377,86 | 174 | 16 |
| Vicente López | 1.136 | 122,822,00 | 11.913.142,00 | 989 | 147 | 247.385,06 | 3.920 | 55 |
| Villarino (2) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| General José F. Uriburu | 111 | 8.223,80 | 458.741,96 | 108 | 3 | 7.680,50 | 349 | 23 |
| Totales | 15.938 | 1.133.467,14 | 137.968.837,84 | 14.330 | 1.608 | 2.464.991,42 | 41.964 | 1.906 |

(1) No se perciben impuestos sobre edificación.
(2) No se edificó durante el año.
(3) Faltan datos.

# MOVIMIENTO FLUVIAL Y MARITIMO DE LOS PUERTOS DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

## Comercio Exterior (en valor). — Año 1938

| PUERTOS | Importación $ m/n | Exportación $ m/n | Total $ m/n |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bahía Blanca | 25.712.643 | 96.626.435 | 122.339.078 |
| La Plata | 9.047.075 | 135.764.118 | 144.811.193 |
| San Nicolás | 1.893 | 28.950.555 | 28.952.448 |
| Ramallo | — | 2.013.389 | 2.013.389 |
| San Pedro | — | 9.016.952 | 9.016.952 |
| J. F. Uriburu | 4.153.535 | 42.678.653 | 46.832.188 |
| Campana | 59.268.533 | 1.023.255 | 60.291.788 |
| Quequén | — | 48.387.769 | 48.387.769 |
| Mar del Plata | 645.746 | 13.867.884 | 14.513.630 |
| Baradero | — | 2.236.407 | 2.236.407 |
| Tigre | 176.134 | 10.207 | 186.341 |
| Totales | 99.005.559 | 380.575.624 | 479.581.183 |
| Total de los puert. de la República | 1.417.989.697 | 1.387.385.438 | 2.805.375.135 |

## CARACTERISTICAS DE LOS PUERTOS DE ULTRAMAR. — AÑO 1938

| PUERTOS | Coordenadas geográficas | | Distancia al puerto de Bs. As. Kms | Determinante canal de acceso | Profundidades en metros | | Niveles del agua al cero local | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Dársena o muelle | | | | |
| | Latitud Sur | Longitud Oeste | | | Nombre | Profundidades | Máximo | Mínimo | Número de días que estuvo sobre cero |
| Bahía Blanca | 38° 47' 00" | 62° 16' 00" | 970 | 9,15 | Ingeniero White | 8,54 | 5,66 | — 1,26 | — |
| | | | | | Puerto Galván | 8,54 | | | |
| | | | | | Arroyo Parejas | 9,15 | | | |
| | | | | | Cuatreros | 9,15 | | | |
| | | | | | Muelle Nacional | 6,10 | | | |
| La Plata | — | — | 50 | — | Dock Central | 8,54 | 2,70 | — 0,80 | 346 |
| | | | | | Río Santiago | 7.93 | | | |
| | | | | | Dique Nº 1 | 3,05 | | | |
| San Nicolás | 33° 19' 42" | 60° 12' 54" | 351 | 6,40 | Puerto Ultramar | 6,40 | — | — | — |
| | | | | 2,74 | Puerto Cabotaje | 2,74 | | | |
| Quequén | 38° 35' 00" | 58° 42' 00" | 631 | 7,60 | Dársena | 8,00 | 4,15 | — 1,20 | — |
| | | | | | Dársena para embarc. pesqueras | 1.50 | | | |
| Campana | — | — | 97 | | Muelle | 4,57 | 2,30 | — 0,43 | 337 |
| J. F. Uriburu | 34° 05' 48" | 59° 01' 27" | 106 | — | Muelle | 4,57 | 2,30 | — 0,43 | 337 |
| San Pedro | — | — | 277 | 7,00 | Muelles exportación | 7,00 | 2,44 | — 0,56 | 313 |
| Mar del Plata | 38° 02' 14" | 57° 31' 36" | 560 | 10,37 | Dársena Ultramar | 10,37 | 3,25 | — 1,00 | — |
| | | | | | Dársena Cabotaje | 8,00 | | | |
| | | | | | Dársena para embarc. pesqueras | 3,50 | | | |
| | | | | | Atraque escollera norte | 12,20 | | | |
| Ramallo | — | — | 325 | 6,40 | Muelle Ultramar | 7,00 | — | — | — |
| | | | | | Muelle Cabotaje | 2,50 | | | |

## Características de los Puertos Fluviales de Cabotaje. — Año 1938

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baradero | — | — | 167 | 2,40 | Muelle hormigón | 3,00 | — | — | — |
| | | | | | Planchadas Dolfines | 1,50 | | | |
| Tigre | — | — | — | — | Río Tigre | 1,53 | 2,58 | — 0,93 | 334 |

# PUERTOS DE ULTRAMAR. — AÑO 1938

| PUERTOS | COMERCIO EXTERIOR E INTERIOR (En toneladas) | | | | | | MOVIMIENTO DE NAVEGACION (Entradas) | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Comercio exterior | | Comercio interior | | Totales | | Ultramar | | Cabot. exterior | | Cabot. interior | | Totales | | |
| | Importación | Exportación | Entradas | Salidas | Toneladas | % respecto al total de la Repúb. | No. | Tonelaje regist. neto | No. | Tonelaje regist. neto | No. | Tonelaje regist. neto | No. | Tonelaje regist. neto | % resp. al tot. Repúb. |
| Bahía Blanca | 188.073 | 993.487 | 224.350 | 116.760 | 1.522.670 | 4,13 | 208 | 603.021 | 1 | 920 | 225 | 145.294 | 434 | 749.235 | 2,05 |
| La Plata | 380.220 | 300.730 | 1.435.199 | 991.989 | 3.108.138 | 8,43 | 208 | 1.032.765 | 447 | 79.204 | 1.896 | 1.032.666 | 2.551 | 2.144.635 | 6,01 |
| San Nicolás | — | 379.862 | 16.737 | 217.354 | 613.953 | 1,67 | 200 | 584.102 | 1 | 40 | 621 | 152.564 | 822 | 736.706 | 2,06 |
| Quequén | — | 565.243 | 16.476 | 22.558 | 604.277 | 1,64 | 92 | 234.830 | 2 | 1.097 | 193 | 105.779 | 287 | 341.706 | 0,95 |
| Campana | 464.822 | — | 214.449 | 418.600 | 1.097.871 | 2,98 | 39 | 206.898 | 32 | 4.033 | 1.792 | 291.332 | 1.863 | 502.263 | 1,40 |
| J. F. Uriburu | 63.529 | 8.659 | 219.142 | 114.843 | 406.173 | 1,10 | 24 | 67.617 | 26 | 2.515 | 1.990 | 273.373 | 2.040 | 343.505 | 0,95 |
| San Pedro | — | 97.512 | 8.212 | 30.521 | 136.245 | 0,37 | 37 | 105.876 | — | — | 433 | 22.813 | 470 | 128.689 | 0,36 |
| Mar del Plata | 21.657 | 135.065 | 84.300 | 52.506 | 293.528 | 0,80 | 35 | 130.275 | 6 | 1.285 | 216 | 100.131 | 257 | 231.691 | 0,65 |
| Ramallo | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 38.877 | — | — | 120 | 13.290 | 133 | 52.167 | 0,14 |
| Totales | 1.118.301 | 2.480.558 | 2.218.865 | 1.965.131 | 7.782.855 | 21,12 | 856 | 3.004.261 | 515 | 89.094 | 7.486 | 2.137.242 | 8.857 | 5.230.597 | 14,57 |
| Totales de los puertos de la República | 9.973.131 | 8.925.218 | 8.224.329 | 4.434.094 | 31.556.776 | 85,58 | 4.387 | 15.496.859 | 8.689 | 2.334.561 | 80.486 | 18.051.991 | 93.562 | 35.883.411 | 100,00 |

## Puertos fluviales de cabotaje

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baradero | — | — | 18.244 | 34.320 | 52.564 | 0,14 | — | — | — | — | 445 | 25.550 | 445 | 25.550 | 0,07 |
| Tigre | — | — | 5.810 | 871 | 6.681 | 0,02 | — | — | 156 | 1.497 | 1.494 | 404.868 | 1.650 | 406.365 | 1,13 |
| San Fernando | 48.482 | — | 92.573 | 3.196 | 144.251 | 0,39 | — | — | 164 | 22.596 | 2.812 | 64.731 | 2.976 | 87.327 | 0,25 |
| Olivos | 62.420 | — | 40.930 | — | 103.350 | 0,28 | — | — | 143 | 26.583 | 197 | 24.238 | 340 | 50.821 | 0,14 |
| Totales | 110.902 | — | 157.557 | 38.387 | 306.846 | 0,83 | — | — | 463 | 50.676 | 4.948 | 519.387 | 5.411 | 570.063 | 1,59 |
| Totales de todos los puertos fluviales de la República | 143.719 | 52.291 | 781.159 | 781.159 | 2.148.715 | 8,39 | — | — | 1.625 | 296.889 | 38.685 | 6.629.175 | 40.310 | 6.926.064 | 19,35 |

# MOVIMIENTO DE LOS PUERTOS DE ULTRAMAR RESTANTES

| PUERTOS | Año | MOVIMIENTO DE NAVEGACION (Entradas) | | | | | | TOTALES | | COMERCIO EXTERIOR | | | | MOVIMIENTO DE PASAJEROS | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Ultramar | | Cabot. interior | | Cabot. exterior | | | | Importación | | Exportación | | | | |
| | | No | T. R. N. | No | T. R. N. | No | T. R. N. | No | T. R. N. | Tonelaje | Valor $ m/n | Tonelaje | Valor $ m/n | Entrados | Salidos | Total |
| San Nicolás ..... | 1937 | 287 | 821.527 | 685 | 177.976 | — | — | 972 | 999.503 | 12.914 | 63.702 | 921.621 | 66.080.470 | — | — | — |
| | 1938 | 200 | 584.102 | 622 | 152.604 | — | — | 822 | 736.706 | 4 | 1.893 | 380.372 | 28.950.555 | — | — | — |
| San Pedro ..... | 1937 | 85 | 233.960 | 485 | 23.527 | — | — | 570 | 257.487 | — | — | 301.833 | 21.343.400 | — | — | — |
| | 1938 | 37 | 105.876 | 433 | 22.813 | — | — | 470 | 128.689 | — | — | 112.409 | 9.016.952 | — | 2 | 2 |
| Gral. J. F. Uriburu . | 1937 | 25 | 66.380 | 1.844 | 281.872 | 19 | 2.502 | 1.888 | 350.754 | 79.472 | 4.946.030 | 147.824 | 46.836.293 | 5.165 | 5.057 | 10.222 |
| | 1938 | 24 | 67.617 | 1.990 | 273.373 | 26 | 2.515 | 2.040 | 343.505 | 67.239 | 4.153.535 | 84.587 | 42.078.653 | 13.856 | 13.487 | 27.343 |
| Campana ..... | 1937 | 34 | 186.742 | 1.916 | 328.005 | 28 | 10.273 | 1.978 | 525.020 | 446.771 | 54.029.452 | 4.372 | 637.049 | 901 | 919 | 1.820 |
| | 1938 | 39 | 206.898 | 1.792 | 291.332 | 32 | 4.033 | 1.863 | 502.263 | 465.222 | 59.268.533 | 7.535 | 1.023.255 | 6.662 | 6.436 | 13.098 |

Referencia: T. R. N. (Tonelaje, Registro, Neto).

# PUERTOS DE LA COSTA ATLANTICA
## (Excluídos los de Ultramar). — Puerto de Patagones

| AÑO | Movimiento de navegación (Entradas) | | Movimiento de pasajeros (Entre Patagones y Viedma) | | Total | Merc. proced. de puertos argentinos (Vía marítima) | Mercad. para puertos arg. (Vía marítima) | Total removido | Exportación | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | T. R. N. | Salidos | Entrados | | Toneladas | Toneladas | | Toneladas | Valor $ m/n |
| 1937 | 12 | 3.863 | 75.616 | 79.510 | 155.126 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1938 | 15 | 5.305 | 81.235 | 87.246 | 168.481 | 5.015 | 6.451 | 11.466 | 10 | 2.100 |

## Característica del Puerto

| Coordenadas geográficas | | Distancia al puerto de Bs. Aires Kms. | Profundidades en metros | | | Niveles de agua al cero local | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Determinante canal de acceso | Dársena o muelle | | | | |
| Latitud Sur | Longitud Oeste | | | Nombre | Profundidades | Máximo | Mínimo | Núm. de días que estuvo sobre cero |
| 40º 48'' | 62º 59'' | 1.200 | 3,96 | Muelle Nacional ..... | 5.00 | 7,08 | 1,49 | — |
| | | | | Muelle Mihanovich ..... | 6,00 | | | |

## Comercio Exterior (en valor). — Año 1938

Importación..... $ m/n 278 | Exportación..... $ m/n 2.100 | Total..... $ m/n 2.378

## Comercio en tonelaje. — Año 1938

Entrada toneladas..... 5.015 | Salida toneladas..... 6.451 | Total toneladas..... 11.466 | % respecto al total de la República..... 0,04

## Movimiento de Navegación (entradas). — Año 1938

Cabotaje interior núm. de buques..... 15 | Tonelaje R. N..... 5.305 | % respecto al total de la República..... 0,01

## RANGO DE LOS PUERTOS DE ULTRAMAR CON RESPECTO AL COMERCIO INTERNACIONAL

### Exportación e Importación

| PUERTOS | AÑOS | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 |
| Bahía Blanca | 18,5 | 23,5 | 11,6 | 14,5 | 18,5 | 21,5 | 20,8 | 21,5 | 10,4 | 13,5 |
| La Plata | 13,0 | 13,7 | 11,3 | 14,5 | 12,8 | 10,8 | 11,0 | 12,3 | 10,4 | 11,9 |
| San Nicolás | 10,0 | 8,5 | 6,9 | 12,4 | 6,4 | 4,0 | 4,2 | 4,8 | 4,6 | 7,3 |
| Quequén | 0,1 | 0,7 | 1,3 | 2,7 | 3,2 | 3,8 | 4,5 | 5,2 | 3,8 | 5,2 |
| Campana | 3,0 | 5,3 | 5,8 | 3,5 | 2,2 | 1,3 | 1,2 | 2,4 | 3,0 | 4,1 |
| J. F. Uriburu | 3,5 | 3,9 | 3,5 | 4,2 | 2,0 | 2,1 | 2,0 | 2,4 | 2,5 | 3,2 |
| San Pedro | 0,8 | 0,5 | 0,8 | 1,1 | 0,7 | 0,8 | 0,7 | 1,1 | 1,2 | 2,4 |
| Mar del Plata | 0,1 | 0,3 | 0,5 | 0,9 | 0,7 | 0,6 | 0,8 | 1,0 | 0,9 | 1,2 |
| Ramallo | — | — | — | 0,1 | 0,4 | 0,3 | 0,3 | 0,4 | 0,5 | 0,6 |

NOTA — Se ha tomado como base el Nº 100 para el rango del puerto de Buenos Aires correspondiente a 1933, refiriéndose el rango de cada puerto y en cada año a ese número.

# INTERCAMBIO ENTRE LOS PUERTOS DE LA PROVINCIA Y EL DE BUENOS AIRES

## Buques de ultramar entrados al Puerto de Buenos Aires

| PROCEDENCIA | CANAL SUR | | CANAL NORTE | | TOTALES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Nº | Tonelaje | Nº | Tonelaje | Nº | Tonelaje |
| San Nicolás | 42 | 137.091 | 35 | 116.053 | 77 | 253.144 |
| Ramallo | — | — | 1 | 2.986 | 1 | 2.986 |
| San Pedro | 4 | 10.863 | 10 | 31.856 | 14 | 42.719 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 4 | 14.564 | 10 | 29.039 | 14 | 43.603 |
| La Plata | 9 | 14.772 | 1 | 3.806 | 10 | 18.578 |
| Mar del Plata | 1 | 2.302 | — | — | 1 | 2.302 |
| Necochea | 1 | 2.845 | 2 | 5.455 | 3 | 8.300 |
| Bahía Blanca | — | — | 12 | 36.072 | 12 | 36.072 |
| Totales | 61 | 182.437 | 71 | 225.267 | 132 | 407.704 |
| Totales de los puertos de la República | 117 | 358.271 | 382 | 1.194.130 | 499 | 1.552.401 |

## Buques de ultramar salidos del Puerto de Buenos Aires

| DESTINO | CANAL SUR | | CANAL NORTE | | TOTALES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Nº | Tonelaje | Nº | Tonelaje | Nº | Tonelaje |
| San Nicolás | 39 | 108.077 | 6 | 16.412 | 45 | 124.489 |
| Ramallo | 4 | 10.305 | 1 | 2.794 | 5 | 13.099 |
| San Pedro | 3 | 10.858 | — | — | 3 | 10.858 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | — | — | 2 | 8.542 | 2 | 8.542 |
| Campana | 9 | 52.083 | — | — | 9 | 52.083 |
| La Plata | 74 | 400.603 | 72 | 455.659 | 146 | 856.262 |
| Mar del Plata | 5 | 13.025 | 5 | 23.463 | 10 | 36.488 |
| Necochea | 21 | 43.843 | 16 | 36.727 | 37 | 80.570 |
| Bahía Blanca | 30 | 80.148 | 35 | 102.280 | 65 | 182.428 |
| Totales | 185 | 718.942 | 137 | 645.877 | 322 | 1.364.819 |
| Totales de los puertos de la República | 249 | 1.417.397 | 411 | 1.503.893 | 840 | 2.921.290 |

## MERCADERIA LLEGADA AL PUERTO DE BUENOS AIRES, PROCEDENTE, POR VIA FLUVIAL, DE PUERTOS DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

(En toneladas)

| PROCEDENCIA | Dock Sur | Puente Alsina | Barracas | Riachuelo | Dársena Sur | Dique 1 | Dique 2 | Dique 3 | Dique 4 | Dársena Norte | Puerto Nuevo | | TOTALES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Zona I | Zona II | |
| San Nicolás | — | — | 51.121 | 47 | 12 | 7.417 | 58 | 1.475 | — | — | 930 | 144.841 | 205.901 |
| San Pedro | 301 | — | 128 | 626 | — | 419 | 37 | 1.235 | 1 | — | — | 7.446 | 10.193 |
| Baradero | — | — | 1.049 | 10.796 | 150 | 423 | 202 | 1.926 | 135 | — | 200 | — | 14.881 |
| J. F. Uriburu | 191 | — | 3.165 | 396 | 2.210 | 515 | 350 | 347 | 1.505 | — | 134 | 23 | 8.836 |
| Campana | 94.925 | 1.593 | 8.292 | 4.054 | 3.619 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 112.483 |
| Islas del Tigre | 959 | 27.200 | 7.609 | 4.445 | 26 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 40.239 |
| Guazucito | 1.406 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.406 |
| Ñancay | 186 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 186 |
| Paranacito | 135 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 135 |
| San Fernando | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| Patagones | — | — | 128 | 1.366 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.494 |
| Bahía Blanca | — | — | 596 | 5.869 | 249 | 36 | — | 62 | — | — | — | — | 6.812 |
| Necochea | — | — | 408 | 15.684 | 31 | 510 | — | 233 | — | — | — | — | 16.866 |
| Mar del Plata | — | — | 1.014 | 41.623 | 164 | 1.127 | — | 340 | — | — | — | 318 | 44.586 |
| Puerto Ajó | — | — | 537 | 162 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 699 |
| La Plata | 18.033 | — | 463 | 91 | 316.045 | 945 | — | 5.468 | — | 56 | 72 | 819 | 341.992 |
| Totales | 116.136 | 28.793 | 74.510 | 85.159 | 322.509 | 11.392 | 647 | 11.086 | 1.641 | 56 | 1.336 | 153.447 | 806.712 |
| Totales de los puertos fluviales argentinos | 770.114 | 57.114 | 629.664 | 213.446 | 360.999 | 339.479 | 197.529 | 211.419 | 163.272 | 385 | 269.588 | 172.705 | 3.385.714 |

## MERCADERIA NACIONAL O NACIONALIZADA SALIDA, POR VIA FLUVIAL, DEL PUERTO BUENOS AIRES PARA PUERTOS DE LA PROVINCIA

| DESTINO | Dock Sur | Puente Alsina | Barracas | Riachuelo | Dársena Sur | Dique 1 | Dique 2 | Dique 3 | Dique 4 | Dársena Norte | Puerto Nuevo | | TOTALES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Zona I | Zona II | |
| San Nicolás | — | — | 5.805 | 325 | 172 | 1.454 | 25 | 25 | 45 | — | — | — | 7.851 |
| Ramallo | — | — | 904 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 905 |
| San Pedro | 1.106 | — | 876 | 3.023 | 391 | — | — | — | — | — | 87 | — | 5.483 |
| Baradero | — | 68 | 161 | 4.863 | — | — | 619 | 251 | 1.003 | — | 361 | — | 7.326 |
| J. F. Uriburu | 11.198 | — | 8.758 | 3.606 | 1.104 | — | 250 | 21 | 63 | 21 | 23 | — | 25.044 |
| Campana | 4.709 | 179 | 758 | 462 | 26 | 56[illegible] | 32 | 479 | 509 | — | 275 | — | 7.995 |
| Islas del Tigre | — | 45 | 115 | 94 | 61 | — | — | — | 90 | — | 56 | — | 461 |
| San Fernando | — | — | 7 | — | — | — | 650 | 166 | 470 | 25 | 800 | 6 | 2.124 |
| Patagones | — | — | — | 2.220 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.220 |
| Bahía Blanca | 42.686 | — | — | 30.062 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 72.748 |
| Necochea | — | — | 100 | 13.570 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13.670 |
| Mar del Plata | 394 | — | — | 35.674 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 36.068 |
| Puerto Ajó | — | — | 586 | 591 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1.177 |
| La Plata | 8.063 | — | 6.817 | 2.626 | 3.938 | 737 | 1.272 | 748 | 1.958 | 48 | 2.520 | 136 | 28.863 |
| Totales | 68.156 | 292 | 24.887 | 97.116 | 5.692 | 2.757 | 2.848 | 1.690 | 4.138 | 94 | 4.123 | 142 | 211.935 |
| Total para todos los puertos argentinos | 303.603 | 832 | 129.783 | 238.145 | 191.271 | 40.960 | 2.920 | 22.417 | 5.005 | 3.341 | 6.009 | 461 | 944.747 |

## MERCADERIA PROCEDENTE, POR VIA FLUVIAL, DE PUERTOS DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES, EMBARCADA DIRECTAMENTE A BUQUES DE ULTRAMAR

(En toneladas) 1938

| PROCEDENCIA | Dock Sur | Barracas | Riachuelo | Dársena Sur | Dique 1 | Dique 2 | Dique 3 | Dique 4 | Dársena Norte | Puerto Nuevo | | TOTALES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | Zona I | Zona II | |
| San Nicolás | 53 | 200 | — | — | 105 | 1.791 | 2.534 | 2.251 | 3.559 | 5.393 | 8.599 | 24.485 |
| San Pedro | 1.248 | — | — | — | 49 | 1.368 | 2.153 | 1.895 | 1.294 | 1.376 | 5.474 | 14.857 |
| Baradero | 548 | 40 | — | — | 1.445 | 1.253 | 3.665 | 2.353 | 3.159 | 4.492 | 4.559 | 21.514 |
| J. F. Uriburu | 13.291 | 490 | 966 | 110 | 2.182 | 4.075 | 3.787 | 4.725 | 9.928 | 13.330 | 12.995 | 65.879 |
| Campana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 580 | 37 | 617 |
| Bahía Blanca | 92 | 10 | 50 | — | 462 | 280 | 492 | 196 | 541 | 1.587 | 1.671 | 5.381 |
| Necochea | 701 | — | — | — | 103 | 51 | 750 | 141 | — | 480 | 662 | 2.888 |
| Mar del Plata | — | — | — | — | 147 | 64 | 1.369 | 421 | 50 | 1.041 | 2.606 | 5.698 |
| La Plata | 2.377 | 1.132 | 3.022 | — | 5.443 | 5.442 | 11.329 | 9.265 | 8.846 | 21.559 | 21.983 | 90.398 |
| Totales | 18.310 | 1.872 | 4.038 | 110 | 9.936 | 14.324 | 26.079 | 21.247 | 27.377 | 49.838 | 58.586 | 231.717 |
| Totales de los puertos argentinos | 40.572 | 7.756 | 17.237 | 559 | 52.322 | 47.098 | 105.765 | 70.392 | 84.612 | 142.391 | 187.216 | 755.920 |

# RECAUDACION ADUANERA Y PORTUARIA DE LOS PUERTOS ARGENTINOS

## Solamente a favor del Tesoro Nacional. — Año 1938

(EN PESOS MONEDA NACIONAL)

| PUERTOS | Impuestos aduaneros | DERECHOS PORTUARIOS | | | | | | | | Derechos varios, multas, etc. | Total general de la recaudación aduanera y portuaria |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | De las embarcaciones | | | De las mercaderías | | | Arrendamientos y concesiones | Total derechos portuarios | | |
| | | Visita de sanidad | Faros y balizas | Puerto, muelles y diques | Guinche | Almacenaje y eslingaje | Tracción | | | | |
| Bahía Blanca | 2.770.469 | 10.557 | 108.581 | 29.088 | 14.792 | 183.185 | 5.535 | 312 | 352.050 | 14.489 | 3.137.008 |
| La Plata | 1.111.357 | 4.115 | 34.060 | 372.577 | 67.087 | 38.204 | 427.670 | 91.609 | 1.035.322 | 197.895 | 2.344.574 |
| Campana | 8.424.283 | 7.321 | 51.129 | 10.548 | — | 445.049 | — | 1.217 | 515.264 | 257 | 8.939.804 |
| J. F. Uriburu | 528.194 | 1.040 | 9.772 | 4.324 | — | 27.153 | — | 32 | 42.321 | 8.062 | 578.577 |
| San Pedro | 23.276 | 76 | 1.360 | 12.580 | 1.742 | 494 | — | — | 16.252 | 86 | 39.614 |
| San Nicolás | 89.700 | 2.647 | 46.094 | 2.071 | 202 | 738 | — | 882 | 52.634 | 161 | 142.495 |
| Mar del Plata | 81.797 | 2.033 | 13.009 | 84.467 | — | 38.359 | 1.618 | 68.616 | 208.102 | 188 | 290.087 |
| Quequén | 150.463 | 1.380 | 19.688 | 215.622 | — | 81.924 | 132.341 | 83.832 | 534.787 | 10.871 | 696.121 |
| Tigre | 75.486 | — | — | 2.094 | — | 1.483 | — | — | 3.577 | 7 | 79.070 |
| Patagones | 340 | — | — | 13 | — | 10 | — | — | 23 | 204 | 567 |
| Totales | 13.255.365 | 29.169 | 283.693 | 733.384 | 83.823 | 816.599 | 567.164 | 246.500 | 2.760.332 | 232.220 | 16.247.917 |
| Totales de los puertos de la República | 327.912.367 | 411.548 | 3.240.639 | 10.681.103 | 3.503.967 | 16.709.189 | 3.368.550 | 1.062.124 | 38.977.120 | 1.145.984 | 368 035.471 |

## INFLAMABLES SALIDOS POR EMBARCACIONES PARA PUERTOS DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

| DESTINO | TONELADAS | | | | | | TAMBORES | | | CAJONES | | TOTALES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Petróleo | Fuel oil | Diesel oil | Gas oil | Nafta | Kerosene | Petróleo y otros | Nafta | Kerosene | Nafta | Kerosene | Toneladas a granel | Tambores | Cajones |
| San Pedro | — | — | — | — | — | — | 50 | 4.290 | 930 | — | 955 | — | 5.270 | 955 |
| J. F. Uriburu | — | 8.422 | 1.396 | 50 | 1.292 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11.160 | — | — |
| Campana | — | 3.324 | — | 1.385 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4.709 | — | — |
| La Plata | 1.075 | 670 | 4.060 | 1.500 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7.305 | — | — |
| Mar del Plata | — | — | — | 394 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 394 | — | — |
| Bahía Blanca | — | — | 2.500 | — | 31.610 | 8.022 | — | — | 20 | 6.000 | 7.750 | 42.132 | 20 | 13.750 |
| Totales | 1.075 | 12.416 | 7.956 | 3.329 | 32.902 | 8.022 | 50 | 4.290 | 950 | 6.000 | 8.705 | 65.700 | 5.290 | 14.705 |
| Totales de todos los puertos | 70.434 | 28.843 | 8.156 | 10.905 | 139.430 | 34.625 | 650 | 8.215 | 2.193 | 14.550 | 41.070 | 292.393 | 11.058 | 55.620 |

## INFLAMABLES ENTRADOS, POR EMBARCACIONES, AL PUERTO DE BUENOS AIRES

| PROCEDENCIA | Petróleo | Fuel Oil | Diesel Oil | Gas Oil | Nafta | Kerosene | Agricol | TOTALES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| La Plata | 4.224 | 147.479 | 18.962 | 419 | 150.720 | 7.233 | 4.961 | 333.998 |
| Campana | 1.140 | 10.369 | 47.674 | 17.337 | 21.677 | 62 | 30 | 98.289 |
| Totales | 5.364 | 157.848 | 66.636 | 17.756 | 172.397 | 7.295 | 4.991 | 432.287 |
| Totales de todos los puertos | 764.368 | 1.168.914 | 310.754 | 37.347 | 189.615 | 7.295 | 4.991 | 2.583.284 |

## PUERTOS FLUVIALES DE CABOTAJE

| PUERTOS | Años | COMERCIO EXTERIOR | | | | MOVIMIENTO DE PASAJEROS (Solamente de cabotaje interior) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Importación | | Exportación | | | | |
| | | Tonelaje | Valor $ % | Tonelaje | Valor $ % | Entradas | Salidas | Total |
| Baradero | 1937 | — | — | 68.763 | 5.577.752 | Sin movimiento | Sin movimiento | Sin movimiento |
| | 1938 | — | — | 19.767 | 2.236.407 | Sin movimiento | Sin movimiento | Sin movimiento |
| Tigre | 1937 | Sin movimiento | Sin movimiento | Sin movimiento | Sin movimiento | 1.375 | 1.187 | 2.562 |
| | 1938 | Sin movimiento | Sin movimiento | Sin movimiento | Sin movimiento | 7.680 | 13.864 | 21.544 |
| San Fernando | 1937 | 36.060 | 117.127 | 33 | 12.293 | 29.460 | 36.970 | 66.430 |
| | 1938 | 52.515 | 176.134 | 50 | 10.207 | 44.477 | 32.615 | 77.092 |

## PUERTOS FLUVIALES DE CABOTAJE

### Movimiento de Navegación. — (Entradas)

| PUERTOS | Años | Cabotaje exterior | | Cabotaje interior | | TOTALES | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Núm. de embarcación | T. R. N. | Núm. de embarcación | T. R. N. | Núm. de embarcación | T. R. N. |
| Baradero | 1937 | — | — | 798 | 46.705 | 798 | 46.705 |
| | 1938 | — | — | 445 | 25.550 | 445 | 25.550 |
| Tigre | 1937 | 128 | 3.995 | 1.121 | 309.142 | 1.249 | 313.137 |
| | 1938 | 156 | 1.497 | 1.494 | 404.868 | 1.650 | 406.365 |
| San Fernando | 1937 | 89 | 14.581 | 2.548 | 56.602 | 2.637 | 71.183 |
| | 1938 | 164 | 22.596 | 2.812 | 64.731 | 2.976 | 87.327 |

Referencias: T. R. N. (Toneladas de Registro Neto).

## PUERTOS FLUVIALES DE CABOTAJE

### (Mercaderías por vía Fluvial de, y para Puertos Argentinos). — Año 1938

| PUERTOS | Procedentes de puertos argentinos | Destinados a puertos argentinos | TOTALES | Observaciones |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Toneladas | Toneladas | Toneladas | |
| Baradero | 18.244 | 34.320 | 52.564 | |
| Tigre | 5.810 | 871 | 6.681 | |
| San Fernando | 92.573 | 3.196 | 95.769 | Importación Toneladas: 48.482 |

### Movimiento portuario debido a los ferryboats y balsas automóviles

En las cantidades referentes a mercaderías y embarcaciones entradas, consignadas en las planillas, correspondientes tanto a los puertos de ultramar como a los fluviales de cabotaje, no se incluye el tráfico de ferryboats y balsas automóviles, razón por la cual se dan estas cifras.

FERRYBOATS

**Línea: Ibicuy - J. F. Uriburu**

| | Toneladas |
|---|---|
| Cereales | 15.448 |
| Yerba | 21.065 |
| Naranjas y mandarinas | 97.758 |
| Poste, madera y leña | 30.074 |
| Productos de molino | 10.394 |
| Petróleo y derivados | 3.743 |
| Materiales de construcción | 4.819 |
| Varios | 55.260 |
| Total | 238.561 |
| Hacienda cabezas | 170.494 |

BALSAS AUTOMÓVILES

**J. F. Uriburu - Constanza**

| | Unidades |
|---|---|
| Automóviles y ómnibus transportados | 4.459 |
| Camiones y acoplados vacíos, transportados | 542 |
| Camiones y acoplados cargados transportados | 404 |
| Otros vehículos transportados | 12 |
| Total | 5.417 |
| Pasajeros transportados | 23.452 |

# INTERVENCIONES POLICIALES

## Prefectura General Marítima

| Subprefecturas Ayudantías y destacamentos | Colisiones | Averías | Naufragios | Varaduras | Arribadas forzosas | Pérdidas de anclas | Sumarios administrativ. | Accidentes personales | Accidentes de trabajo | Ahogados | Suicidios | Tentativas de suicidios | Contra-venciones | Incendios | Clandestinos | Accidentes fatales | Salvamentos | Varios | Robos | Hurtos | Lesiones | Homicidios | Defraudaciones y estafas | TOTALES |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bahía Blanca | — | 9 | — | 2 | — | — | 3 | — | 23 | 2 | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 3 | — | 5 | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | 58 |
| Baradero | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 4 |
| Campana | — | 4 | 1 | 5 | — | — | 11 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 27 |
| General José F. Uriburu | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| La Plata | 4 | — | 5 | 21 | 3 | — | 41 | 2 | 33 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 38 | 3 | — | — | 4 | 28 | 14 | — | 13 | 1 | — | 228 |
| Mar del Plata | — | 8 | 2 | 4 | — | — | 1 | — | 19 | 5 | 1 | — | 7 | 2 | — | — | — | 12 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 63 |
| Olivos | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| Patagones | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| Quequén | — | 5 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 38 | 1 | — | — | 6 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 | — | — | 61 |
| Ramallo | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| San Fernando | 6 | 15 | — | 3 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | 7 | 1 | — | — | — | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 47 |
| San Nicolás | 1 | 2 | — | 5 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 4 | 5 | — | — | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 32 |
| San Pedro | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 |
| San Isidro | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | — | — | 7 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 20 |
| Tigre | 6 | 14 | 5 | 3 | — | — | 15 | 4 | — | 10 | 5 | — | 40 | 6 | — | — | — | 15 | 1 | 8 | — | — | 1 | 133 |
| Totales año 1938 | 18 | 64 | 14 | 50 | 4 | 2 | 74 | 6 | 128 | 59 | 7 | 4 | 121 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 65 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 705 |

# CUADRO COMPARATIVO
# DEL RESUMEN DE ENTRADAS Y SALIDAS DE BUQUES

## Por Toneladas de Registro durante los años 1937 y 1938

| PUERTOS | Año 1938 | Año 1937 | Aumento | Disminución |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baradero | 51.068,70 | 92.426,65 | — | 41.357,95 |
| Campana | 1.004.921,24 | 1.077.229,47 | — | 72.308,23 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 682.630,71 | 692.772,31 | — | 10.141,60 |
| La Plata | 4.034.634,38 | 4.358.693,73 | — | 324.059,35 |
| Olivos | 101.510,21 | 103.026.00 | — | 1.515,79 |
| Ramallo | 104.239,84 | 186.051,04 | — | 81.811,20 |
| San Fernando | 164.012,55 | 137.442,14 | 26.570,41 | — |
| San Nicolás | 1.407.805,05 | 1.994.583,65 | — | 586.778,60 |
| San Pedro | 255.310,81 | 519.050,37 | — | 263.739,56 |
| Tigre | 812.033,54 | 623.675,68 | 188.357,86 | — |
| Bahía Blanca | 1.508.604,70 | 1.597.783,62 | — | 89.178,92 |
| Mar del Plata | 461.571,48 | 565.561,78 | — | 103.990,30 |
| Patagones | 18.685,20 | 13.648,90 | 5.036,30 | — |
| Quequén | 637.092,98 | 601.174,12 | 35.918,86 | — |
| Totales | 11.244.121.39 | 12.563.119,46 | 255.883,43 | 1.574.881,50 |

# ALTURA DE LAS AGUAS EN LOS PUERTOS FLUVIALES DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

## Año 1938

| PUERTOS | ENERO | | | | | FEBRERO | | | | | MARZO | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máximun | | Mínimun | | Promedio | Máximun | | Mínimun | | Promedio | Máximun | | Mínimun | | Promedio |
| | Primera quincena | Segunda quincena | Primera quincena | Segunda quincena | | Primera quincena | Segunda quincena | Primera quincena | Segunda quincena | | Primera quincena | Segunda quincena | Primera quincena | Segunda quincena | |
| Baradero | 1,61 | 1,66 | 0,82 | 1,12 | 1,30 | 1,77 | 1,72 | 1,12 | 1,32 | 1,48 | 1,77 | 2,02 | 1,43 | 1,51 | 1,68 |
| Campana | 1,87 | 1,87 | 0,40 | 0,55 | 1,17 | 2,22 | 1,79 | 0,47 | 0,54 | 1,25 | 1,99 | 2,00 | 0,58 | 0,62 | 1,27 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 2,00 | 2,00 | 0,60 | 0,80 | 1,35 | 2,30 | 2,00 | 0,40 | 0,90 | 1,40 | 2,00 | 2,00 | 0,03 | 0,60 | 1,15 |
| La Plata | 10,06 | 10,06 | 7,62 | 7,62 | 8,84 | 10,36 | 10,06 | 7,62 | 7,62 | 8,91 | 9,75 | 10,36 | 7,62 | 7,92 | 8,91 |
| Olivos | 2,10 | 2,20 | 0,20 | 0,20 | 0,97 | 2,65 | 1,90 | 0,25 | 0,10 | 1,05 | 2,10 | 2,50 | 0,60 | 0,10 | 1,17 |
| | | | b. c. | b. c. | | | | b. c. | b. c. | | | | b. c. | b. c. | |
| Ramallo | 1,86 | 2,10 | 1,28 | 1,74 | 1,74 | 2,22 | 2,44 | 1,80 | 2,12 | 2,14 | 2,54 | 2,72 | 2,32 | 2,46 | 2,51 |
| San Fernando | 1,80 | 2,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,95 | 2,30 | 1,80 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 1,02 | 2,10 | 2,50 | 0,00 | 0,10 | 1,17 |
| San Nicolás | 1,98 | 2,23 | 1,51 | 1,97 | 1,92 | 2,43 | 2,68 | 2,04 | 2,38 | 2,38 | 2,81 | 2,96 | 2,64 | 2,76 | 2,79 |
| San Pedro | 1,77 | 1,90 | 1,06 | 1,44 | 1,54 | 2,04 | 2,10 | 1,44 | 1,74 | 1,83 | 2,24 | 2,44 | 1,84 | 2,00 | 2,13 |
| Tigre | 2,00 | 1,50 | 0,10 | 0,15 | 0,88 | 2,30 | 1,80 | 0,20 | 0,20 | 0,92 | 2,10 | 2,10 | 0,20 | 0,10 | 0,95 |
| | | | b. c. | b. c. | | | | b. c. | b. c. | | | | b. c. | b. c. | |

| PUERTOS | ABRIL | | | | | MAYO | | | | | JUNIO | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máximun | | Mínimun | | Promedio | Máximun | | Mínimun | | Promedio | Máximun | | Mínimun | | Promedio |
| | Primera quincena | Segunda quincena | Primera quincena | Segunda quincena | | Primera quincena | Segunda quincena | Primera quincena | Segunda quincena | | Primera quincena | Segunda quincena | Primera quincena | Segunda quincena | |
| Baradero | 2,01 | 1,96 | 1,79 | 1,44 | 1,80 | 2,05 | 1,91 | 1,70 | 1,11 | 1,69 | 1,83 | 1,95 | 1,38 | 1,66 | 1,70 |
| Campana | 1,82 | 2,00 | 0,65 | 0,48 | 1,23 | 2,05 | 1,28 | 0,48 | 0,32 | 1,03 | 1,83 | 1,82 | 0,46 | 0,55 | 1,16 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 1,90 | 2,24 | 1,00 | 0,80 | 1,48 | 2,08 | 1,60 | 0,70 | 0,60 | 1,24 | 2,05 | 2,05 | 0,70 | 1,00 | 1,45 |
| La Plata | 10,36 | 10,06 | 7,92 | 7,92 | 9,09 | 10,36 | 9,75 | 7,62 | 7,92 | 8,91 | 10,06 | 9,75 | 7,62 | 7,62 | 8,76 |
| Olivos | 1,90 | 2,20 | 0,10 | 0,20 | 1,10 | 2,20 | 1,20 | 0,30 | 0,40 | 0,67 | 2,30 | 1,95 | 0,70 | 0,10 | 0,86 |
| | | | | | | | | b. c. | b. c. | | | | b. c. | b. c. | |
| Ramallo | 2,72 | 2,50 | 2,38 | 2,08 | 2,42 | 2,46 | 2,28 | 1,98 | 1,40 | 2,03 | 2,38 | 2,66 | 1,64 | 2,14 | 2,20 |
| San Fernando | 1,72 | 2,08 | 0,20 | 0,06 | 1,01 | 2,30 | 1,30 | 0,10 | 0,00 | 0,92 | 2,00 | 1,84 | 0,05 | 0,00 | 0,97 |
| San Nicolás | 2,98 | 2,67 | 2,60 | 2,32 | 2,64 | 2,60 | 2,46 | 2,40 | 1,59 | 2,26 | 2,65 | 2,90 | 1,83 | 2,36 | 2,43 |
| San Pedro | 2,38 | 2,24 | 2,04 | 1,72 | 2,09 | 2,26 | 2,00 | 1,80 | 1,18 | 1,81 | 2,10 | 2,32 | 1,43 | 1,78 | 1,90 |
| Tigre | 1,90 | 2,12 | 0,20 | 0,18 | 1,10 | 2,10 | 1,30 | 0,00 | 0,20 | 0,80 | 1,80 | 1,72 | 0,08 | 0,38 | 0,99 |
| | | | | | | | | b. c. | b. c. | | | | | | |

## ALTURA DE LAS AGUAS EN LOS PUERTOS FLUVIALES DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

Año 1938

*(Continuación).*

| PUERTOS | JULIO | | | | | AGOSTO | | | | | SETIEMBRE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máximun | | Mínimun | | Promedio | Máximun | | Mínimun | | Promedio | Máximun | | Mínimun | | Promedio |
| | Primera quincena | Segunda quincena | Primera quincena | Segunda quincena | | Primera quincena | Segunda quincena | Primera quincena | Segunda quincena | | Primera quincena | Segunda quincena | Primera quincena | Segunda quincena | |
| Baradero | 1,82 | 1,94 | 1,41 | 1,71 | 1,72 | 1,96 | 1,58 | 1,04 | 0,66 | 1,31 | 1,20 | 1,78 | 0,16 | 0,04 | 0,79 |
| Campana | 1,65 | 2,15 | 0,55 | 0,60 | 1,23 | 1,60 | 2,05 | 0,38 | 0,24 | 1,06 | 1,46 | 2,68 | 0,16 | 0,00 | 1,07 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 1,90 | 2,22 | 0,80 | 0,90 | 1,45 | 1,70 | 1,50 | 0,03 | 0,15 | 0,50 | 0,90 | 2,16 | 0,30 | 0,50 | 0,56 |
| | | | | | | | | b. c. | b. c. | | | | b. c. | b. c. | |
| La Plata | 9,75 | 10,36 | 7,62 | 7,01 | 8,68 | 9,75 | 10,06 | 7,62 | 7,31 | 8,68 | 10,06 | 10,67 | 7,62 | 7,92 | 9,06 |
| Olivos | 1,40 | 2,40 | 0,50 | 0,10 | 0,80 | 1,80 | 2,80 | 0,10 | 0,10 | 1,15 | 1,70 | 2,45 | 0,20 | 0,30 | 0,91 |
| | | | b. c. | b. c. | | | | b. c. | b. c. | | | | b. c. | b. c. | |
| Ramallo | 2,48 | 2,72 | 1,88 | 2,40 | 2,37 | 2,70 | 1,62 | 1,44 | 1,00 | 1,69 | 1,36 | 1,40 | 0,04 | 0,32 | 0,87 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | b. c. | b. c. | |
| San Fernando | 1,80 | 2,10 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,97 | 1,60 | 2,20 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,95 | 1,70 | 2,60 | 0,06 | 0,00 | 1,09 |
| San Nicolás | 2,70 | 2,97 | 2,18 | 2,69 | 2,63 | 2,91 | 1,69 | 1,61 | 1,16 | 1,84 | 1,35 | 0,38 | 0,02 | 0,32 | 0,35 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | b. c. | b. c. | |
| San Pedro | 2,10 | 2,38 | 1,67 | 1,88 | 2,03 | 2,37 | 1,90 | 1,15 | 0,78 | 1,55 | 1,42 | 1,92 | 0,10 | 0,00 | 0,86 |
| Tigre | 1,35 | 2,18 | 0,14 | 0,10 | 0,94 | 1,68 | 2,38 | 0,48 | 0,10 | 0,87 | 1,70 | 2,60 | 0,10 | 0,10 | 1,02 |
| | | | | | | | | b. c. | b. c. | | | | b. c. | b. c. | |

## ALTURA DE LAS AGUAS EN LOS PUERTOS FLUVIALES DE LA PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES

### Año 1938

*(Continuación).*

| PUERTOS | OCTUBRE | | | | | NOVIEMBRE | | | | | DICIEMBRE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Máximun | | Mínimun | | Promedio | Máximun | | Mínimun | | Promedio | Máximun | | Mínimun | | Promedio |
| | Primera quincena | Segunda quincena | Primera quincena | Segunda quincena | | Primera quincena | Segunda quincena | Primera quincena | Segunda quincena | | Primera quincena | Segunda quincena | Primera quincena | Segunda quincena | |
| Baradero | 1,92 | 0,66 | 0,03 | 0,02 | 0,65 | 0,96 | 0,67 | 0,13 | 0,10 | 0,46 | 0,96 | 1,30 | b. c. 0,06 | b. c. 0,07 | 0,53 |
| Campana | 2,06 | 1,35 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,85 | 2,05 | 1,28 | 0,00 | 0,08 | 0,85 | 1,80 | 1,58 | 0,00 | 0,08 | 0,86 |
| General J. F. Uriburu | 1,69 | 0,76 | 0,60 | 0,70 | 0,28 | 1,46 | 0,68 | 0,52 | 0,43 | 0,29 | 1,26 | 0,88 | 0,42 | 0,40 | 0,33 |
| La Plata | 9,75 | 10,06 | b. c. 7,31 | b. c. 7,62 | 8,68 | 10,36 | 9,45 | b. c. 7,92 | b. c. 7,92 | 8,91 | 10,06 | 10,06 | b. c. 7,31 | b. c. 7,62 | 8,76 |
| Clivos | 1,50 | 1,80 | 0,40 | 0,70 | 0,55 | 1,70 | 1,75 | 0,05 | 0,10 | 0,90 | 2,20 | 2,00 | 0,50 | 0,20 | 0,87 |
| Ramallo | 1,62 | 0,56 | b. c. 0,30 | b. c. 0,72 | 0,29 | 1,00 | 0,62 | 0,56 | 0,14 | 0,23 | 0,70 | 1,20 | b. c. 0,20 | 0,18 | 0,38 |
| San Fernando | 1,40 | 2,10 | b. c. 0,00 | b. c. 0,00 | 0,87 | 2,08 | 1,60 | b. c. 0,00 | b. c. 0,00 | 0,92 | 2,20 | 1,82 | b. c. 0,00 | b. c. 0,05 | 1,01 |
| San Nicolás | 1,38 | 0,02 | 0,32 | 0,73 | 0,08 | 0,76 | 0,60 | 0,47 | 0,20 | 0,17 | 0,54 | 0,96 | 0,32 | 0,18 | 0,25 |
| San Pedro | 2,00 | 0,62 | b. c. 0,00 | b. c. 0,00 | 0,65 | 1,26 | 0,70 | b. c. 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,49 | 1,02 | 1,30 | b. c. 0,00 | b. c. 0,00 | 0,58 |
| Tigre | 1,90 | 1,70 | 0,50 | 0,10 | 0,80 | 2,85 | 1,60 | 0,30 | 0,10 | 1,01 | 2,10 | 1,80 | 0,40 | 0,05 | 0,86 |
| | | | b. c. | | | | | b. c. | b. c. | | | | b. c. | | |

Este anuario se ha terminado de imprimir en el Taller de Impresiones Oficiales de la Provincia de Buenos Aires, el día 31 de Marzo de 1941, siendo Director general del Registro General y Censo Permanente de la Población, Comercio, Industrias e Inmuebles de la Provincia de Buenos Aires, don Felipe A. Cialé

SUBSECRETARIA DE PL
DIRECCION GENE
DE ESTADISTICA
Prov. de Bs. As.
GOBERNACION

INVENTARIO Nº 3